This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

974.7 .N532A V.24 C.1
Muster rolls of New Yo
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 048 971 514

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

PUBLICATION FUND.

XXIV.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY,
DANIEL PARISH, JR.,
CHARLES ISHAM.

COLLECTIONS

OF THE

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1891.

PUBLICATION FUND SERIES.

NEW YORK:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY.
MDCCCXCII.

163577

AMPOIN LIBRARY

Officers of the Society, 1892.

PRESIDENT,

JOHN ALSOP KING.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,

JOHN A. WEEKES.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,

JOHN S. KENNEDY.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

JOHN BIGELOW.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.

RECORDING SECRETARY,

ANDREW WARNER.

TREASURER,

ROBERT SCHELL.

LIBRARIAN,

CHARLES ISHAM.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR.

JOHN A. WEEKES, JOHN W. C. LEVERIDGE,
J. PIERPONT MORGAN.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS.

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY, DANIEL PARISH, JR.,
FRANCIS TOMES.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS.

BENJAMIN H. FIELD, FREDERIC GALLATIN,
CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS.

JOHN S. KENNEDY, GEORGE W. VANDERBILT,
WILLIAM KELBY.

JOHN A. WEEKES, *Chairman.*
DANIEL PARISH, JR., *Secretary.*

[The President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members, *ex-officio*, of the Executive Committee.]

COMMITTEE ON THE FINE ARTS.

DANIEL HUNTINGTON, JACOB B. MOORE,
ANDREW WARNER, HENRY C. STURGES.
JOHN A. WEEKES, GEORGE W. VANDERBILT.

DANIEL HUNTINGTON, *Chairman,*
ANDREW WARNER, *Secretary.*

[The President, Librarian, and Chairman of the Executive Committee are members, *ex-officio*, of the Committee on the Fine Arts.]

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

NEW YORK PROVINCIAL TROOPS.

1755–1764.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS volume contains the Muster Rolls of the various regiments and smaller organizations of troops raised and put in the field by the province of New York, which served during the Seven Years' War in America, or, as it was later called, "The Old French War"—the war which terminated forever the power of France in the New World.

They cover the whole period of that war from 1755 to 1763, except those for 1757, which have disappeared from the archives of the State of New York at Albany, where all the others are preserved as originally filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary of the Colony of New York. From them the copies used in printing this volume were most carefully made by the eminent New York archivists and historians, the late Dr. Edmund B. O'Callaghan and Mr. Berthold Fernow. The former, so well known as the historian of New Netherland, and editor of the invaluable collection of the "Colonial Documents of New York," in eleven quarto volumes, and other works, upwards of thirty-five years ago copied personally nearly two-thirds of these Muster Rolls, intending to use them in a work of his own, an intention subsequently abandoned. After his death in 1870, his widow, to whom he devised and bequeathed all his property, among others of his manuscripts gave these copies to the New York Historical Society. Subsequently the Society determined to complete the transcription of the Muster Rolls, with a view to their future publication in its "Collections," and entrusted the work to Mr. Berthold Fernow, well known for his own accurate and continued labors in the field of New York history. The Rolls have been copied by both these gentlemen exactly as they were written and filed, such being the only true rule to be observed in transcribing for the press historical documents of this nature.

The numbers and designations of the companies, the names of the privates and officers, the mention of individual size, age, personal appearance, nativity, localities where enlisted, with the dates of enlistment, and similar details given in these Muster Rolls, are a mine of a kind of information which is now of very great value and importance. This is owing to the great interest and attention which of late years

have been given to the colonial history of America in general, and of New York in particular.

As illustrative of these Muster Rolls, and of the efforts of the province of New York in the Seven Years' War in America, there has been added an appendix of documents and papers compiled from the archives of the State at Albany and the library of the Society. These show the action of the Governors of the province, the colonial legislature and other provincial authorities, not only in relation to their own troops, but to the carrying on of the war generally by the people of the province of New York, its legislature, and its Governors.

These documents and papers contain a mass of information of much value, and not easily accessible heretofore to the historical inquirer. They are as follows:

1. A list of all the acts of the legislature of the province —seventeen in number—under which the various regiments and smaller bodies of troops were raised, equipped, paid, and subsisted. This gives the year and day of the month in which each act was passed, thus enabling them to be consulted in any one of the volumes of the colonial statutes of New York, ancient or modern.

2. The official orders, directions, and proclamations of Governors James De Lancey, Sir Charles Hardy, and Cadwallader Colden during the war, relative to the troops, the regiments, their officers, their movements, their destinations, and the events of the campaigns; in short, an official history of the direction of the war in New York, of which little has been before known. Interspersed in these documents are a few excerpts from newspapers of the day, called forth by their issue or by specific incidents of the war.

3. Lists of commissioned officers as far as they could be obtained from the records, and lists of names of non-commissioned officers and privates, found in the commissariat accounts of the Commissaries, John Cruger, Beverley Robinson, and Peter van Brugh Livingston, who formed a joint commission. From the same accounts, lists of the names of deceased soldiers from 1756 to 1762 whose heirs received the pay due them at the time of their death.

4. Lists of deserters, and notices and advertisements in relation to deserters during the war.

5. Lists of commissions signed by the Governors.

6. A book of military appointments and other military information in 1759, 1760, and 1761, kept by John Godby, a clerk in the office of the Secretary of the province, in the performance of his official duties.

7. Lists of the commissions issued for the provincial regiments, dated April 6, 1761, and October 8, 1761.

8. List of warrants issued to captains for bounty and enlistment monies, with the amount of each warrant in New York currency.

This volume of Muster Rolls and accompanying documents and papers is an important contribution to the true history of the province of New York in the middle of the last century.

Its general Index, the careful work of Mr. William Kelby, the Librarian of the Society, gives the name of every officer and private in the Rolls and Lists.

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.

August, 1897.

NEW YORK MUSTER ROLLS.

1755–1764.

ALBANY, JUNE 4TH 1755. A LIST OF CAPT. EDMOND MATHEWS COMPANY MUSTERED THE 4TH DAY OF JUNE AT THE CITY OF ALBANY IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1755. BEFORE HANSE HANSEN ESQR MAYOR AND JACOB TEN EIKE AND GARRET MARSELES ESQRS. ALDERMEN.

Their names as by Certificates produced to us and also the men in person.

Edmond Mathews, Captain
Elias Funda, first Livetenant
John Lotteridge, 2d Lievetenant

John Sidebom
Martin Rine
John Long
John Himes
Michal McDaniel
Patrick Murray
William Austin
Richard Conely
John Johnson
Thomas Lotteridge
Alexander Anderson
James Harris
Hugh Raily
John Johnson, Jr
Cox Hamilton
John Van Din
Christopher Upen
John Smith
Gasham Saxton
Thomas McCord
Daniel Calligon
William Morrison
James Bennet
John Hewnson
John Karty
Johanathan Miller
Mykell Cassety
Anthony Brodrick
William Snodgrass
John Applestall
Uriah Nealson
William McPharson
Patrick Mathews
John Hally
Caleb Knap
Henry Waldron
William Kopps
Joseph Mitchell
Ronald McDonald
Hugh Dougherty
David Burch
John Loughran
Charles Dowdell
Johannes Shallbury
Nicholas Van Schayk
John Kaff
Thomas Morrey
William Litch

MUSTER ROLLS OF

Thomas Wells	Owen McGarde
John Hawkins	William Dakret
Charles Lowdel	Samuel Yick
William Watson	Michl Direm
Nicholas Kidney	Hendrick Herkson
James Fitz Gaddis	James Mars
Timothy Whelan	Joseph Mond
Dennis O'Bryan	Allick McCockin
John Collins	Garret Marselus
Christopher Wilmore	Johannis Beckle
Jacob Persingl	Swerus Marselus
Jasper Baly	Samuel Bilman
John Scofswel	Philip Helienbolt
Daniel McCaleps	Adam Strodbeck
William Royston	Hendrick Marler
John Goodwin	Charles Galeber
John Reyley	Jacob Haberman
John Dolby	James Herley
Dennis Low	William Forgison
James Kelly	Philip Miller
Daniel Wilkison	Hendrick Gans
Francis Bourgeois	Frans Johan Shemine Elfeng
William Harker	Johannes Mesker
James Conner	John Liddy
Dennis Springer	

This is to Certifie that we mustered the within Company for Captain Edmond Mathews at the City of Albany as within Expressed at the head of this List they day and year first above Written the whole Company containing one hundred Men Officers Included.

HANS HANSEN, Mayor
GERRET MARSELIS, Alderman
JACOB TEN EYCK, Ald^{n}

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOLDIER INLISTED IN CAPT^{n} PHILIP JN^{o} SCHUYLER'S COMPANY.

Philip Schuyler, Capt.
Henry V. Schaack, } Lieu^{t}
Philip Lansing, }
Joshua Brooks,
Dan^{l} Bixby, } Serg^{ts}
Andries Besinger, }
John M^{c}Intire,

Will^m. Pendal,
Jabey Jozlin,
John Dunbar,
} Corp^ls.

Edward Wheeler
Will^m. Crouder
Nich^s. Graat
Charles Jacobs
Patrick O'Neal
Henry M^cCormack
Anthony Speck
Anthony Noble
John Woodcock, J^r.
Johannis Jager
Johannis Wacker
Richard Hews
James Shelledon
John Jurigh Geer
Johan Jurigh fock
Hans Jurigh Buck
John Crodis
John Brooks
John Ward
Napthaley Owens
Johannis Graat
John Nojards
Frans P. Klaw
Sam^ll. Roberson
John Were
Jonathan Lowell
Johannis Vedder
James Williams
John Eerhart
Sam^ll Taylor
Alex^r. Grant
Christopher Lodewyck
John Thomas
Philip Harmen
Charles Deen
John M^cNamara
Anthony Warren
Johannis H. Klaw
George Rainer
Nich's. Follard
Thomas Curril
Jacob Quackenbosh
Francis Crebel
Dan^ll. Stoddard
Benjamin Sampson
Jacob Tongkings
Jerome Van Wieren
Jurigh Protepigh
Thomas Caton
George Shurff
Andries Besinger, J^r.
Abr^m. Concklin
Petrus Schutt
Hugh Flannagan
Jacob Woodcock
Lammert H. V. Valkenburg.
Robbert Barret
Benjamin Wampum
John^s. Althuysen
Mathew Howell
Oliver Thayre
John Cooms
Will^m. Higgins
Jonathan Hutchins
Richard Hornet
George Patterson
John Wittington
Christian Ceerhart
David Crawford
David Winchel
Sam^ll. Thomas
George Albreghtill
Peter Faverois
Joseph Hall
Ruben Prime
Isaac B. Van Alstyn
Bastian Pompald
Thomas Wells
Isaac Van Alstyn
Dirck Woodcock, J^r.
Will^m. C. Halenbeek
Will^m. Bearcraft
Garrat Bowman

Oliver White	Safvinus Besinger
85 Sangro Warren	Myndert Wynkoop
Thos. Benson	89 David Price

Mustered then In the Regiment of foot Raised in the Pay and Service of the Province of New York and Commanded by the Hon^ble James De Lancey Esq^r. Commander in Chief of said Province. One Captain two Lieu^ts. four Serg^ts. three Corp^ls. One Drummer and Eighty Nine Private Centinals. According to an Act of the Legislature of this Province Passed the third Day of May In the twenty Eight Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, King of England, France and Ireland, Anno. Dommino 1755.

Mustered before us in the Mannor of Rensselaerwyck in the County of Albany this fourteenth Day of June 1755.

SYBRANT G. V. SCHAICK, Judge
JOHANNIS VANSANTE, Justis
JACOB TEN EYCK, Justis

PHILL I. SCHUYLER.

A LIST OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. STREET HALL ESQ^R. OF WALLINGFORD ENLISTED IN HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Viz. Street Hall, Esq^r., Capt.
David Baldin, 1st Lieut.
Ebenezer Dyar, 2 Lieut.

Josiah Stanly	Daniel Tharp
Justus Holt	Barnabas Merwin
John Rowlison	Jonathan Bull
James Osburn	Ethan Curtiss
Isaac Cook	John Rose
John Andrus	Sylvanus Bishop
David Spencer	Nathan Osborn
Anthony Miller	Phinehas Beech
Jonathan Wright	Nathan Andrews
Frederick Chappel	Benjamin Huff
James Hartford	Israel Daton
Nath^ll. Yale	Nath^ll. Cook
Waitstill Cook	Timothy Carrington
Stephen Ives	Nath^ll. Hitchcock
Elisha Brackett	Sam^ll. Whedone
John Dudley	Sam^ll. Bayley

Jason Cooper
Peter Davis
Will^{m}. Brown
Eldad Curtiss
Josiah Dudley
Hezekiah Brackett
Sam^{ll}. Towner
Benjamin Griswold
Benjamin Chittingden
Thomas Watson
Nicholas Elsworth
Amaziah Busk
David Page
Ephraim Camp
John Tom
Will: Tom
Enos Potter
James Henman
Benj^{n}. Cooke, J^{r}.
John Atwood
Bate Hall
Israel Frisbe
John Kimbol
Will^{m}. Right
Peter Sip
Adam Saintgood
Peter President
Permenas Bunnel
Francis Blague
John Low
Moses Earl
Denis Covert
James Parker
Moses Wooster
Israel Smith
Samuel Lyon
Edward Wooster
Timothey Dirgey
David Colkoon
Samuel Halbart
Daniel Kenney
Samuel Waller
Abiraham Stoddard
Elijah Hamblin
Jedediah Jewet
Paul Atwell
John Thomas
Nathaniel Dike
Larance Parkle
John Howde
Joseph Ball
Arch^{d}. Blare
Timothy Turner
Eben Warner
Sam^{ll}. Smith
Jedediah Morehouse
Thadeus Carter
David Cooke
Charles Dutton
Joseph Miles
Elnathan Street
Eben^{r}. Bracket
Mordica Cuff
James Corbit
Joseph Bishop

June 21st 1755 Then mustered aforenamed Ninety Seven private soldiers as able Bodied Effective Men &c.

Test Elihu Chauncey, Commiss^{r} of y^{e} Musters.

Norwalk 23d June 1755.

I do certify to the Honourable James Delancey Esq^{r}. L^{t}. Governor and Commander in Chiefe of the Colony of New York that Captain Street Hall hath Raised a Company of one Hundred Effective Men Officers included for the service of the said Colony of New York as appears by the Muster Roll of the said Company signed by Elihu Chauncey Esq^{r}. whom I appointed Commissary of the Musters for the three Com-

panies to be Raised in this Colony on the pay and Encouragement of New York, which Roll is herewith transmitted, given under my Hand the Date above

THO^{s}. FITCH.

N. B. The Commissary is one of the Judges of one of our County Courts a Major in the standing Militia and Divers Times hath been Clerk of the Assembly.

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOLDIER IN CAP^{T}. WILL^{M}. M^{c}GINNES COMPANY.

Will^{m}. M^{c}Ginnis, Capt.
Robert M. Ginnis, Jun^{r}. } Lieut^{s}.
Peter Backer, }
Solomon Gardner, }
John Freeman, } Serj^{ts}.
John Hair, }
Harmanis Teruilliger, }
Martin M^{c}Gee, }
John Williams, } Corp^{ls}.
Joseph Fitch, }
Morris Mackivers, }

John M^{c}Clafry
Stephen Brown
John Smith
John Davis
John Brooks
William Downard
Andrew Philips
Richard Hair
John Richardson
10 Edward Simmons
Hamilton Stewart
John M^{c}Donnald
Will^{m}. Hair
John Johnson
Frederick Geler
Michel Tobin
John Writh
Pieter Creedy
John Flemmin
20 John Adams
Johan^{s}. Streter
Michel Lester
Goeliff Cosman
Hendrick Fretzie
James Travis
Barnet Gelder
Johannis Miller
Will^{m}. Brice
Timothay Higgins
30 George Berry
Bangadis Mark
Jacob Mabie
John Mabie
Lawrence Blesie
Johannis Eckerson
Pieter Griffys
John Foy
Jacob Enckish
John Philips
40 John Hair J^{r}.
Francis Burck J^{r}.
Thomas Berop
Ludwick Bernhard
Cornelis Van Sice
Folkert Philips
Crownage Kincade

George Ackley
John M^{c}Michel
Andrew Stewert
Severyne Brown Van Etten
Garret Newkerck
John DeWitt
John Palmer
Andrew Springstone
Andrew Keyser
Will^{m} M^{c}Connell
Andrew Kerney
Thomas Kerurer
Lawrence Schoolcraft
Johannis Pest
Pieter Williams
Lodwick Sneyder
John Stoats
Pieter Stack
George M^{c}Mohon
William Shafe
Joseph Griffin
Stephen Hunt
Coonrath Kyer
Isaac Backer
James Darwell
James Ranson
John Stage
Daniel Leach
Daniel DeWitt
George Sparks
Robert Sparks
Daniel Decker
Daniel M^{c}Bride
Evert Ostrander
Alex^{r} M^{c}Noll
Samuel Stevens
William Sturdy
Pieter Wilson
Jacob Sluyter
Frances Duffy
Johannis Plauck
John Toole
Edward Collins
Joghem VanValkenburgh
Harmen VanValkenburgh
Johannis Schoolcraft
Peter Griffes
Edward Simmons
Patrick O'Hara
John Richardson
Johannis Streter
Adam Shever
John Cowles
Saveryn Brown
And^{w} Springstein
And^{w} Kyser
William Stewart
Jam^{s} Ransom
James Dowel

Mustered Then in the Regiment of foot Raised in the pay and Service of the Province of New York and Commanded by the Honourable James DeLancey Esq Commander in Chief of s^{d} Province one Capt. Two Lieut^{s} four Serj^{ts} Three Corp^{lls} one Drum & Eighty Nine private Centenels according to an Act of the Legislature of this Province passed on y^{e} third Day of May In the Twenty Eight year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lord George the Second King of England France and Ireland &c^{a} Annoque Domini 1755 Mustered before us in the Town of Schenectady In the County of Albany this Twenty fourth Day of June 1755.

WILLIAM M^{c}GINNIS.

SYBRANT G. V. SCHAICK, Judge
JOHN VISGER, Justice
JN^{o} B. V. EPS, Justice

CAPT. McGINNES COMPANY.

John Powel
Daniel Letts
David McGiggin
Andrew Phillips
Willm. Price
Peter Wilson
Willm. Howly
Edwd. Davis
Lowdowick Snyder
George Sparks
Evert Osterander
John Miller
Conrad Kyer
Lawrance Schoolcraft
John Schoolcraft
Hugh Horon
Godlif Coffman
Wm. McCane
Peter Stark
Edwd. Simmons
John Wright
George Berry
George Eckly
John McMichael
John McCafry
John Geo. Waggoner
John Page
David Decker
Frederick Geler
Peter Williams
Adam Shaver
Lowdowick Bernherd
Henrich Fitchet
Peter Griffies
John Davis
John Staats
Edwd. Collins
Edwd. Machair
John Streder
John Brooks
Johans. Plank
Richard Hair
John Hair, Jr.
Wm. Hair
Barnet Kelder
Wm. Sheaf
Stephen Hunt
John Richardson
Thoms. Beareep
Richard Hair
Martin McGee
Andw. Stewart
John Mabie

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY.

Joseph Hunt
Nathan Flint
John Kerritte
John Harris
Peter Boon
John Mahar
Joseph Hutchings
Patrick Fitsgeral
Peter Clinton
John Smith
Archibald McEntire
Daten Buck
Henry Harris
Joseph Wordin
Roger Downy
William Ryddle
Joseph Harrell
David Sturdyman
John Sufferell
Patrick Martin
Thoms. Murry
Jams. Deniston
Michael White
Samuel Gilbert

Elixander Steward
Daniel M^{c}Lean
William Blake
Johanes Sleghter
Patrick Oneal
Savage Truscoate
Patrick Dugan
John Welch
Thom^{s}. Sealy
John Tapper
John Combco
John Michaelhoffnail
Rooling Toster
Jonathan Barrett
Rich^{d}. Taylor
Wharton Butler
Benjamin Philips S^{r}.
Thomas Hosington
Rob^{t}. Smith
Timothy Agin
Daniel O'Brien
John Scot
John Bryant
David Brady
Mathew Fisher
Thomas Hagerty
Rob^{t}. Rogers
Thom^{s}. Wilson
Henry Stabs
Will^{m}. Johnston
Eliphar Clinton
Walter Ryddle
William Peneevow
Alexander M^{c}Cloud
John Gordon
Michael Tompson
Barnabe Maquade
John Fluig
Thom^{s}. Wilder
Abraham Bullis
Titus Travis
Jeremiah King
Vincent Carter
William Griffin
Samuel Anthony
George Bary
Richard Wilson
Thom^{s}. Cannif
Michael Howser
Howel Williams
Ezekiel Jee
Silvenus Purdy
John Nowlen
Thom^{s}. Conkling
Henry Kniffen
Stephen Pryor
Jose Burrill
Deliverance Conkling
Johanness Coone
Henry Cronkhite
John Lane
Bornt Marling
Nathaniel Aplebe
John Glin
Joshua Gidney
John Grindell
Gabriel Huson
George Caten
Christophel Petrente
John Johnston
John Thackor
Ninty Five Men Enlisted
Isaac Briggs entered 1st July as appears by Certificate.

I Moses Owen one of his Majesty's Justices of the peace for the County of Westchester do certify that Isaac Briggs of Tuckyho aged Seventeen Years is duely Inlisted in the Company to be Commanded by Isaac Corsa in the pay of the Province of New York. And that I administered to him the Oath of fidelity Inserted in the Instructions from Lieutenant Governor DeLancey and that the Clause in the Act of that

Province against Meeting and Desertion was read to him in 1755.

Westchester County } ss. We the under subscribing authority Do Corsa and he having produced the Setificates to us that they them to be able sufficient Bodyed Men to the Number of

CAPT. PHILLIP

PAYMUSTERS OF THE MEN RAISED IN THE SERVICE

EFFECTIVE MEN.

Capt.	Phill. Jn°. Schuyler } .....
Lieut.	Henry V. Schaack } .....
	Phill. Lansingh } .....
	John M^cIntire .....
Serg^t.	Andries Besinger.....
	Joshua Brooks.....
	Dan^l. Bixby.....
Corp^l.	Anthony Warren.....
	Oliver White.....
Drum^r.	Will. Deer.....
Private Men	Charles Jacobs.....
	Sam^ll. Roberts.....
	Jona^n. Lowell.....
	Alex^r. Grant.....
	Benj^n. Sampson.....
	Oliver Thayre.....
	George Patterson.....
	David Crawferd.....
	Joseph Kall.....
	Joseph Bosworth.....
	Jonathan Hutchins.....
	Nich^s. Grant.....
	Johannis Grant.....
	Henry M^cCormack.....
	Sam^l. Taylor.....
	Dan^l. Stoddard.....
	Ruben Prime.....

my Presence. Dated at the Whiteplains the 1st day of July

MOSES OWEN.

Hereby Certify the within List of the Levy Raisd by Capt. are Lawfully Inlisted was this Day Revewed by us and find the within List July y^e 1^th 1755.

GILL BLOOMER, Judge
MOSES OWEN, Justis
ELISHA HYATT, Justes

J. SCHUYLER'S COMPANY.

OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AS PR ACT.

When Inlisted.	From the Day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755.	Number of Days.	Amount of each man's Pay. £ s. d.
May 5		58 @ 8/	23 4
		@ 6/	17 8
			17 8
7		56	4 13 4
May 14		49 @ 1/8	4 1 8
17		46	3 16 8
June 9		23	1 18 4
May 13		50	3 15 0
24		@ 1/6	2 18 6
June 3			2 3 6
			81 7 0
		56	
		56	
		56	
		56	
		56	
May 7		56	38 10 0
		56	
		56	
		56	
		56	
		56	
May 12		51	
		51	9 11 3
		51	
May 13		50	
		50	
		50	

EFFECTIVE MEN.

Private Men	Benj^{n} Wampum
	David Winchel
	Jn^{o} Dunbar
	Nich^{s} Follard
	Johannis Jager
	George Albreght
	Peter Faverois
	Dick Woodcock
	Thomas Curril
	Napthaley Owens
	Jn^{o} Nojares
	Garrat Bowman
	David Price
	Will^{m} Beacraft
	Anthony Noble
	Johannes Wauker
	Johan Jurigh Buch
	Hugh Flannagan
	Isaac Van Alstyn
	Sam^{l} Thomas
	John Woodcock
	John Ward
	John Thomas
	Jerome Van Wieren
	Frans P. Klaw
	Isaac B. Van Alstyn
	Jacob Woodcock
	Lammert V. Valkenburgh
	Johannis H. Klaw
	Abr^{m} Concklin
	Jurigh Protepigh
	Bastian Pompale
	Thomas Welsh
	Will^{m} C. Halenbeek
	Chris. Lodwyck
	Saugre Warren
	Mathew Howell
	Will^{m} Pendall
	Phill. Harmen
	George Rainer
	Robbert Barrat
	John Althuysen

When Inlisted.	Number of Days.	Amount of each man's Pay.
		£ s. d.
	50 @ 1/6	18 15 0
	50	
	50	
May 10	53	3 6 3
May 16	47	
	47	
	47	
	47	
May 14	49	3 1 3
May 20	43	
	43	
	43	10 15 0
	43	
May 24	39	2 8 9
May 26	37	6 18 9
	37	
	37	
	37	
	37	6 18 9
	37	
May 27	36	
	36	9 0 0
	36	
	36	
May 28	35	
	35	
	35	13 2 6
	35	
	35	
	35	
May 29	34	4 5 0
	34	
May 30	33	
	33	4 2 6
June 1	31	
	31	3 17 6
June 3	29	1 16 3
June 4	28	
	28	
	28	
	28	10 16

From the Day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755.

EFFECTIVE MEN.

Private Men	Richard Hernet
	James Williams
	Edward Wheeler
	Will[m]. Crouder
	John Eerhart
	Jacob Quackenboss
	Francis Crebel
	Christian Berhart
	Will[m]. Higgins
	Myndert Wynkoop
	George Shurff
	Johannis Vedder
	Charles Deen
	John M[c]Namara
	John Brooks
	Petrus Schut
	Thomas Cator
	George C. Cock
	John S[t]. Lawrence
	Sam[ll] Gray
	Anth[y]. Spock
	Patrick O'Neal
	Richard Hews
	82 Private Men
	To Amount of the Officers Pay
	Jabez Joslin, Jn. Wellington, John Where } Discharged

I Do Declare on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God were regularly Inlisted According to an Act of the Legisla- were in Actual Service Except the three Discharged as pr

Sworn before us

Albany, July 28th 1755.

PHILL. SCHUYLER, JN°. DE PEYSTER, } Paymasters.

I acknowledge to have Rec[d]. of Mess[rs]. Phill. Schuyler & men. Likewise the Pay of the officers mentioned there from July, both Days Included.

£276. 8. 0.

When Inlisted.		Number of Days.	Amount of each man's Pay.	
			£ s. d.	
June 8	From the Day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755.	24 @ 1/6	1 10 0	
June 9		23		
		23	4 6 3	
		23		
June 10		22	1 7 6	
June 12		20		
		20		
June 12		20	6 5 0	
		20		
		20		
June 13		19		
		19	3 11 3	
		19		
June 14		18		
		18	3 7 6	
		18		
June 27		9	0 11 3	
June 19		13	0 16 3	
30		2	0 2 6	
7		25	1 11 3	Phill Jn°. Schuyler.
2		30	1 17 6	
May 15		48	3 0 0	
		@ 1/3	187 00 0	£ s. d.
			81 07 0	268 7 0
May 7		59 1/6	4 8 6	
June 1		34	2 2 6	
June 11		24	1 10 0	8 1 0
				276 8 0

that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll
ture of the Province made for that Purpose and that the Men
the Account.

PHILL. JN°. SCHUYLER.

John De Peyster paymaster the Pay for the within mentioned
the Day of their Respective Inlistments to the 1st Day of

PHILL. JN°. SCHUYLER.

A MUSTER ROLL OF Y^E SOLDIERS ENLISTED IN CAPT. JOHN SLAP'S COMPANY RAISED IN THIS COLONY IN Y^E PAY OF NEW YORK TO BE IMPLOYED IN CONJUNCTION WITH Y^E FORCES OF THE OTHER GOVERNMENTS IN BUILDING FORTS & REMOVEING ENCROACHMENTS ON HIS MAJESTIES LANDS TO Y^E NORTHWARD OF ALBANY.

John Slap, Capt.
Sam^ll. Stanton, 1st Lieut.
Sam^ll. Gayland, 2 Lieut.

Will^m. Billings
Dan^l. Bellows
Benjamin Brooks
Will^m. Dewy
Jabez Green
Eleazer Robinson
Tho^s. Atwood
Joseph Preston
John Gennings
Ebenezer Crocker
Uriah Carpenter
Joseph Shaddock
Richard Webber
Joseph Russ
John Abbe J^r.
Clement Neff
Dan^l. Rust J^r.
Benajah Edwards
Anson Whitney
Ebenezer Dunham
John Rice
Joseph Pumham
Job Amos
Ephraim Dean
Nath^l. Curtiss
Nath^l. Chappel
Ruben Atwood
Benjamin Larkin
Tho^s. Walbridge
Aaron Eaton
Dan^l. Rust
Benjamin Buel
Zepurah Cooper
Joseph Rust

Will^m. Hodgkins
W^m. Pollard
W^m. Loyd
Asa Bowdish
John Brown
John Rayn
Elias Avery
Peter Dye
Simon Sparhauk
Richard Thomas
Benjamin Coyes
Josia Hawkins
Jonathan Paheag
Tho^s. Kinis
Joseph Garret
Bristo Park
Woodbury Starkweather
Dan^ll. Ford
Nath^ll. Wells
Ebenezer Davis
Ruben Hutchinson
Nathan Lillie
Elijah Fitch
Dan^ll. Rose
Josiah Whitney
Isaac Sawer
Ebenezer Lyman
Resolved Wheeler
Mercy Throop
King Palmer
Tho^s. Martin
Sam^ll. Metcalf
Tho^s. Goodrich
Sam^l. Foster

Dan$^{l.}$ Killum
Justus Dayley
John Lord
Ephraim Goodrich
Dan$^{l.}$ Bliss
Charles Bartlet
Tho$^{s.}$ Loveland
Tho$^{s.}$ Powel
Tho$^{s.}$ Selkreg
Joseph Lewiss
Edmund Reding
Tim$^{o.}$ Raney
Isaac Hail
Abel Friel
Tho$^{s.}$ Blake
Charles Squire
Sam$^{ll.}$ Cotton
Jabez Barns
Josiah Ferrill
Eleazer Gaylord
Rufus Yarrington
Tho^{s} Sweete
Nath$^{l.}$ Miller
Robart Stevens
Sam$^{ll.}$ Judd
Josiah Savage
Sam$^{ll.}$ Spelman
Robert Stevenson
Aaron Stevens

These Certifie that I the Subscriber Mustered y^{e} soldiers named in the Foregoing Roll. Being 97 and find and judge all and each of them to be Able Bodied and Effective Men and fit for y^{e} service aforesaid.

Certified p$^{r.}$ Elihu Chauncey Commissary of y^{e} Musters Durham 4th July 1755.

Joseph Butts
Zechariah Bicknel
Ebenezer Steel
John Silkregg
Nath$^{ll.}$ Tyler
Moses Whitney
Joseph Garret
Sam$^{ll.}$ Gilbert
Josiah Hawkins
Ezekiel Whitney
James Roberts
Joseph Lewis
Ebenezer Larrabe
Robert Durkee
Sam$^{ll.}$ Cotton
Ezekiel Crocker
Daniel Ford

Josiah Savage
Josiah Torrill J$^{r.}$
Eleazer Gaylord J$^{r.}$
Nathaniel Tyler
Thomas Kindress
Samuel Tracey

Daniel Bellows
Will$^{m.}$ Billing
Benj$^{n.}$ Brook
Thomas Goodrich
} Sergeants

Ebenezer Davis
Ruben Hutchinson
Nathan Lilly
} Corp$^{ls.}$
Elijah Fitch, Clark.
Charles Squire, Drum$^{r.}$

Richard Nicholson
Robert Cook
Benjamine Tidd
Nathaniel Lane
Daniel Danison
John Smith
Silas Bobbet

	£	s.	d.
Capt. pay for 20 days is.....	8	0	0
two Lieuts. Do. att 6/ —.....	12	0	0
four Sargts. at 1/ 8.....	6	13	4
3 Corporalls 1/ 6.....	4	10	0
1 Drum.....	1	10	0
76 private Men for 20 days at 1/ 3 p. day.	95	0	0
	127	13	4

1 Deserted.
Aug. 4 1755 pr. Peter Vanderborgh.

A LIST OF A COMPANY OF FOOT RAISED IN DUTCHES COUNTY UNDER THE COMMAND OF PETER VAN DENBERGH, CAPTAIN; JOSHUA CHAMPLIN, FIRST LIEUTENT; ZEBULON MEAD, SECOND LIEUT.

PRIVATE MEN.

Jacob Weaver
Simeon Bowler
Elifelet Stevens
Johan Hendrick Spicer
Stephen Hull
William Mills
James Carrel
Thomas Ingerson
John Clemens
John Weeler
John Wood
John Franklin Jr.
Simeon Oosterhoudt
Increase Win
James Morey
John Lewis
Nathaniel Dunham Jr.
Lewis Bennet
Amos Bennet
Joseph Parish
Jonathan Polly
Stephen Mead
Ichabud Stockwell
Elijah Harvey
William Moore
Michael McDannel
Edward Dunfy
John Roberts
Danl. Lane
Henry Lewis
Silas Bobbet
Elijah Curry
John Gellit
Richard Nicholson
Michael Walter
William Stienbergh
Joseph Steel
George Bondy
Edward Hall
John Ryan
Ebenezer Merrick, Jr.
Ezra Kenny
Daniel Davison
Ebenezer Owen
Samuel Reed
Nathaniel Chapwell
Jacob Brill
Simeon Terbos, Clerk
James Green, Serjeant
Jacob Sutton
William Johnston
Jeames Weeks
Daniel Aldridge
Thimoty Larkin
Michael Brown
Peter Caswell

John Heffy, Jr
Fletcher Smith
John Crooke
John Herrick
Elkanah Cook
Jeffrey Nees
Phillip Whelply
Robert Cook
Jeremiah Binckham
Francis Sauwood
James Finly
Samuel Johnson
Thomas Champlin
John Moss
Jeames Dowle
Roelif Sherrer
Johannis Coeraed Kerl
Benjamin Utter
Patrick Qeuin
Jedediah Wells
Nathaniel Pennie

Att a Muster of a Company at Poghkeepsie in Dutchess County on ffriday the Eleventh day of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and ffifty ffive, Raised by Capt. Peter Vanderburgh in Dutchess County Wee Mathew Dubois and Louwerens Van Kleek Two of his Majesties Judges of the Court of Common pleas for said County and Nicholas De Laveigne and Bartholomew Noxon, Two of his Majesties Justices of the peace for said County Doe Certifie that the Men whose Names are above Written amounting to Seventy Eight Affective Men appeared at said Muster in our presence, who are all Inlisted in the Company to be Commanded by said Vanderburgh as Captain thereof, as by the Certificates taken before and produced by severall Justices of the peace for said County may appear. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our Hands the day & year above Written.

MATTHEW DUBOYS
LOUWERENS VAN KLEECK
NICOLAS DE LAVERGNE
BARTHO: NOXON

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE PRIVATE SOLDIERS ENLISTED IN CAPT. DIMOCKS COMPANY IN Y^E PAY OF NEW YORK.

Sam^ll Dimock, Capt.
Christopher Helms, 1^st Lieut.
Benjamin King, 2^d Lieut.

John Griswold
Sam^l. Tooly
David Franklin
Hez^ah. Atwell
George Dibble
John Tacker
Sam^ll. Reve
Stephen Spencer
Tho^s. Webb
Zepheniah Mitchel
Gershom Rowley
Tim^o. Persivel
Eliakim Spencer
Edward Fuller
Israel Rowley
Jedadiah Brockway

John Toroomp
Dan[ll]. Sireas
Simon Baguet
Sam[ll]. Mack
Richard Doves
John Shaw
Zebulon Dudley
John Loveland
Benjamin Hubbard
Sam[ll]. Hudson
Thomas Graves
Elisha Kirtland
Jabez Howland
Sam[ll]. Baldwin
Ebenez[r]. Pelton
Increase Billings
Will[m]. Button
Elihu Palmer
Elisha Guard
Francis Simmons
Eliab Farman
Benj[n]. Woodworth
Archibald Johnson
Henery Chip
Joseph Toby
Tho[s]. Drinkwater
Andrew Baldwin
Calvin Leavenworth
Roger Clark
Sam[ll]. Cummins
John Eglestone
John Indian
Robert Pow[r]
Nath[l]. Divine
Moses Fisher
Sam[l]. Raments
Andrew Coly
Joshua Roggers
John Chapts
Ruben Rusk J[r].
Adrew Corre Compt
Tho[s]. Sherman
Sam[ll]. Teall
Benj[n]. Ackley
Jack Mulatt
John Yeant
John Wetmore
Cornelius Cone
Stephen Downer
Nath[ll]. Hall
Tho[s]. Lamb
Lemuel Touey
Charles Pawheag
Caleb Shaw
Dan[l]. Comstock
James Warner
Will[m]. Brown
Allin Leet
Sam[l]. Reynolds
David Crouch
Joseph Maxley
Peter Buck
Ruben Toney
Benj[n]. Waggs
Sam[ll]. Todd
Christopher Tooley
B. Williams
Nathan Fisher
Cornelius Hannabel
Sam[ll]. Bennet
Will[m]. Perige
Tho[s]. Sherman
Benj[n]. Harry
Christopher Crouch
Japhet Pompey
Charles Sharper
Zecheus Hill

These Certifie y[t] I the subscriber mustered the private Soldiers named in y[e] Foregoing Roll being in Number 98 And find & Judge all and each of them Able Bodied and Effective Men & fit for his Majesties service.

Certifyed p[r] Elihu Chauncey Commiss[y] of y[e] Muster.

Durham July 16th Day
Anno Domini 1755

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. PHILL. SCHUYLER'S COMPANY ENCAMPED AT THE FLA AUG$^{T.}$ 3$^{D.}$ 1755.

Phill. Jn$^{o.}$ Schuyler, Captain
Henry Van Schaack, Phillip Lansing, } Lieut$^{s.}$
Joshua Brooks, Dan$^{ll.}$ Bixby, John M^{c}Intire, Andries Besinger, } Serg$^{ts.}$
Anthony Warren, Oliver White, Abraham Concklin, } Corp$^{ls.}$
William Deer, Drummer

PRIVATE MEN.

1 Edward Wheeler
2 William Crouder
3 Nicholas Graat
4 Charles Jacobs
5 Will^{m} Pendal
6 Patrick O'Neal
7 Henry M^{c}Cormack
8 Anthony Speck
9 John Woodcock
10 John Dager
11 Anthony Noble
12 John Waaker
13 Richard Hews
14 Hans Jurigh Buck
15 John Brooks
16 John Ward
17 Napthaly Owens
18 Johannis Graat
19 John Najares
20 Frans Klaw
21 Sam$^{ll.}$ Roberts
22 Jonath$^{n.}$ Lowell
23 Johannis Vedder
24 James Williams
25 John Echart
26 Sam$^{ll.}$ Taylor
27 Alex$^{r.}$ Grant
28 Chris. Lodewyck
29 Jn$^{o.}$ Thomas
30 Phill. Harmen
31 Charles Deer
32 John M^{c}Namara
33 Johan Klaw
34 George Rainer
35 Nicholas Follard
36 Thomas Curril
37 Jacob Quackenboss
38 Francis Crebela
39 Joseph Bosworth
40 Dan$^{l.}$ Stoddard
41 Benj$^{n.}$ Sampson
42 Jerome Van Vlieren
43 Jurigh Protepigh
44 Thomas Cater
45 George Shurff
46 Petrus Schut
47 Hugh Flannagan
48 Jacob Woodcock
49 Sam.H.VanValkenburgh
50 Robbert Barret
51 Benj$^{n.}$ Wampum
52 John Althuysen
53 Mathew Howell
54 Oliver Thayre
55 Richard Hornet
56 George Patterson
57 Christian Ceerhart
58 David Crawford
59 David Winchet
60 Sam$^{ll.}$ Thomas
61 George Albreght
62 Peter Faverois

63 Joseph Hall
64 Bulen Paine
65 Isaac B. VanAlstyn
66 Bastian Pompalo
67 Thomas Welsh
68 Isaac Van Alstyn
69 Dirck Woodcock
70 Will^{m}. C. Halenbeek
71 Will. Beecraft
72 Bowme Bowman
73 James Warren
74 Myndert Wynkoop
75 David Price
76 Will^{m}. Higgins
77 Jonathan Hutchins
78 George C. Cock
79 John S^{t}. Lawrence
80 John Dunbar
81 Martin Zigler for two Days

PHILL. JN^{o}. SCHUYLER.

I swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that Eighty of the above Mentioned Men where In Actual Service from the first Day of July exclusif to thirty first of July Included and that one of the abovementioned men was in Actual Service from the 30th of July to the 31st of July Included.

PHILL. JN^{o}. SCHUYLER.

PHIL SCHUYLER
JN^{o}. DE PEYSTER

I acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from Mess^{rs}. Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster Pay Master to the New York forces the Sume of one hundred Ninety Nine pounds two shillings and Six pence for the Pay of one Captain two Lieut^{s}. four Serg^{ts}. three Corp^{s}. one Drummer and Eighty one Private Men according to the above Roll as witness my hand this 4th Day of Aug^{t}. 1755.

PHILL. JN^{o}. SCHUYLER.

£199. 2. 6.

AN EFFECTIVE MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA COMPANY

Isaac Corsa, Captain Mich^{l}. Thody, 1st Lieut. Jonathan Ogden, 2 Lieut.	Commissioned officers
Joseph Hunt, Nathan Flint, John Kindle, Peter Boon,	Sergants
John Johnson, Barnt Martling, Joseph Hutchings,	Corporals
George Katon,	Drummer

PRIVATE.	When Inlisted.	When Paid.	Days due.	Amount.
				£ s. d.
Robt. Rogers	May 20	July 1	30	1 17 6
Joseph Worden	22		30	1 17 6
John Glinn			30	1 17 6
Jonathan Barratt			30	1 17 6
Jesse Burrill	26		30	1 17 6
John Lane			30	1 17 6
John Bryant	June 2		30	1 17 6
William Johnson			30	1 17 6
John Owling			30	1 17 6
Deliverance Conckling.			30	1 17 6
Henry Cronkhite			30	1 17 6
Alexr. McClowd			30	1 17 6
John Mahar			30	1 17 6
Henry Stibbs	3		30	1 17 6
Silvanus Purdy	4		30	1 17 6
John Thacker			30	1 17 6
Michl. Howser	8		30	1 17 6
George Berry	11		30	1 17 6
Samuel Anthony	12		30	1 17 6
Thomas Conniff			30	1 17 6
Ezekiel Gey	13		30	1 17 6
Benjn. Phillips			30	1 17 6
John Scott			30	1 17 6
Richard Wilson	14		30	1 17 6
Eliphat Clinton			30	1 17 6
David Sturdivant			30	1 17 6
Titus Travis	16		30	1 17 6
Thomas Wilson			30	1 17 6
Jeremiah King	17		30	1 17 6
Thomas Harrington			30	1 17 6
Thomas Seely	21		30	1 17 6
Joshua Gedney	29		30	1 17 6
Nathl. Applebe	30		30	1 17 6
Adam Mikeel	July 6		25	1 17 6
John Eliott	7		25	1 17 6
Joshua Barns	5		24	1 17 6
Wm. Firth	18	Deserted	26	1 17 6
Mchl. Bryant	May 20		13	1 17 6
John Smith	21		30	1 17 6
Henry Harris	22		30	1 17 6

Private.	When Inlisted.	When Paid.	Days due.	Amount.
				£ s. d.
James Denisson.....	May 22		30	1 17 6
John Wesltch.....			30	1 17 6
Peter Clinton.....			30	1 17 6
Thomas Hagarthy....	27		30	1 17 6
Samuel Gilbert	24		30	1 17 6
John Gordon			30	1 17 6
Thomas Wilder			30	1 17 6
Richard Taylor			30	1 17 6
Thomas Conckling ...	26	Deserted	30	1 17 6
Christophel Petrents..			30	1 17 6
David Brady			30	1 17 6
John Tapper			30	1 17 6
Patrick Fitzgarld.....			30	1 17 6
Wm. Riddle.....	28		30	1 17 6
Walter Riddle			30	1 17 6
Savage Prescott.....			30	1 17 6
Alexr. Stewart			30	1 17 6
Rowland Foster			30	1 17 6
William Blake			30	1 17 6
Timothy Agen.....	29		30	1 17 6
Joseph Harrill.....		Deserted	30	1 17 6
Worton Butliss			30	1 17 6
Barneby McQuade ...	30		30	1 17 6
John Combs			30	1 17 6
Howel Wil ams.....			30	1 17 6
Jon. McHofnail.....			30	1 17 6
John Sufferly.....	31		30	1 17 6
Mathew Fisher.....			30	1 17 6
Michl. White			30	1 17 6
Daten Buck			30	1 17 6
Patrick Onail	June 4		30	1 17 6
Robt. Smith	11		30	1 17 6
Daniel Obryan.....	16		30	1 17 6
Wm. Pennemore			30	1 17 6
John Fling	1		30	1 17 6
Patrick Martin.....	19		30	1 17 6
Johanis Slighter	27		30	1 17 6
Patrick Duggen.....			30	1 17 6
John Lynsey	July 11		30	1 17 6
Richard Harding.....			30	1 17 6

Private.	When Inlisted.	When Paid.	Days due.	Amount.
				£ s. d.
Abraham Bulliss	May 29		30	1 17 6
Wm. Griffen.....			30	1 17 6
Roger Downing.....	June 2		30	1 17 6
Danl. McClean			30	1 17 6
Thomas Murray			30	1 17 6
John Harriss			30	1 17 6
Vincent Carter.....	28		30	1 17 6
				159 14 0
4 Sergeants @ 20d....			30	10 00 00
3 Corporals at 18.....			30	6 15 00
1 Dinner			30	2 3
Capt. Corsa @ 8/.....			30	12 0 0
Lieut. Thody @ 6/...			30	9 0 0
Lieut. Ogden @ 6/ ...			30	9 0 0
				208 12 0
3 Deserters deducted .				5 7 6
				203 4 6

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose Names are mentioned in the within Rool or List where in Actual Service In My Company from the first day of July to the 31 both days Inclusif (Except three Deserted) & those marked otherwise on said list.

ISAAC CORSA.

Sworn before us ye 5th Augt. 1755
Phil. Schuyler
Jno. De Peyster

These names were dropped in the Muster Roll for Augt. 1755:

Samuel Brewer				
Johannis Purdy deserted	7th Augt.	1755	Returned	22d Augt.
John Thacker	Do	"	"	30th "
Ezekiel Gey	6th	"	"	24 "
William Griffin	7th	"	"	22d "
Roger Downing	6th	"	"	24th "

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN STREET HALL'S COMPANY TIME OF THEIR ENLISTMENT ALSO ACCT. OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE DATE THEIR ENLISTMENT UNTIL YE FIRST JULY.

Street Hall, Captain
David Baldwen, Levt
Ebenr. Dyar, Levt

			Number Days.	Full Pay.		
				£	s.	d.
1755						
May 22	Josiah Stanly,	Sergants.....	40	3	6	8
30	Stepn. Marwin,		32	2	13	4
24	Jno. Roalingson,		38	3	3	4
June 13	Archd. Blare,		18	1	10	..
May 30	Isaac Cooke,	Corporal... ...	32	2	8	..
23	David Spencer,		39	2	18	6
26	Ethan Curtis,		36	2	14	..
26	Silvanus Bishop,	Drummer.....	36	2	7	6
24	David Hall,	Clark.....	38	2	7	6
	Antony Miller.....		38	2	7	6
	Israel Daton.....		38	2	7	6
	Stephen Ives.....		38	2	7	6
	Samuel Totson.....		38	2	7	6
	Phineas Beach.....		38	2	7	6
26	Bale Hall.....		36	2	5	..
	Samll. Baley.....		36	2	5	..
	Jonth. Wright.....		36	2	5	..
	Benjn. Griswell.....		36	2	5	..
	Nathaniel Yale.....		36	2	5	..
	Elisha Bracket.....		36	2	5	..
	John Dudly.....		36	2	5	..
	Peter Davis.....		36	2	5	..
	James Coben.....		36	2	5	..
	Thadeus Carter		36	2	5	..
	Michael Doolittle		36	2	5	..
	James Hertford.....		36	2	5	..
27	Nathan Osbon.....		35	2	3	9
	Israel Smith.....		35	2	3	9
	John Thomas.....		35	2	3	9
	John Lowe.		35	2	3	9
	James Parker.....		34	2	2	6
	Francis Blake.....		34	2	2	6
	David Page.....		34	2	2	6
	Daniel Thorp.....		34	2	2	6

		Number Days.	Full Pay.		
			£	s.	d.
1755					
May 27	Jason Cooper	34	2	2	6
	James Henman	34	2	2	6
	Fred^k. Chappel	34	2	2	6
	Benj. Chidderton	34	2	2	6
	Nicholas Elsworth	34	2	2	6
28	Asa Page	34	2	2	6
	Josiah Dudly	34	2	2	6
	Benj^a. Hough	34	2	2	6
	Ephraim Camp	34	2	2	6
	Hez^h. Bracket	34	2	2	6
	Abram Jacobs	34	2	2	6
	Enos Hitchcock	34	2	2	6
	W^m. Brown	34	2	2	6
30	Ephraim Andrus	32	2	0	0
	Stephen Pirkens	32	2	0	0
	Jon^th. Bull	32	2	0	0
	Elded Curtis	32	2	0	0
	Weitstal Cooke	32	2	0	0
	John Andrus	32	2	0	0
	Israel Frisbe	32	2	0	0
	Permemas Bunnel	32	2	0	0
	Nath^l. Dike	32	2	0	0
31	Denis Covert	31	1	18	9
June 1	John Atwell	30	1	17	6
	Enos Potter	29	1	16	3
	Nathan Andrus	29	1	16	3
	Reuben Hitchcock	29	1	16	3
	Thomas Gill	29	1	16	3
3	Lawrance Parklee	28	1	15	..
5	Jedediah Jewel	26	1	12	6
	Sam^ll. Lyons	26	1	12	6
	John Hoade	26	1	12	6
	Elijah Hamlin	26	1	12	6
6	Stephen Mix	25	1	11	3
	Pau Atwell	25	1	11	3
10	Eben^r. Warner	21	1	6	3
	Sam^l. Harlbut	21	1	6	3
	Sam^l. Waller	21	1	6	3
	David Calhoun	21	1	6	3
	Timo. Dirkee	21	1	6	3
11	Aberam Stodard	20	1	5	..
	Daniel Kenny	20	1	5	..

		Number Days.	Full Pay. £	s.	d.
1755					
June 11	Moses Erle	20	1	5	..
13	Tim°. Turner	18	1	2	6
	Jeded^h. Morehouse	18	1	2	6
	Edward Wooster	18	1	2	6
	Moses Wooster	18	1	2	6
16	Sam^l. Smith	15	..	18	9
17	Joseph Ball	14	..	17	6
23	Josiah Nettleton	8	..	10	..
	Daniel Wordon	8	..	6	3
	Joshua Perry	8	..	0	0
26	W^m. Hopkins	5	..	0	0
July 3	Sam^ll. Baley Jr	0	..	..	..
7	Gideon Parrish	0	..	..	..
May 17	1 Captain	45	18	0	0
	1 Levtenant 1^st.	45	13	10	..
	1 Levtenant 2d	45	13	10	..
			211	7	10
June 3	Timo. Carrington detained by Attachment	28	1	15	..
	Nath^ll. Cook, sick	28	1	15	..
	Nath^ll. Hitchcock, sick	28	1	15	..
May 28	Thomas Walston, Deserters	34	2	2	6
June 2	Will^m. Tom, Deserters	29	1	16	3
	John Tom, Deserters	29	1	16	3
May 24	Amaz^h. Bush, Deserter	38	2	7	6
			13	7	6

				£	s.	d.
1 Captain	45 day	@ 8/		£18	0	0
2 Levtenants	90 D°	@ 6		27	0	0
4 Sergents	128 D°		1/8	10	13	4
3 Corporals, 1 Drum	143 D°		1/3	10	14	6
79 Private	2320 Ditto		1/3	145	0	0
1 Will Thom since appeared	29			1	16	3
				£213	4	1
Deduct 3/9 for 3 Days over Charged for Lorence Parklee					3	9
				£213	0	4

I doe Declare on the Holy Evangelest of Almighty God that y^e^ men whose names are mentioned in the within written Roll or List where Regularly Inlisted according to an Act of Assembly of the province of New York made for that purpose and that the men therein mentioned where in actual Sarvice from there Respective Inlistments to y^e^ first of July Exclusef except those mark^d^ otherwise on the Roll.

STREET HALL.

Sworn before us y^e^ 5^th^ day of Aug^t^ 1755
JN^o^ DE PEYSTER
PHIL. SCHUYLER

Rec^d^ of Mess^rs^ Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster the sume of Two hundred and thirteen pounds & four pence In full for one Cap^t^ two Lieut. 4 Sarg^t^ 3 Corprels one Drum & Eaighty men from there respective Enlistement to the first of July Exclusef as pr. List on the other side August 5, 1755.

STREET HALL

£213. 0. 4.

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOULDIER INLISTED IN CAPT. PETER VANDERBURGH COMPANY FROM JULY 11 TO JULY 31 INCLUSEF 1755.

Capt. Peter Vandenburgh
Lieut. Joshua Champlin
Lieut. Zebulon Mead
Jacob Bull, } Sergants
James Green, }
Jonathan Polley, }
John Lewis, }
Peter Casley } Corp^ls^
Ebenezer Novrick, }
Daniel Lane, }
Silas Ma, Drummer

James Tinley
Timothy Larkin
James Weaks
James Dowdel
William Jonson
Jeremiah Bingham
John Moss
Jeremiah Wells
Daniel Holdredg
Jeffry Nase
Joseph Reed
Ebenezar Owen
Mikel Walter
Haliness Stealbark
Thomas Ingerson
John Clemmans
Joseph Steal
George Bunday
Thomas Champlin
Simon Terbush

Samuel Read
Fransis Sauwood
John Andress Carpender
Edward Durfee
Mike McDaniel
John Roberts
Thomas Green
Ichabod Stockwell
Elisha Harney
William More
Stephen Meed
Kain McKinney
Mikel Brown
Flitcher Smith
Hezakiah Kinney
Richard Balis
Nathaniel Chappel, Deserted July 25 day 1755 and carried off all his cloaths
Elkany Cook
John Herrick
John Ryne
John Gillit
Elijah Currey
James Carrel
Stephen Hull
Patrick Quin
John Wheeler
John Wood
Wait Weeks
John Franklin
Simon Ousterhouse
Increse Winn
Philip Welpee
John Hendrick Spicer
Joseph Parrish
William Mills
James Mory
Henry Lewis
Nathaniel Dunham
Jacob Weavour
Simeon Croughling
Elifelet Stefens
Amos Bennett
John Maburey
Nathaniel Dinney
Easisther Wandle
John Heffey
Roulf Sherred
Johanis Coonrot Karel
John Thompson
Jonathan Linsey

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. SAML. DIMOCK'S COMPANY TIME OF THERE ENLISTMENT, WAGES & BILLITING DUE UNTIL AUGT. 1ST INCLUDED 1755.

		Days.	Wages. £	s.	d.	Weeks.	Days.	Billiting. £	s.	d.
May 17	Samuel Dimock Capt.	75	30	00	00	9	6	2	8	—
	Christr. Helme Lieut.	75	22	10	00	9	6	2	8	—
	Benjamin Kingland Lieut.	75	22	10	00	9	6	2	8	—
May 9	Allen Leet Sergt.	54	4	10	00	6	6	1	16	6
25	Benjn. Woodworth Sergt	38	3	3	4	4	4	1	04	4

			Days.	Wages.			Weeks.	Days.	Billiting.		
				£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
May	27	Elisha Kartland Serj^{t} .	36	3	0	0	4	2	1	2	10
June	10	Thomas Drinkwater Serg^{t}.....	53	4	8	4	8	2	1	15	11
June	25	Eliab Farnam Corp^{l}..	38	2	17	—	4	4	1	04	4
June	9	Timothy Pacifull Corp.	54	4	01	—	6	6	1	16	6
June	4	Jabez Howland Corp^{l}.	59	4	08	6	7	4	2	—	3
July	7	N^{ll}. Hall Drum^{r}.....	25	4	07	6	3	1		16	9
June	2	John Griswould Clerk.	60	3	15	0	7	5	2	1	1
June	30	Stephen Downer	32	2	00	0	3	5		19	9
	18	Samuel Bolden.....	43	2	13	09	5	2	1	8	2
	19	Increase Billings	42	2	12	6	5	1	1	17	5
	22	William Button	39	2	08	09	4	5	1	05	01
	2	Andrew Baldwin	60	3	15	00	3	5	2	01	01
	16	Edward Bostrick.....	45	2	16	03	5	4	1	09	8
July	7	William Brown.....	24	1	10	00	2	2		13	8
	2	Samuel Bennet.	30	1	17	6	3	3		18	3
June	4	Samuel Cabel	58	3	12	6	7	1	1	19	6
	19	Roger Clark	42	2	12	6	5	6	1	7	5
	9	Samuel Cummins.....	54	3	7	6	6	1	1	16	6
July	11	Andrew Coley	21	1	6	3	2	1		11	5
	4	Cornelius Coen.....	28	1	15	0	3	4		16	9
	1	Christop^{r}. Crouck.....	31	1	18	9	3	5		19	00
June	30	Danil Comstock.....	32	2	—	—	3	2		19	9
July	10	Ebenezar Crosby. ...	22	1	7	6	2	4		12	2
	14	Samuel Camfield	18	1	2	6	4	2		8	4
June	5	George Dibel	58	3	13	8	2	1	1	18	9
June	18	Zebulon Dudley.....	43	2	18	9	2	1	1	8	2
	12	N^{ll}. Divine.....	49	3	1	3	1	1	1	12	9
	29	John Ergetstone	33	2	1	3	6	1	1	00	6
	2	David Franklin	60	3	15	0	5	2	2	1	1
	10	Edward Fuller	53	3	9	6	3	1	1	14	3
July	9	Moses Fisher	23	1	8	9	2	3	00	12	11
	7	Nathan Fisher	25	1	11	3	2	5	00	14	15
June	18	Thomas Graves	43	2	13	9	5	2	1	08	02
	20	Ellisha Gard.....	41	2	11	3	5	—	1	06	08
	18	Samuel Hudson.....	43	2	13	9	5	2	1	08	02
July	10	Cornelius Hannaball..	22	1	07	6	2	2	00	12	02
June	19	Archabel Johnson	42	2	12	6	5	1	1	07	05
	23	John Loveland.....	38	2	07	6	4	4	1	04	04
	2	Calvin Leavenworth ..	60	3	15	0	7	5	2	01	01
	27	William Lord.....	36	2	05	0	4	2	1	02	10

			Days.	Wages.			Weeks.	Days.	Billiting.		
				£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
July	12	Thomas Lamb	20	1	15	0	2	0	00	10	08
June	9	Zephaniah Michel	54	3	07	6	6	6	01	16	06
	16	Samuel Mack	45	2	16	3	5	4	01	09	08
July	10	Willim Markham	22	1	07	6	2	2	—	12	02
	12	Joseph Mosely	20	1	05	0	2	0		10	08
June	20	Elihu Palmer	41	2	11	3	5	0	1	06	08
July	19	William Perigoo	23	1	18	9	2	3	00	12	10
June	19	Ebenezer Pelton	42	2	12	6	5	1	01	07	05
	5	Samuel Reves	57	3	11	3	7	2	01	18	09
	12	Israel Rowley	49	3	1	3	6	1	1	12	09
	9	Gershom Rowley	54	3	7	6	6	6	1	16	06
	30	Samuel Renols	32	2	00	0	3	5	0	19	09
	30	Thomas Shearman	32	2	00	0	3	5	—	19	09
	3	Stephen Spencer	59	3	13	9	7	4	2	09	04
	18	John Shaw	43	2	13	9	5	2	21	00	02
July	20	Jabez Spencer	12	1	15	00	0	6	0	04	06
June	20	Francis Summers	41	2	11	3	5	—	1	16	8
	9	Elliakim Spencer	54	3	7	6	6	6	1	16	06
	2	Samuel Teall	60	3	15	00	7	5	2	1	1
June	5	John Tacker	57	3	11	03	7	2	1	18	9
July	7	Christ^{r} Tooly	25	1	11	3	2	5	0	14	5
June	2	Samuel Tooley	60	3	15	0	7	5	2	1	1
	3	Thomas Webb	59	3	13	9	7	4	2	0	4
July	14	James Warner	18	1	02	06	1	4	—	8	4
	7	Boaz Williams	25	1	11	3	2	5	0	14	5
June	7	Jonathan Washbone	56	3	10	9	7	0	1	17	3
July	1	John Wetmore	31	1	18	9	3	4	0	19	0
July	5	Samuel Rament	27	1	13	9	3	0	0	16	0
July	3	Joshua Rogers	29	1	16	3	3	1	0	17	6
June	8	Richard Dorus	43	2	13	9	5	2	1	08	2
	12	Simon Bagonet	49	3	1	3	6	1	11	12	09
	20	Peter Buck	41	2	11	3	5	—	1	6	08
	25	Henry Chip	36	2	5	0	4	2	1	2	11
July	8	John Chopts	24	1	10	0	3	1	0	16	9
June	14	Andrew Currecompt	47	1	18	9	5	6	1	11	6
	10	Reuben Rousk	51	3	13	9	6	3	1	14	5
	26	John Indian	37	2	6	3	4	3	1	03	7
	12	Dan^{l} Sejrus	49	3	1	3	6	1	1	12	9
	30	Benjamin Harrak	32	2	0	0	3	5	0	19	9
July	10	Charles Pawheagg	22	1	17	6	2	2	0	12	2
June	10	Robert Powe	51	3	03	9	6	3	1	14	03

			Days.	Wages.			Weeks.	Days.	Billiting.		
				£	s.	d			£	s.	d.
June	19	Jacob Pompey	42	2	12	6	5	1	1	07	5
	20	Tafett Pompey	41	2	11	3	5	0	1	16	8
July	5	Reben Rusk 2d	27	1	13	9	3	0	0	16	0
June	1	Thomas Shearman	61	3	16	3	7	6	2	01	10
	22	Charles Sharper	39	2	8	9	4	5	1	15	1
July	8	Zacheus Still	24	1	10	0	3	1	0	16	9
June	12	John Towump	49	3	01	3	6	1	1	12	9
	23	Joseph Toley	38	2	01	6	4	4	1	04	4
	20	Chareuel Toucy	41	2	11	3	5	0	1	06	8
	17	Robben Toucy	44	2	15	0	5	3	1	08	11
July	10	Samuel Toodd	22	1	07	6	2	2	0	12	2
July	10	Benjamin Flagg	22	1	07	6	2	2	0	12	2
June	5	John Ycont	58	3	01	3	7	2	1	18	9
	12	Isack Molatt	49	3	01	3	6	1	1	12	9
		Wages	..	323	5	5	billetg		134	01	3

These names were dropped in the Roll for Augt. 1755 : Thomas Graves, Thomas Lamb and Ebenezer Pelton.

SAMLL. DIMOCK.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. WILLM. McGINNIS'S COMPANY FROM 1ST AUGT. 1755 TO THE 31ST. Do. 1755.

William McGinnis, Capt.
Robert McGinnis, Peter Becker, } Lieuts.
John Freeman, Solomon Gardner, John Hair, Herms. Terwilliger, } Serjts.
Martin McGee, John Williams, Joseph Fetchet, } Corpls.
Morris Kivers, Drumer.

Andrew Kerney	Johans. Stodder
Thomas Kerny	Severen Bruyen
Joseph Griffin	Jacob Sluyter
Andrew Kyser	Evert Osterander

Will[m] Sheaf
John Stagg
David Decker
Garret Newkirk
John DeWitt
Dan[l] DeWitt
George Sparks
Dan[l] Letts
James Dorwell
Edward Davis
Peter Craty
Stephen Brown
Johan[s] Miller
John Wright
Edward Macher
John M[c]Michael
John M[c]Cafry
Jacobus Maybee
John Smith
Hamilton Stewart
Michael Lester
George Berry
Henrich Fritchel
Jam[s] Kennedy
Alexander M[c]Nall
John Adams
John M[c]Donald
John Philips
And[w] Philips
Lowdowick Bernherd
John Geo. Waggoner
Adam Shever
John Powel
John Richardson
Edward Simmons
Patrick Ohara
John Flemin

Dan[l] M[c]Bride
Francis Duffy
George Ackly
John Foy
Godliff Hoffman
John Brooks
Jochim Van Valkenburgh
Herm[s] Van Valkenburgh
John Staats
Peter Wilson
Hugh Horon
W[m] M[c]Connell
David M[c]Eagan
W[m] Howley
Peter Williams
Frederick Geler
Peter Stark
Coonrad Kyer
Johann[s] Plank
Will[m] Price
Lawrence Schoolcraft
Lowdowick Snyder
Barnet Kelder
Johan[s] Ackerson
Johan[s] Page
Will[m] Hair
W[m] Downard
John Davis
Isaac Becker
Stephen Hunt
Sam[l] Stebbins
John Schoolcraft
John Hair, J[r]
Thom[s] Berup
Edward Collins
Francis Steeder

				£	s.	d.
Capt[ns] pay for 31 Days		@ 8/	per Day Amounts to	14	8	0
2 Lieut[s]	D°	@ 6/		18	12	0
4 Serg[ts]	D°	@ 1/8		10	6	8
3 Corp[ls]	D°	@ 1/6		6	19	6
1 Drum[r]	D°	@ 1/6		2	6	6
84 private Men	D°	@ 1/3		162	15	0
			Total,	213	7	8

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned In the within Book or List where in actual Service In my Company from the first Day of Aug^{t} to the 31. Day thereof Both Days Included.

Rec^{d} of Mess^{rs} Philip Schuyler & John DePeyster pay-masters of the New York forces the sum of two Hundred & thirteen Pounds seven shillings and Eight Pence In full for the pay of three officers four Serj^{ts} 3 Corp^{ls} 1 Drummer and 84 private Men from the 1st Day of August to the 31st thereof Both Days Included as wittness my hand this 12th day of Sept. 1755.

Rec^{d} the above mentioned sum pr. the hands of Volkert P. Dow.

ROBERT MGINNES.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. PHILL. JN^{o} SCHUYLER'S COM^{NY} FROM Y^{E} 1ST DAY OF AUGUST TO THE 31ST THEREOF BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Phill. Jn^{o} Schuyler, Capt.
Henry Van Schaack, } Lieuts.
Philip Lansing, }
John Brooks, }
John M^{c}Intire, } Serj^{ts}.
Andries Besinger, }
Daniel Bixby, }
Anthony Warren, }
Abraham Conckling, } Corporals.
Oliver White, }
William Deer, Drummer.

Richard Hornet
David Price
Johannes Graat
Samuel Roberts
John Thomas
Benjamin Sampson
Lamert VanValkenburgh
Johannes Althuysen
Frans Klaw
Johannes Klaw
John Brooks
Sangro Warren
Nicholas Graat
Gerrit Bowman
Edward Wheeler
Jurigh Protepigh
Charles Deer
David Crawford
Alexander Grant
John Eerhart
Johannes Waaker
George Albreghtell
Hugh Flannagan
Jacob Woodcock
James Williams
Anthony Noble
John St Lawrence
Nicholas Follard
Napthaly Owens
Jerone Vanvlieren
Reuben Prim
John Veder

George Shurf
Benjamin Wampum
35 Dirck Woodcock
Samuel Taylor
Christopher Ceerhart
William C. Halenbeek
Mathew Howel
40 Thomas Carril
Charles Jacobs
William Pendall
William Higgins
William Beecraft
45 George Patterson
John Ward
Robert Barret
George Rainer
George C. Cogh
50 Myndert Wynkoop
Petrus Schut
Johan Jurigh Bogh
Johannes Jager
Patrick O'Neil
55 Richard Hews
Philip Harmon
Joseph Hall
Martin Zighler
John Nojaras
60 Joseph Bosworth
John Woodcock
William Crouder
Jonathan Lowell
Jacob Quackinbouss
65 Thomas Caton
Bastijan Pompale
Thomas Welch
David Winshell
Oliver Thayre
70 John M^{c}Namara
Peter Faverois
Anthony Speck
Francis Crebel
Isaac Van Alstyn
75 Samuel Thomas
Henry M^{c}Cormack
77 Jonathan Hutchins.

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose Names are mentioned in the above Roll or List were then in Actual Service as Witness my hand this 12th Sept. 1755.

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll or List where In Actual Service in my Company from the 1st Day of Aug^{t} to the 31st therof Both Days Included, as wittness my Hand.

PHILL. JN^{o} SCHUYLER.

Sworn before me
VOLCKERT P. DOUW, Justice.

			£	s.	d.
For 1 Captain	for 31 Days	@ 8/	12	8	0
2 Lieut^{s}.	for 31 D^{o}	@ 6/	18	12	0
4 Serj^{ts}.	for 31 D^{o}	@ 1/8.....	10	6	8
3 Corp^{l}.	for 31 D^{o}	@ 1/6.....	6	19	6
1 Drum^{r}.	for 31 D^{o}	@ 1/6.....	2	6	6
77 Private men	for 31 D^{o}	@ 1/3.....	149	3	9
			199	16	5

Great Carrying place September the 12th. 1755 Then Rec^{d} of Mess^{rs} Phill. Schuyler & John DePeyster, By the Hands of Capt Volkert P. Douw the sum of one hundred and Ninety Nine pounds sixteen Shill. and 5^{d} as pr. the above pay roll.

Rec^{d} pr. me
PHILL. JN^{o}. SCHUYLER.

MUSTER ROLL OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. PHILL. JN^{o}. SCHUYLER FROM THE IST SEPT^{R} TO THE 30TH THEREOF INCL.

Phill. Jn^{o}. Schuyler, Captain.
Henry Van Schaack, } Lieuts.
Phill. Lansingh, }
Joshua Brooks, }
Dan^{ll} Bixby. } Serj^{ts}.
John M^{c}Intire, }
Andries Besinger, }
Anthony Warren, }
Oliver White, } Corp^{ls}.
Abr^{m} Concklin, }

Richard Hornet
Johannis Graat
Sam^{ll} Roberts
John Thomas
Benj^{a} Sampson
Sam^{l} Van Valkenburgh
John Althuysen
Frans Klaw
John Woodcock
Sangro Warren
Nicholas Graat
Garret Bowman
Francis Crebel
Edward Wheeler
Jurigh Drotepigh
Charles Deer
David Crawford
Alex^{r} Grant
Johannis Waaker
George Albreghtell
Hugh Flannagan
Jacob Woodcock
James Williams
Anthony Noble
John St Lawrence
Nicholas Follard
Isaac Van Alstyn
Napthaly Owens
Jerone VanVlieren
Ruben Prime
Johannis Vedder
Christopher Lodewyck
George Shurff
Benj^{a} Wampum
Dirck Woodcock
Sam^{ll} Taylor
Will^{m} C. Halenbeek
Thomas Curril
Charles Jacobs
Sam^{ll} Thomas
Will^{m} Higgins
Will^{m} Beecraft
George Patterson
William Ward

45 Robert Barret
George Rainer
Petrus Schut
Hans Jurigh Buch
Johannis Jager
50 Phillip Harmen
Joseph Plall
Martin Zigler
Henry M^{c}Cormack
John Nojares
55 Joseph Bosworth
Will^{m} Crouder
Jonathan Lowell
Jacob Quackenbosh
Thomas Caton
60 Bastian Pompale
Thomas Walsh
David Winchell
Oliver Thayre
John M^{c}Namara
65 Peter Faverois
Anthony Speck
67 John Eerhart
Patrick O'Neale } Privates Discharged
David Price
Myndert Wynkoop
Jonathan Hutchins
John Brooks
George C. Cock
Mathew Howell
Christian Ceerhart
William Pendal
William Deer, Drummer D°
78 Richard Hews, Dead

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose Names are mentioned In the within Roll or List were in the actual Service of the Province of New York For the time as calculated By the underneath Day note, In Coll. Will^{m} Cockroffts Reg^{t} and my Company.

PHILL. JN^{o} SCHUYLER

Lake George Sworn before me y^{e}
9th Oct^{r} 1755
PHIL. SCHUYLER.

			£	s.	d.
For 1 Capt. for 30 Days	from the 1st Sept to the 30th thereof Both days Included	@ 8/	12	0	0
For 2 Lieuts	D° D°	@ 6/	18	0	0
For 4 Serj^{ts}	D° D°	@ 1/6	10	0	0
For 2 Corp^{ls}	D° D°	@ 1/6	4	10	0
For 1 D°	28 Days D°	@ 1/6	1	15	0
For 61 Effective men for 30 Days	D°	@ 1/3	123	15	0
For 1 Drum^{r} Discharged 4th October, from the 1st September 34 Days		@ 1/6	2	11	0
For 1 Died Sept. 14th 14 Days		@ 1/3		17	6
For 6 Discharged 24th Septem^{r} 144 Days		@ 1/3	9	0	0
For 1 D° 28th D° 20 Days		@ 1/3	1	15	0
For 2 D° 30th Sep^{r} 60 Days		@ 1/3	3	15	0
For 1 Effective, Deserted 23^{d} Aug^{t} Return^{d} 4 Sept^{r} is in all 60 Days		@ 1/3	3	13	
			190	19	9

Rec^{d} of Mess^{rs}. Phill. Schuyler & John Depeyster Paymasters to the Forces Raised by the Province of New York the sum of One hundred and Ninety pounds Nineteen Shillings and Nine Pence. In full for myself and Company as per the above pay Note as witness my hand at Lake George this 9th Oct^{r} 1755.

PHILL. JN^{o}. SCHUYLER.

£190. 19. 9.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ROBERT M^{c}GINNIS'S OCTOBER 31ST 1755.

Robert M^{c}Ginnis, Capt^{n}.
Peter Becker, Lieut.
John Freeman, } Serj^{ts}.
Solomon Gardner, }
John Hair, }
Hermanus Terwilleger, }
John Williams, } Corporals.
W^{m}. Price, }
W^{m}. Hair, }
Andrew Fillips, Drummer.

Joseph Griffes
Andrew Kyser
Johannis Strader
Jacob Sluyter
John Stagg
Daniel DeWitt
George Sparks
Daniel Letts
James Dorwell
10 Edward Davis
John Right
Edward Mahair
Peter Craty
Stephen Brown
John M^{c}Mical
John M^{c}Cafery
Andrew Stewart
John Smith
John Miller
20 Henrick Frichet
Alexander M^{c}Nall
John Philips
John Waggoner
Adam Shever
Joseph Phitchet
John Richardson sick in Albany
Patrick O'Harow
John Flemen
Daniel M^{c}Bride
30 George Ackley
John Fowey
John Brooks
Johan Van Valkenburgh
Harm^{s} Van Valkenburgh
John Staats
W^{m}. M^{c}Connell
Wm. Howley
Frederick Geler
Lowdowick Snyder
40 Coonrad Kyer
John Ackerson
John Beets
John Hair J^{r}.
Richard Hair
Wm. Downard

Stephen Hunt	Andrew Kerney
Isaac Becker	Andrew Philips
Martin M^{c}Gee	Edward Simmons
Thomas Berup	Francis Duffey
John Planck	Peter Wilson
Edward Collins	Lawrance Schoolcraft
John Schoolcrafft	
John M^{c}Donald	John David Deceased 13th Oct. 1755
Peter Starke wounded Furloug'd	Hamilton Stewart Decas'd 20th D^{o}.
Thomas Kerney	
James Kennedy	

I do swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actuall Service in my Company from the 1st day of Oct. to 31 of said month both days Included, Except those names marked or tested other ways.

ROB^{T}. M^{c}GINNIS.

Sworn before me y^{e} 10 Dec^{r}.
JN^{o}. DE PEYSTER.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. MICHAEL THODEY'S COMPANY FROM THE 1ST TO 31ST OCTOBER 1755, BOTH DAYS INCLUDED VIZ^{T}.

Thomas Champlin,	Serg^{ts}.
James Green,	
Jonathan Polley,	
John Lewis,	
Peter Carsley,	Corporals.
Mich^{l}. Walter,	
John Maybury,	
Sam^{ll}. Paine,	Drummer.

John Whealor	Elijah Currey
Thomas Green	Elijah Harvey
Mich^{l} M^{c}Donald	Jacob Weavour
James Weeks	Nath^{l}. Dunham
Wm. Nules.	John Franklin
Ichabod Stockwell	Roulef Sherred
Edward Dunfee	John Clemmans
Thomas Ingerson *	John Hassey
James Dowdle	Elkany Kook
Patrick Quin	Rob^{t}. Kook
Simeon Bowling	John Thomson

Richard Nicholson	Francis Sauwood
John Henrick	James Finly
Lewis Bennet	Nath[ll]. Lane
John Ryon	Elimas Steerbark
Amoss Bennet	James Carrell
Wm. Moore	Joseph Stell
Ebenezer Owen	Thimothy Larkins
John Moss	Stephen Mead
Dan[l]. Davison	Jeremiah Bingham
John Koonratt Kerrell *	George Bunday
Mich[l]. Brown *	Jonathan Lynsey
Sam[l]. Read	Rich[d]. Bayless
Nath[l]. Chappel	

* These names were dropt in the Muster Roll for Nov[r]. 1755.

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actuall Service in my Company from the first day of Oct[r]. to the thirty first thereof both days Included.

MICH[L]. THODEY.

Sworn before me Dec. 2[d] 1755.
JN[o]. DE PEYSTER.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. PHILL. JN[o]. SCHUYLER'S COMPANY FROM THE 1ST OCTO[R]. TO THE 31ST THEREOF BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Phill. Jn[o]. Schuyler, Capt.
Henry Van Shaack, Phill. Lansing, } Lieut[s].
Joshua Brooks, John M[c]Intire, Andries Besinger, Dan[ll]. Bixby, } Serj[ts].
Peter Faverois, Oliver White, } Corp[ls].

Isaac Van Alstyn 31	Alex[r]. Grant.....31
George Albreghtill.....31	Johannis Graat.....31
Will[m]. Beecraft.....31	Nicholas Graat. 31
Joseph Bosworth.....31	Thomas Welsh.....31
Robbert Barrit 31	Mathew Howell.....31
Hans Jurigh Buch.....31	Frans Klaw.....31
John Eerhart.....31	John St. Lawrence.....31
Hugh Flannagan 31	Jona: Lowell.....31
Nicholas Follard 31	Christ[r]. Lodewyck. 31

Bastian Pompale.....31	Benj$^{n.}$ Sampson.....31
Jurigh Protepigh.....31	Sam$^{l.}$ Thomas.....31
George Patterson.....31	John Thomas.....31
Jacob Quackenbosh.....31	Oliver Thayre.....31
George Rainer.....31	John Vedder.....31
Martin Zigler.....31	David Winchel.....31
Abr$^{m.}$ Concklin.....31	Benj$^{n.}$ Wampum.....31
Thomas Caton.....31	Dirk Woodcock.....31
Sangro Warren.....31	Johannis Waaker.....31
John Brooks.....31	Edward Wheeler.....31
Francis Crebel.....31	David Price, Dead.....31
Thomas Curril.....31	Garrat Bowman.....31
David Crawford.....31	Johannis Klaw.....31
Charles Deen.....31	Ruben Prime.....31
Richard Hornet.....31	Sam$^{ll.}$ Roberts.....31
Will$^{m.}$ Wiggins.....31	Will$^{m.}$ Crouder.....31
Philip Harmen.....31	Henry M^{c}Cormack.....31
Will$^{m.}$ C. Halenbeek.....31	Charles Jacobs.....31
Joseph Hall.....31	John M^{c}Namara.....31
Johannis Jager.....31	Sam$^{ll.}$ Taylor.....31
John Nojares.....31	Jerome Van Vlieren.....31
Anth$^{y.}$ Noble.....31	Sam Van Valkenburgh....31
Napthaly Owens.....31	John Ward.....31
John Althuysen, Dead....20	James Williams.....31.
Anth$^{y.}$ Speck.....31	Myndert Wynkoop, Dis$^{d.}$
Petrus Schut.....31	Sick.....31
George Shurff.....31	2173

PAY NOTE.

			£	s.	d.
For 1 Captain	from the 1st to the 31st Oct$^{r.}$ both Days Included is 31 days	@ 8/	12	9	0
2 Lieuts.	Each 31 Days is 62 Days	@ 6/	18	12	0
4 Serg$^{ts.}$	Each 31 Days is 124	@ 1/8	10	6	8
2 Corp$^{ls.}$	Each 31 Days is 62	@ 1/6	4	13	0
67 Private Men	Each 31 Days is 2071	@ 1/3	129	16	3
1 Died	the 20th Octo$^{r.}$ is 20	@ 1/3	1	5	0
1 Died	was discharged 24th Sept. to the 21st Oct. 31	@ 1/3	1	18	9
1 Discharged but sick at the West Camp from the 24th Sept. to the 31st Oct., 38		@ 1/3	2	7	6
			181	16	11
Myndert Wynkoop being gone from Albany and not allowed 31 Days			1	18	9
			179	17	2

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned in the within roll or List where in actual Service in my Company from the 1 of Oct^{r} to y^{e} 31 of said Month both days Inclusef Except those marked otherwise on the pay note.

PHILL. JN^{o} SCHUYLER.

Sworn before me y^{e}
22 Decem^{r} 1755
JN^{o} DE PEYSTER.

Albany Dec^{r} 22^{d} 1755. Then Rec^{d} of Mess^{rs} Jn^{o} De Peyster and Philip Schuyler the Sum of one hundred and Seventy Nine Pounds Seventeen Shillings and 2d. In full for me and my Comp^{y} from the 1st Oct. to the 31st Both days Included as p^{r} the within pay Note.

PHILL. JN^{o} SCHUYLER.

£179. 17. 2.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE COMPANY OF VOLUNTEERS RAISED & COMMANDED BY EDMOND MATHEWS AND MUSTERED IN LAKE GEORGE OCT^{R} Y^{E} 1ST 1755 BEING IN NUMBER 77 EFFECTIVE PRIVATE MEN.

Edmond Mathews, Esq^{r}, Capt^{n}
Jellis Funda, First Lieut.
John Lottridge, Second Lieut.
Will^{m} Orson, } Serj^{ts}
Ja^{s} Patblado, } Serj^{ts}
Christopher Quin, } Serj^{ts}
Joseph Mitchel, } Serj^{ts}
John Sidebottom, } Corporals.
Anthony Broadrick, } Corporals.
Hugh Dougherty, } Corporals.
John Goodwin, Drummer.

Dennis O'Brian	Adam Strodbeck
John Collins	Adam M^{c}Lachlin
Christopher Witmore	Hendrick Manier
Henry Rice	Francis Lewis
Ja^{s} Harley	David Burch
John Reily	John Loughren
Corn^{s} VanVaghten	John Hermon
Garret Marcellus	Adam Miller
Ahasur^{s} Marcellus	Mich^{l} Cassedy
10 Samuel Builtman	20 Charles Galocher

Jas. Guttery
Michl. Hillen
John George Burger
Samuel York
Phillip Miller
Hendk. Gano
Francis Schemel
Johans. Mesker
Joseph Munci
30 Charles Holland
Willm. Snodgrass
John Applestall
Caleb Knapp
Henry Koldron
Willm. Watson
Nichs. Kidney
Jacob Pettengal
Reynold McDonald
Daniel McKillip
40 John Cogswell
Willm. Morrison
Jas. Bennet
John Cogdil
Willm. McPharson
John Holley
Johans. Buckly
Timothy Higgins
Richd. Masterson
Johans. Salsberry
50 Hendk. Salsberry
Conrade Freckhe
Patrick Devor
Alexander Strahan
John Dorby
Thos. Murrey
Willm. Leach
Thos. Wells
John Hawkins
Michl. Dovon
60 Hendk. Erkson
Michl. Holenbeck
Jas. Mars
Martin Ryan
Nichs. Van Schack
Dennis Springer
Owen McCarty
John Lyddy
Jas. Connor
Patrick McDonald
70 John Johnson
John Long
Jas. Harris
Hugh Railey
Jacob Brenon
Anthony Owen
John Smith
77 John Hames

the whole amount of the Pay is £201. 15. 2.

The Muster Roll for the Month of October y 1st 1755.

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actual Service in my Company from the first day of Octobr. to ye 31 of said Month both days Included Except those marked otherwise.

EDMOND MATHEWS.

Sworn before me ye 30 Decr. 1755.

JNo. DE PEYSTER.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY FROM THE 1ST OF NOV^{R} TO THE 2TH OF DEC^{R} 1755. BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Nathan Flint,	Serjeants.
John Kindal,	
John Johnson,	
Barnt Martlin,	
Samuel Brewer,	Corporals.
Jesse Burrill,	
Thomas Wildear,	
George Katon,	Drum$^{r.}$

PRIVATE

Joseph Worden	Patrick Fitzgarold
John Glyn	Walter Riddle
Jonathan Barrat	Savage Trescott
John Lane	Rowland Forster
John Cooling	William Blake
John Mahar	Whorten Ruttess
John Thacker	John Cowls
Mich$_{l}$ Howser	Mich$^{l.}$ Hofnal
Ezekiel Gey	John Sufferly
Richard Wilson	Mathew Fisher
Elefut Clinton	Daton Buck
David Sturdivant	Patrick Onail
Thomas Wilson	William Ponnomne
Jeremiah King	John Fling
Thomas Harring	Patrick Martin
Thomas Scaly	Johannes Slighter
John Eliot	John Synfey
Joshua Barns	Abraham Bullys
Mich$^{l.}$ Bryant	W$^{m.}$ Griffen
Henry Harriss	Roger Downing
James Denison	John Harriss
John Welch	Vincent Carter
Peter Clinton	Titus Travis
Thomas Hagarty	Rob$^{t.}$ Rogers
Samuel Gilbert	Henry Stibbs
Chris$^{l.}$ Petrents	Nath$^{l.}$ Applebee
David Brady	Timothy Agen
John Tappen	

Discharg$^{d.}$ Nov$^{r.}$ 24, 1755

William Riddle	George Bury
Richard Taylor	John Smith.

I doe swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose Names are Mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actual Service in my Company from the 1st day of Novr. to the Second day of Decr. 1755 both days Included.

Sworn before me ISAAC CORSA.
JNo. DEPEYSTER.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. PHILL. JNo. SCHUYLER'S COMPANY FROM THE 1ST NOV. TO THE 2D DECEMBER BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Phill. Jno. Schuyler, Cap.
Henry Van Schaack, } Lieut.
Phillip Lansingh, }
John Brooks, }
John McIntire, } Sergts.
Andries Besinger, }
Danl. Bixby, }
Oliver White, } Corpls.
Peter Faverois, }

MEN'S NAMES.	Number of Days.	MEN'S NAMES.	Number of Days.
Isaac Van Alstyn	32	Jacob Quackenbosh	32
George Albreght	32	George Rainer	32
Willm. Beecroft	10	Martin Zigler	32
Joseph Bosworth	32	Abrm. Concklin	32
Robbert Bennet	32	Thomas Caton	32
Hans Juriah Buch	32	James Williams	32
John Eerhart	32	Sancia Warren	32
Hugh Flannagan	32	John Brooks	32
Nicholas Follard	32	Francis Brebel	32
Alexr. Grant	32	Thomas Carril	32
Johannis Graat	32	David Crawford	32
Nicholas Graat	32	Charles Dan	32
Thomas Welsh	1	Richard Hornet	32
John Ward	32	William Higgins	32
Mathew Howell	32	Philip Harmen	32
Frans Klaw	32	Willm. C. Halenbeek	32
John St. Lawrence	32	Joseph Hall	32
Jonn. Lowell	32	Johannes Jager	32
Chrisr. Lodewyck	32	John Nojarer	32
Bastian Pompale	32	Myndert Wynkoop	32
Jurish Protepigh	32	Anthony Speek	18
George Patterson	32	Petrus Schut	32

Men's Names.	Number of Days.	Men's Names.	Number of Days.
George Shurff....	32	Edward Wheeler	32
Benj[a]. Sampson.....	32	Gerret Bowman.....	32
Sam[l]. Thomas	32	Johannis Klaws.....	32
Jn[o]. Thomas.....	32	Ruben Prime.....	32
Oliver Thayre.....	32	Sam[l]. Roberts.....	32
John Vedder.....	32	Will[m]. Crouder..... ..	32
David Winchel.....	32	Henry M[c]Cormack.....	32
Anthony Noble	32	Charles Jacobs.....	32
Napthaley Owen	32	John M[c]Namara.....	32
John Washer.....	32	Sam[l]. Taylor	32
Dirk Woodcock	32	Jerome Van Vlieren.....	32
Benj[a]. Wampum.....	32	Sam[l]. V. Valkenburgh....	32

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in actual service in my Comp[y]. from the 1st of Nov[r]. to the 2[d] of Dec[r]. both days Inclusef Except those marked otherwise on the pay note.

PHILL. JN[o]. SCHUYLER.

A PERPUTAL ROLL OF THE COMPANY OF VOLUNTIERS RAISED & COMMANDED BY CAPT. EDMOND MATHEWS AND MUSTERED IN LAKE GEORGE NOV[R]. Y[E] 2[D] 1755 BEING IN NUMBER 77 EFFECTIVE MEN.

[The same names as in the list of Oct. 1st with the addition of Patrick Murrey.]

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. STREET HALL'S COMPANY FROM Y[E] 1[TH] NOVEMB[R] TO 2[TH] DECEMBER BOTH DAYS INCLUDED VIZ[T].

Josiah Stanlay,	
Jn[o]. Roulingson,	Serj[ts].
Stephen Merwin,	
Isaac Cook,	
Ethen Curtis,	
John Thomas,	Corporals.
Stephen Mix,	
Enos Potter,	Drummer.

Moses Earl	Michale Dowlittle
Benjamin Griswell	Jonathan Wright
Sam[l]. Bayle	Frederick Chappel

James Hartford
Nathanale Gale
Waitstell Cook
John Dudly
Daniel Tharp
Jason Cooper
Peter Davis
Eldad Curtis
Bate Hall
Israel Frisbe
Francis Blake
Enos Hitchcock
Saml. Lyon
Ed Wooster
David Calhoun
Samll. Waller
Paul Atwell
Larance Parkle
John Howde
Saml. Smith
Joshua Perrey
William Hopkins
Samll. Tietson

Ruben Hitchcock
Samll. Bayles Jr.
Dennis Covert
Ebenezer Warner
Asa Page
Phinehas Beach
Nathanall Dike
Benjamin Chitterton
William Brown
Daniel Worden
William Tom
Stephen Perkins
Samll. Hurlbert
Gideon Parish
Permineas Bunnel
Nathan Andrews
Hezekiah Bracket
James Parker
Moses Wooster
James Coben
Stephen Joes
Antony Miller
Ephraim Andrews

Albany ye 4 Decr. 1755

I doe swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in actual Service in my Company from the 1 of November to ye 2 of Decr. both days Included Excepting those marked in the said Roll other wise.

STREET HALL.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. SAML. DIMOCKS MEN, NOVR. 30TH, 1755.

	£	s.	d.
Capt. Saml. Dimock	12	00	0
Left. Christopher Helms	4	16	0
Let. Benjn. King	9	00	0

	£	s.	d.
Serjt. Allin Leat	2	10	00
Serjt. Benjn. Woodworth	2	10	00
Serjt. Elisha Kirtland.	2	10	00
Serjt. Jabez Howland.	2	10	00
Corpl. Eliab Farnam.	2	5	00
Corpl. Timo. Persival.	2	5	00
Corpl. Zebulon Dudly	2	5	00
Drmr. Nathll. Hall	2	5	00
John Grisewould	1	17	6
Stephen Downer	1	17	6
Saml. Baldwin	1	17	6

	£	s.	d.
Butten.....	2	17	6
rew Baldwin....	1	17	6
Brown.....	1	17	6
l. Benet.....		10	..
l. Cable.....	1	17	6
er Clarke.....	1	17	6
l. Canfield.....	1	17	6
rew Cooley.....	1	17	6
elus Cone.....	1	17	6
opher Crouch..	1	17	6
il Comstock....	1	17	6
ıezer Croseby..	1	17	6
ge Dibble.....	1	17	6
ı Egleston.....	1	17	7
d Franklin.....	1	17	7
es Fisher.....	1	17	6
mas Graves.....	1	17	6
ıa Garb.....	1	17	6
ll. Hutson.....	1	17	6
elus Hanabal...	1	17	6
ıabald Johnson.	0	08	9
Loveland	0	2	6
Lord	1	17	6
ıoniah Mitchle..	1	17	6
l. Mack.....	1	17	6
Markham.....	1	17	6
ph Moxly.....	1	17	6
ıa Palmer.....	1	17	6
Pereggo.....	1	17	6
l. Rynols.....	1	17	6
nas Sherman...	1	17	6
hen Spencer....	1	17	6
ı Shaw.....	1	17	6
z Spencor.....	1	17	6
cis Sumers.....	1	17	6

	£	s.	d.
Saml. Teal.....	1	17	6
John Tacker.....	1	17	6
Christopher Tooly..	1	17	6
Saml. Tooly.....	1	17	6
Thos. Webb.....	1	17	6
James Warner.....	1	17	6
Boaz Williams.....	1	17	6
Jonathon Washbon.	1	17	6
John Wetmore.....	1	17	6
Samll. Rayment.....	1	17	6
Joshua Rogers.....	1	17	6
Richard Dorus	1	17	6
Peter Buck.....	1	17	6
John Chops.....	1	17	6
Andrew Curri Comp.	1	17	6
Ruben Rusk.....	1	17	6
John Indian.....	1	17	6
Daniel Sirus.....	1	17	6
Benja. Harry.....	1	17	6
Charles Powheage..	1	17	6
Robert Pone.....	1	17	6
Jacob Pompey.....	1	17	6
Japhet Pompey.....	1	17	6
Ruben Rusk 2nd	1	17	6
Tom Sherman.....	1	17	6
Charles Charper....	1	17	6
Zackeus Stell.....	1	17	6
John Tromp	1	17	6
Joseph Toby.....	1	17	7
Lemll. Zone	1	17	6
John Yeout	1	17	6
Samll. Todd	1	17	6
Benja. Waggs.....	1	17	6
Sum total.....177		15	3

.ny ye 5 Decr. 1755.

loe declare on ye holy Evangelist of Almighty God that nen whose names are mentioned in the within rool or where in actual service in my Compy from the 1 Day of to ye 2 of Decr. both days Included Except those ed otherwise.

SAMLL. DIMOCK.

n before me
& year above.
JNo. DE PEYSTER.

A MUSTER ROLE OF CAPT. JOHN SLAPPS COMPANY WITH Y^E ADMOUNTS OF THEIR WAGES FROM Y^E LAST DAY OF OCTOBER TO Y^E FIRST OF SECOND OF DECEMBER WHICH IS 32 DAYS. ALBANY DECEMBER Y^E 4^TH 1755.

	£	s.	d.
John Slapp, Esq^r., Capt..32^d. @ 8/0 p^r..	12	16	0
Sam^ll. Stanton, 1^st Liev^t..32^d. @ 6/0 p^r..	9	18	0
Sam^ll. Gaylord, 2 Lev^t..33^d. @ 6/0 p^r..	9	18	0
	32	00	00
Dan^l. Bellows, Will^m. Billings, Benj^a. Brooks, Thomas Goodrich, — Serj^t @ 1/8 p^r..	10	13	4
Ebenez^r. Davis, Nathan Lylley, Josiah Savage, — Corp^ls.	9	18	0
Charls Squire, — Drummer.			

Timothy Ranny
Eben^r. Lymon
Thomas Lovland
Joseph Buts
Benj^a. Coys
Zaikriah Briknal
Joseph Rust
Daniel Killum
Epharim Goodrich
Richard Webber
Eben^r. Croker
Josiah Terril
Joseph Lewis
Aron Stevens
Will^m. Duey
Will^m. Hopkins
Will^m. Pollard
Nath^l. Miller
Edmun Redding
Will^m. Loyd
Moses Whitney
John Silkrig
Elezar Robbertson
Josiah Preston
Wath: Curtis
Dan^l. Rust, J^r.
Nath^ll. Will, 2 days

Charls Bartlett
Climon Neff
Sam^ll. Guilburt
Sam^ll. Cotton
John Brown
Benajah Edwards
Sam^ll. Judd
Ezekil Whitney
Jonathan Pawkaigh
Syrus Hawkins
James Robbords, 2 days
John Ryon
Brister Park
John Gennius
Asa Bowdish
Joseph Pomham
Peter Dye, 2 days
Robart Stevenson
Jabez Barns
John Lord
Joseph Garrot
Thomas Kines
John Rice
Roburt Stevens
Elezar Gaylord
Thomas Sweete
Justes Dale

Roburt Durke	Woodbury Starkwether
Simon Sparhawk	Daniel Ford, 5 Days
Epharian Dean	Josiah Whitney
Thomas Blake	Aron Whitney

	£	s.	d.
Fifty Eight Private Men @ 1/3 p[r]. Day.....	116	0	0
3 Men that was Furloughd thats out Due 2 days a peace.....		7	6
One 5 Days.....		6	3
Sergants.....	10	13	4
Corprils.....	9	18	0
Com[n]. Officers.....	32	0	0

JOHN SLAPP.

I doe swear on the wholy Evangelist of Almight god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll List wherein actual Service in my Company from the 1 Day Nov[r]. to the 2 of Dec[r]. both Days Inclusef (Except those that are marked otherwise before me Dec[r]. 5 1755.

JOHN SLAPP.

Sworn before me Dec[r]. 5 1755.
JN°. DE PEYSTER.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ROBERT M[c]GINNIS'S COMPANY MARCH Y[E] 31[ST] 1756.

Robert M[c]Ginnis, Capt.	
Mindert Roseboom, John Rosa,	Lieut[s].
James Patblado, Randal M[c]Daniel, Nathan Betts, Andrew Bessinger,	Sergeants.
Stephen Brown, Edward Davis, Dennis Crohon,	Corporals.
John Goodwin,	Drummer.

Samuel Builtman	Andrew Bessinger J[r]., taken prisoner Ap[l]. y[e] 20
George Alberton	
Henry Passasie	10 Richard Hornet
John Nicholas	Oliver Thier
Christian Passasie	Michael Tobin
George Cook	John M[c]Gee Disch[d]. May y[e] 8
George Poock	
Severinus Bessinger	John Coulter do May y[e] 8

Joseph Tomnie
George Eligh
John Roofe
George Maijor
Peter Shurtz Disch$^{d.}$ May y^{e} 8
John Hortigh
Hendrick Frey
John Smith
Coenraet Fritchie Disch$^{d.}$ May y^{e} 8
John Fleming
John Booth
John Wright
Mathew Sheffer
John Weise
John Johnson
Matthew Dunbar
Jelles Kouse
Josiah Lounsbury Disch$^{d.}$ 20 May
Anthony Miller
Christian Kitman Disch$^{d.}$ May y^{e} 6
William Kasselman do May y^{e} 18
Severeinus Castleman
George Crous
Charles Read
Hendrick Cans Died April y^{e} 6
John Walker Disch$^{d.}$ May 18
John George Waggoner Disch$^{d.}$ May 18
Richard Hare
John St. Lawrence
Henry Philips Disch$^{d.}$ May 19
Andrew Philips do
Thomas Crago Disch$^{d.}$ May 6
Francis Duffey
John Hare
Sam$^{l.}$ Martin
Janus Brown
Samuel Taylor
Dinnis Crohon

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in this Rolle or list where in actual sarvice in my Company from y^{e} first of March to y^{e} 31 of said Month both days Inclusef.

ROB$^{T.}$ M^{c}GINNIS.

Albany y^{e} 22^{d} April 1756.
JN$^{o.}$ DE PEYSTER.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. PIETER VAN DEN. BURGH DECEASED COMPANY FROM THE FIRST DAY OF AUG$^{T.}$ TO THE 31 OF SAID MONTH BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Joseph Champlin, Zebulan Mead,	Lieut.
Thomas Champlin, James Gaeen, Jonathan Polley, John Lewis,	Serg$^{ts.}$
Pieter Casley, Michel Walter,	Corp$^{ls.}$
Dan$^{l.}$ Dawson,	Drummer.

PRIVATES.

James Finly	Carrel James
Thomas Green	Patrick Quin
Timothy Larken	John Wheelar
James Doudle	John Francklin
Jeremiah Bingham	Increase Winn
John Mose	Joseph Parrish
Jeffrey Nese	Samuel Bain
Ebunezar Owen	John Mabury
Thomas Tingerson	William Mills
Joseph Steel	Simon Terbush
George Bunday	James Weeks
Frances Sauwood	Nathaniel Dunham
Edward Dunfee	Jacob Weavor
Mikell MacDaniel	Simon Browling
Daniel Holdridge	Amos Bennet
John Roberts	Nathanel Pinny
Ichabod Stockwell	Roulf Sherred
Elisha Harvey	Johanis Coonrat Correl
William More	John Thomson
Mickell Brown	Jonathin Linsey
Hezekiah Kenney	Richord Nichelson
Elkanah Cook	Nathaniel Lane
John Herrick	Richard Baylis

PAY NOTE FOR THE ABOVE ROLL.

			£	s.	d.
1 Captain from 1st. to 21 Inst.		@ 8/	8	8	
2 Lieuts.	31 days each	@ 6/ ap.	18	12	
4 Sergts.	31 days each	@ 51/8 ap.	10	6	8
2 Corporalls	Ditto	@ 46/6 ap.	4	13	
1 Drummer		@	2	6	6
46 Private Men	31 days each	@ 38/9 ap.	89	2	6
			133	8	8
Dedt. for 4 Orders Drawn in favor of 4 Men			6	8	9
			126	19	11
Pd. W. V. Denburgh			121	03	2
			5	16	9

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll or List were In actual Service from the 1th Day of Augt. to the 31th thereof Both Days Included as witness my hand.

JOSHUA CHAMPLIN.

Sworn before me
VOLCKERT P. DOUW, Justice.

Great Carrying Place Sept. 12 1755 then Received of Messrs. Phill. Schuyler & John Depeyster by the hands of Mr. Volckert P. Douw the sum of one hundred and twenty one pounds three shillings and 2d. as witness my hand.

JOSHUA CHAMPLIN.

£121. 3. 2.

Albany the 7 April 1756 Recd. of John Depeyster & Phil. Schuyler the sum of five pounds Sixteen shillings & 9d. being the remd. of the within [Pay Note] recd. by me pr. an order from Hend Van der burger Execrr. of the Estate of Pieter Van den burgh Late Capt. of the Compy. of men mentioned in this rool.

WILLIAM VANDERBURGH.

£5. 16. 9.

£	s.	d.	
6	8	9	paid four orders for 4 men as appears on the other side.
121	3	2	the first receipt.
5	16	9	the Second.
133	8	8	which Is the Sume this Mostorol Coms to.

A MUSTER ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS IN RICHMOND COUNTY COMMANDED BY CAPT. THOS. ARROWSMITH DATED 25TH MARCH 1758 ARE AS FOLLOWETH VIZT.

	INLISTED BY ME OUT OF CAPT. HOLMES COMPANY.	Time of Inlistment. Month	Day
	Henry Lurya	March	25
	Nathaniel Hillyar	do	27
	John Glaspy	do	27
	John Baker	do	27
5	Ralph Skidmore	do	30
	Vincent Fountain	do	31
	George Johnson	do	31
	Anthony Bird	do	31
	Christopher Smith	do	31
10	Thomas Merrell	do	31
	John Putman	do	31
	Daniel Cranawalt	do	31
	John Prichet	April	28

	Capt. Wright's Company Viz[t].	Time of Enlistment. Month	Day
	Thomas Welstead	March	27
15	John Sinkins	do	
	Matthias Johnson	April	5
	Charles Price	do	6
	Treddle Simmon	do	11
	Alexander Flemming	do	13
20	Dougha Johnson	do	17
	Philip Lefurg	do	17
	John Segan	do	18
	Thomas Johnson	do	18
	Daniel Egbert	do	18
25	Jacob Cain	do	20
	Joseph Vanpelt	do	25
	Cornelius Van Cleef	do	25
	Out of Capt[n]. Carson Company Inlisted by Lieutenant Waters.		
	Cornelius Bowman	March	25
	Thomas Fletcher	do	25
30	Peter Vanpelt	do	31
	William Blake	do	31
	Isaac Johnson	do	31
	Solomon Selow	do	31
	Alexander Ogg	April	7
35	Alexander Lisk	do	7
	Daniel Croskeron	do	11
	John Merrell	do	17
	Richard Housman	do	17
	Matthew Lisk	do	17
	John Lisk	do	17
	John Wood (James Lisk in his room)	do	17
	Elijah Beedle	do	17
	John Johnson	do	17
	Thomas Burbanck	do	27
45	James Smallshanks	May	1
	Egbert Haugelvout	do	1
	Out of the Troop Capt. Tuyion by Capt. Arrowsmith.		
	John Griffith	April	1
	Peter King	do	5
	Bartholomew McQuin	do	5
	Jacob Whetsel	do	5
	Thomas Dougherthy	do	11
	Robert Degroot	do	25
	Samuel Hays	do	25

Past Muster before me y^e^ 25 April Except those who Inlisted Since and past at the time of their Inlistment.

THO^S.^ ARROWSMITH.

A ROLL OF CAPTAIN STEPHEN NOTTINGHAM'S COMPANY VOLUNTARILY INLISTED IN HIS MAJESTIES SERVICE IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK & MUSTERED THE 15^TH^ OF APRIL, 1758, BY CHARLES CLINTON, ESQ., LT. COLONEL OF ONE OF THE BATTALLIONS OF SAID PROVINCE, WITH THE TIME OF THEIR SEVERAL INLISTMENTS.

Captain,	Lieutenants,
Stephen Nottingham, Esq.	Henry Jensen,
	Cornelius Wyncoop.

No.		When Inlisted.
	SERJEANTS.	
	Tho^S.^ Nottingham	April 4
	Gerret Brodhead	do 7
	Jacob Nottingham	do 4
	John Johnson	do 7
	CORPORALS.	
	Jacob Vandermark	do 4
	Petrus Schoonmaker	do 5
	Barnet Mercle	do 4
	DRUM^R.^	
	Geo. Weber	do 4
	PRIVATES.	
	Wilhelmus Mercle	do 4
	Mortin Middagh jun	do 4
	John Dotey	do 4
	John Keator	do 4
5	Dan^l.^ McKinley	do 4
	Petrus Clarewater	do 4
	John Middagh	do 4
	Mortin Krum	do 4
	John Brodhead	do 4
10	Andries Davis	do 4
	Luke Brodhead	do 4
	W^m.^ Ennist	do 4
	Jacob Keator jun	do 4

No.	Privates.	When Inlisted.
	Gerardus Newkirk	April 4
15	Petrus Mercle	do 4
	Isaac Roosa	do 4
	Adam Huffman	do 4
	Bruynus Vanderburgh	do 4
	George Middagh, Jun.	do 4
20	Jacobus J. Bush	do 4
	Abraham Keator	do 4
	Nich^{s} Slouyter	do 4
	Benj. Mercle	do 4
	Dirck Chambers	do 4
25	Andries Kyser	do 4
	Arie Keator	do 4
	Japhtha Slouyter	do 4
	Rich^{d} Lounsberry	do 5
	Benj^{n} Eakerley	do 5
30	Jam^{s} Alegar	do 5
	W^{m} M^{c}Connell	do 5
	Jacobus Turner	do 5
	Johannis Ryder	do 5
	Cornel^{s} Hardenbergh	do 5
35	Conrad Burger	do 5
	Johannis Hornbean	do 5
	John Mullen	do 5
	Benj^{n} Cartwright	do 5
	Nath^{l} Cartwright	do 5
40	John van Vleet	do 5
	W^{m} Hyn	do 5
	Chrisse Davids	do 5
	Casper Ruyter	do 5
	Johannis Turner	do 5
45	Jacob Clyn	do 5
	Egbert de Witt jun.	do 5
	George Mack	do 5
	Andries Rudolf	do 5
	Petrus Vernoy	do 5
50	Garton De Witt	do 5
	Christopher Medler	do 6
	Albertus Anthony	do 6
	Philip Miller	do 6
	William Mercle	do 6
55	John Beneway	do 6
	Sam^{l} Wells Jun^{r}	do 6
	John Herman	do 6

No.	PRIVATES.	When Inlisted.
	W^m. Snyder	April 6
	John de Witt jun^r.	do 6
60	Cornel^s. Hendrickse	do 6
	Petrus Post	do 6
	Joseph Martin	do 6
	Jacob Vanderlinde	do 6
	Lucas de Witt	do 6
65	Johannis Stroup	do 6
	Petrus And. Vanlieuven	do 6
	Peter Luyick Jun^r.	do 6
	John Ebberhard Gochnat	do 6
	John Cane	do 6
70	Joseph Griffen	do 6
	Roger Blameless	do 6
	Mortha Bayard	do 6
	Philip Schoonmaker	do 7
	Joost Koonst	do 7
75	Philip Swart	do 7
	Solomon Oosterander	do 7
	Stephanus Weest	do 7
	Jacob S. Freer	do 7
	Aaron Rice	do 7
80	Nath^l. Bryant	do 7
	Baltus Kiefer	do 7
	Hendricus Oosterhout	do 7
	Benj^n. Swart	do 7
	Ezekiel de Witt	do 7
85	Petrus de Witt	do 7
	Lucas Wyncoop	do 7
	Johannis Keight Jun^r.	do 7
	Jacobus Post	do 7
	Hendricus Post	do 7
90	Hendricus Redeker Jun	do 7
	Barent Legg	do 7
	Petrus Oosterhout	do 7
	Coonrad Andries Tiel	do 7
	W^m. Shafe	do 7
95	Griffe Estel	do 7
	Hendrick Beem	do 7
	Peter Miller	do 7
	Hermanus Dumond	do 7
	Hugh Smith	do 7
100	Johannis Degraff	do 7
	W^m. Kiger (Higer?)	do 7

No.	Privates.	When Inlisted.
	Jacobus Montanie	April 8
	John Brede	do 8
	Wilhelmus Chrispel	do 8
105	Garret Newkirk	do 8
	Joseph Hotkins	do 8
	John Wheeler	do 8
	Jacob Helm	do 8
	Hendrick Plough	do 8
110	Petrus Schoonmaker	do 8
	Jacob Slouyter	do 9
	Martin Griffin	do 15
	John Vanderspagle	do 13
114	Rich[d]. Brodhead	do 22

N. B.

John Johnson, Serj[t]
John Dotey
Hendrik Been
Johannis Degraff
Petrus Post
Richard Brodhead

These were Inlisted & Sworn but not mustered.

A MUSTER ROAL TAKEN IN QUEENS COUNTY, BY M: TAY AT SUNDRIE OTHER TIMES SINCE,

OFFICERS.		PRIVATES.	Heighth. F.	Heighth. I.	Age.
Capt.		George Crew	5	5½	26
Thos. Willams.		Mathias Salick	5	6½	21
		Baltus Taylor	5	4	26
Lts.		Peter Tucker	5	2½	30
Danll. Wright.	5	John Smalling	5	6	21
Wm. Algeo.		Ned Mustee	5	4	18
		Charles Gullifer	5	6	22
Non		Benjn. Balden	5	7½	19
Commissioned		Vallentine Havener	5	5	38
Officers.	10	Peter Crouse	5	2½	21
John Allison.		John C. Frederick	5	3½	38
Jas. Casseday.		Stephen Mustee	5	11	24
Jas. Palmer.		Henry Dawson	5	7	22
Peter Velser.		Samll. Boyd	5	8½	27
	15	Ned Ward	5	7	18
Corporals.		Nat Mustee	5	8	32
Danll. Southard.		Luis Mustee	5	11½	26
Cooper Brooks.		Tuin Indian	5	3	20
John Hatton.		Elkanah Mustee	5	10	20
	20	Phillip Townsend	5	7	24
Drum.		Moses Robins	5	6	27
Benj. Agens.		Phillip Slagg	5	10	22
		John Villelo	5	5½	19
		Danll. Townsend	5	6	25
	25	James Tredwell	5	5	21
		Isaac Nation	5	7½	22
		John Wright	5	6	40
		John Denton	5	4½	21
		John Luther	5	4½	29
	30	James Titus	6	....	35
		Thos. Howel	5	3½	22
		Nicolas Dermot	4	11	26
		Abner Lines	5	7½	25
		Rinear Everet	5	8	24
	35	John Valence	5	8	25
		Thos. Gritman	5	11	20
		Joseph Morgan	5	7½	21
		Wm. Stites	5	10½	20
		Smith Rowland	5	3	19

ɔR WOOLSEY, ON Y^E EIGHTENTH OF APRIL 1758 AND ıPT. RICH^D. HULETS COMPANY.

Where Born.	Trade.	Complex^n.	When Inlisted.
			1758.
ɛrmany	Gun Sm^th.	Brown	March 26
do	Carp^r.	Fair	do do
do	Labour^r.	do	do do
ıgland	Carp^r.	do	do do
ʰ County	Weaver.	Brown	do 28
do	Labour^r.	Yallow	do 30
ngland	do	Fair	do do
ʰ County	Weaver.	do	do do
ɛrmany	B. Smith	Brown	do 31
do	Butcher	Fair	April 3
do	Shoe Mak^r.	do	do do
ʰ County	Lab^r.	Yallow	do do
ngland	do	Brown	do 4
ɔston.	Sailor	do	do do
ʰ County	Lab^r.	Black	do do
do	do	Yallow	do do
do	do	Black	do do
do	do	Indian	do do
do	do	Yallow	do do
do	do	Indian	do do
oston.	do	Yallow	do do
ˢ County	do	do	do do
do	Joiner	Fair	do do
do	Lab^r.	Indian	do do
do	Weaver	Negro	do do
do	Lab^r.	Black	do do
do	Shoe Maker	Sandy	do do
do	Lab^r.	Fair	do do
ermany	Printer	do	do 7
ˢ County	Carp^r.	Dark	do do
ngland	Lab^r.	Brown	do do
do	do	Fair	do do
ˢ County	Cooper	Yallow	do do
do	Weaver	Fair	do do
onnecticut	Labo^r.	Brown	do do
ˢ County	Weaver.	do	do do
do	Shoe Mak^r.	do	do do
do	Weaver.	do	do do
do	Joiner	Fair	do 10

Officers.		Privates.	Heighth. F.	Heighth. I.	Age.
	40	Ephraim Cossaboom ...	6	....	25
		David Peterson.....	5	8	19
		Thomas White	5	11½	21
		John Stringham.....	5	11	26
		John Doxey Junr.	5	9½	22
	45	Thos. Wilson	5	2	19
		John Springer.....	5	8	22
		John Foster.....	5	8½	19
		James Weed	5	5½	34
		Richd. Mandor.	5	....	27
	50	John Williams.....	5	7½	19
		John Provost.....	5	6½	19
		Hezekiah Holdridge ...	5	7½	46
		Sampson Hawxhurst...	5	7	21
		Jotham Hawxhurst	5	10	19
	55	Barnadus Bloom.....	5	11½	26
		Samll. Palmer.....	5	6	40
		Isaac Howard.....	5	8	38
		Dennis Field.....	5	3	35
		Joseph Hagavowt.....	5	10	27
	60	Absalom Hutchins	5	4	30
		Nathl. How	5	3½	39
		Joseph Paul.....	5	7½	36
		Joseph Peterson.....	5	7½	19
		Martin van Norstrand..	5	8	20
	65	Richard Green	6	....	19
		Wm. White	5	4	19
		David Cassaboom.....	5	10	37
		Timothy Wh te	5	5½	35
		Nathl. Conger	5	7½	44
	70	Wm. Shaw.....	5	7½	42
		Henry Doxey.....	5	10	19
		Elijah Rainer	5	10½	23
		Joseph Higbie.....	5	6	19
		Jacob Jonston.	5	5½	24
	75	Joseph Thurston	5	3	22
		Wm. Rainer	5	8½	19
		Joshua Chappel	5	8½	34
		Jonas Scofield.....	5	4½	32
		John Cunningham.....	5	10½	35
	80	Eliphas Clinton.....	5	11	20
		Robert Lockwood	5	7½	34

Where Born.	Trade.	Complexn.	When Inlisted.
			1758.
Qs. County....	Weaver.....	Fair	April 10
do	Labor.	do	do do
West Chester..	Weaver.....	Brown.....	do do
Qs. County....	Labor.	Fair	do do
do	Carptr.	do	do do
England	Labor.	do	do 11
Albany	do	Dark	do do
West Chester..	do	Brown.....	do do
Connect.t.....	Black Smth.	Fair	do do
England	do	Brown.....	do do
Qs. Co.....	Labor.	do	do do
do	Baker	Dark.....	do do
Connecticut ...	Miller	do	do do
Qs. County....	Taylor.....	Fair	do do
do	Carpr.	do	do do
do	Sailor	do	do do
Connecticut ...	Labor.	do	do 12
Qs. County....	Cooper	do	do do
Ireland	Sailor	Brown.....	do do
Pennsylva.	do	do	do do
Qs. County....	Weaver.....	do	do 13
Connect.t.....	Turner.....	do	do do
Qs. County....	Shoe Makr.	do	do do
do	Labor.	Fair	do 14
do	Sho Makr.	do	do do
do	Weaver.....	do	do do
do	Labor.	Dark.....	do do
Connect.t.....	Weaver.....	Fair	do 15
do	Labor.	do	do do
Jersey	Weaver.....	Dark	do do
Ireland	Labor.	do	do do
Qs. County....	Weaver.....	do	do do
do	do	do	do do
do	Taylor.....	Fair	do do
do	Labor.	do	do do
do	Blacksmith.....	do	do do
do	Weaver.....	do	do do
do	Labor.	do	do 16
Connect.t.....	Cooper	Brown.....	do do
West Chester..	Labor.	Fair	do 17
Boston.....	do	Sandy	do do
Connect.t.....	do	Dark	do do

Officers.		Privates.	Heighth. F.	Heighth. I.	Age.
		John Mow	5	8	21
		Tobias Isinghood	5	7½	24
		Wm. Adare	5	1½	25
	85	Patrick Carrighan	5	6½	25
		James Alkason	5	10½	20
		Caleb Smith	5	6½	20
		Daniel Wood	5	7½	30
		Joseph Griffing	5	9½	24
	90	Jacob Wright	5	9	21
		John C. Vellt	5	9½	19

A Muster Roll of Ye Company Commanded by

Officers.		Privates.	Height. F.	Height. I.	Age.
Capt.		Anthony Havens	5	7	22
Richd. Hulet		Wm. Snow	5		37
		Phillip Hulet	5	4	18
Lts.		Hambtn. Blackwod	5	9	29
Ephraim Moss	5	Matthias Lawrence	5	8	46
Douwe Delmus		Wm. Hart	5	8	44
		Nicolas Wilson	5	9	29
		Timothy Hill	5	7	23
		Timothy Baldwin	5	7	30
	10	Richd. Speed	5	6	36
		John Doxey	5	11	20
		Manser Kettle	5	8	26
		Edward Cornell	5	5	17
		John Smith	5	4	40
	15	John Larrabe	5	8	22
		John Cofman	5	6	36
		Harman Lower	5	8	48
		Adam Cronk	5	10	43
		Richd. Knott			
	20	Tuin Jones			
		Harry Floyd	5	7	25
		James Cornel	5	5	47
		James Verrity	5	5	19

Where Born.	Trade.	Complexn.	When Inlisted.
			1758.
Connect^{t}	Turner	Dark	April 17
Germany	Pedler	Fair	do do
Ireland	Labor.	do	do 18
do	do	Brown	do do
Penn^{a}.	Carpr.	do	do do
Q^{s}. County	Sho Makr.	Fair	do do
do	Taylor	do	do do
do	Labor.	do	do do
Suffolk Co	Carp^{tr}.	do	do do
Germany	Cooper	do	do 29

CAPT. RICH^{D}. HULET PR. M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY.

Where Born.	Trade.	Complexn.	When Inlisted.
Suffolk	Labor.	Indian	March 29
England	do	Fair	do 30
Q^{s}. County	do	Indian	April 3
Ireland	Marriner	Brown	do 4
Germany	Carpr.	do	do do
England	Labor.	Fair	do 5
Q^{s}. County	Weaver	do	do do
Ireland	Cord Wainr.	Fair	do do
Q^{s}. County	Labor.	Brown	do do
England	Taylor	do	do do
Q^{s}. County	Wagonmakr.	Fair	do 6
Jersey	Labor.	Brown	do 6
Q^{s}. County	Labor.	Fair	do do
France	Weaver	Brown	do 7
England	Joiner	Fair	do do
Germany	Butcher.	Brown	do do
do	Labor.	do	do 8
do	Weaver	do	do do
England	Cord Wainr.	Fair	do do
		Indian	do do
Suffolk Co.	Labor.	Indn.	do do
Q^{s}. County	do	do	do 10
do	Shoemaker	Fair	do do

OFFICERS.		PRIVATES.	Height.		Age.
			F.	*I.*	
		Abram Pettit	5	3	23
	25	James Seaman	5	4	23
		Sam[ll]. Scidmore	5	9	38
		Isaac Totton	5	7	20
		James Balden	5	7	19
		Joseph Wert	5	6	21
	30	Abraham Golder	5	7	21
		Joel Taylor	5	6	21
		Abram Simonsen	5	7	18
		Zacry Allen	5	9	17
		Tobias Weeks	5	2	24
	35	Tunis Coovert	5	11	17
		James Brown	5	8	30
		Sam[ll]. Higby	6		21
		Henry Higby	6		20
		Simon Lambertson, Sr.	5	7	51
	40	Simon Lambertson	5	8	28
		George Bunce	5	6	35
		W[m]. Gritman	5	9	23
		Ezekiel Brundage	5	7	27
		Sam[ll]. Smith	5	7	20
	45	Lucus Cover	6		40
		Peter Beyea	5	9	24
		John Thacker	5	6	22
		Nicolas Sesicle	5	4	18
		Sam[ll]. Southard	5	6	28
	50	George Row	5	9	21
		James Read	5	6	17
		Antony Seaman	5	9	40
		Benj Jackson	5	7	21
		Martin Bowrene	5	3	27
	55	Tunis Hardenberg	5	11	23
		John Davis	5	11	26
		Daniel Barns	5	5	24
		John Conner	5	6	30
		Jacob Carle	5	7	23
	60	Thos. Tomson	5	8	43
		George Grewnecal	5	4	36
		Stephen Hulet	6	1	21
		Wenden Hines			
		Henry Monfort			
	65	John Frank			

Where Born.	Trade.	Complexn.	When Inlisted.
Qs County....	Shoemaker.....	Brown.....	April 11
do	Hatter.....	Fair.....	do 12
Long Island...	Labor.....	Indian.....	do 14
Qs County....	Taylor	Fair.....	do do
do	Cord Wainr.....	do	do do
Germany	Laborr.....	Brown.....	do do
Qs County....	do	do	do do
Jersey	Cord Wainr.....	do	do do
Qs County....	Laborr.....	do	do do
do	do	do	do do
do	do	Indian.....	do do
do	Weaver.....	Brown.....	do do
Ireland	Quack Doctor...	do	do do
Qs County....	Laborr.....	do	do do
do	do	do	do do
New York	Cord Wainr.....	Fair.....	do 15
Qs County....	Weaver.....	do	do 7
Suffolk Co.....	Carpr.....	Brown.....	do 15
Qs County....	Farmer	Fair.....	do 21
Rye	Farmer	Brown.....	do 15
Qs County....	Ship Carpr.....	Brown.....	do do
Qs County....	do	Fair.....	do do
West Chester..	Laborr.....	Brown.....	do do
N. England....	do	Fair.....	do do
Switzerland ...	Turner	Brown.....	do 16
Qs County....	Laborr.....	do	do 15
New York	Weaver.....	do	do 14
Qs County....	Laborr.....	Fair.....	do 17
do	do	do	do 18
do	Weaver.....	do	do do
Germany.....	Farmer	Brown.....	do 20
Qs County....	do	do	do 14
England	School Master...	Fair.....	do 20
Qs County....	Butcher.....	do	do do
Ireland	Laborr.....	do	do do
Qs County....	Carpr.....	do	do do
do	Laborr.....	Mustee	do do
Germany.....	Cord Wainr.....	Fair.....	May 3
Qs County....	Farmer	do	do 9
			3
			April 19
			May 2

Officers.	Privates.	Height.	Age.
		F. *I.*	
	John Marston		
	Wm. Douty.....		
	John Dwire		
	Richd. Everet.....	5 6	40
	70 John Ginkens		
	David Wright		
	Moses Indian.....		
	Robert Palmer		
	Andrew Jonson.....		
	Abram Demot.....		
	Christopher Sumer.....		
	Thoa. Halfpenny.....		
	John Welch.....		
	Jaames Branagin.....		
	Jacob Wansen.....		34
	Joseph Darby		24
	Wm. Tillet.....		
	Lazarus Griffith		

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALLS IN THE QUOTA OF QUEEN'S COUNTY COM-

Petrus Stuyvesant, Captain.
David Jones, } Lieutenants.
Morris Smith, }

Privates.	Stature.	Age.
	F. *I.*	
1 Peter Lain.....	5 6	20
2 Solomon Abrahams	5 10	18
3 Richd. Tuin.....	5 4	22
4 Harry Simmons	5 7	19
5 George Dawson.....	5 4	22
6 Simeon Smith	5 9	28
7 George Dunbar	5 7	21

Where Born.	Trade.	Complexn.	When Inlisted.
			April 19
			April 19
			do 18
Qs. County....	Carpr.	Fair	April 19
			do 14
			do 22
			May 11
			April 23
			do 14
			do 18
			do 4
			do 15
			do 18
			do 12
Qs. County....	Labor.	Brown	April 8
do	Weaver.....	do	do 18
do			detached do 18 detached

PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AS PART OF Yr MANDED BY CAPTAIN PETRUS STUYVESANT.

Simion Smith, George Dunbar, James Man, Cornelius Turner, } Serjants.

Jeremiah Finch, John Walter Mathew Robinson, } Corporals

Where Borne.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.
Oysterbay		Indian	March 28th
King's County		do	do
Oysterbay		do	do
Hempstead		Mustee ...	March 30
England.....	Barber...	Fair	Apl. ye 5th
Jamaica	Shoemaker....	Dark	do 1st
do	Taylor.....	Sandy	do

	Privates.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	Age.
8	P. Jackson	5	9	27
9	Stephen Baker	5	9	19
10	Pomp Messenger	5	4	20
11	Valentine Burch	5	5	25
12	Turman Smith	5	5	25
13	Charles Smalling	5	7	20
14	Robert Lewis	5	5	20
15	George Lane	5		72
16	James Smith	5	8	30
17	John Simmons	5	8	24
18	Cornelius Turner	5	4	21
19	Samuel Burr	5	5	28
20	Thomas Dennis	5	7	22
21	Thomas Morgan	5	9	22
22	Michel Frost	5	10	19
23	Will^{m} Baker	5	8	20
24	Solomon Rainer	5	11	30
25	Harry Eato	5	10	20
26	John Gritman	5	8	21
27	Jeremiah Pomp	5	7	20
28	Tho^{s} Townsend	5	8	18
	Disch^{d} Augustine Creed	5	4½	47
29	James Hooper	5	8	21
30	Sam^{l} Waller	5	4	10
31	Jacob Latin	5	9	20
32	James Hollis	4	11	28
33	John Walters	5	8	20
34	Timothy Herrick	6		32
35	Isaac V Northstrandt	6	1	26
36	Jeremiah Finch	5	9½	30
37	Dan^{l} Bancks	5	7½	36
38	James Camuch	5	1	28
39	Boy, Nath^{l} Cook	4	9	16
40	Abraham Allen	5	6	19
41	Joseph Cheshier	5	5	20
42	Noah Hall	5	10	17
43	Thomas Morrell	5	6	18
44	John Norstrandt	5	6	29
45	Benjamin Campbell	5	8	17
46	Titus Quason	5	8	30
47	Samuel Hubbs	5	3	26
48	Benj^{n} Wiggins	5	10	18

Where Borne.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.
Hempstead		Yealow	Apl. ye 3d
Jearsey	Carpenter	Fair	do 14th
Jamaica		Black	do 5
Oysterbay	Weavour	Dark	do ye 4th
do	do	Dark	do ye 5th
do		Dark	do do
North Castle	Shoemaker	Dark	do do
Oysterbay		Indian	do do
Hempstead	Weavour	Dark	do do
do	do	Fair	do do
Horse Neck	do	do	do do
Oysterbay	Shoemaker	do	do ye 6th
do	Cooper	Dark	do ye 6th
do	Weavour	Fair	do ye 6th
do		do	do ye 7th
Hempstead	Joyner	Dark	do ye 7th
do		Dark	do ye 6th
Oysterbay		Mustee	do 7th
do	Miller	Fair	do 7th
do		Mustee	do 7th
Oysterbay	Shoemaker	Fair	do 7th
Jamaica	Carpenter	Dark	do 6th
Jamaica	Shoemaker	Fair	do 7th
New York	do	Dark	do 7th
Oysterbay		Fair	do ye 7th
England	Baker	Sandy	do ye 7th
North Castell	Carpenter	Dark	do ye 8th
R. Island		Sandy	do ye 8th
Jamaica		Dark	do ye 10th
Greenwich	Joyner	Rudy	do ye 11th
do		Fair	do ye 11th
Ireland	Dyer	Dark	do ye 11th
Newtown		Fair	do ye 12th
Oysterbay		Dark	do ye 11th
do		do	do ye 11th
do	Shoemaker	Fair	do ye 11th
Oysterbay	Carpenter	Fair	April 12th
Flatbush		do	do 13th
Oysterbay	Cooper	Fair	do 13th
Islip		Indian	do 11th
Oysterbay		do	do 10th
do	Taylor	Dark	do 13th

	PRIVATES.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	Age.
49	Amos Smith	5	9	18
50	Aron Concelye	5	8	30
51	Daniel Dean	5	6	19
52	Mathew Robinson	5	4	49
53	John Townsend	5	4	33
54	Robert Palmer	5	10	27
55	James Lightfoot	5	5	32
56	Samuel Legross	5	6	22
57	Peter V Norstrandt			
58	John Pettet	5	7	22
59	Gilbert Adams	5	4	19
60	Christopher German	5	9	48
61	Benjamin Weeks	5	9	45
62	Stephen Bishop	5	11	43
63	Thomas Farrington	5	4	24
64	Michael Gauthy	5	6	36
65	Sam$^{l.}$ Hounswelt	5	9	34
66	Daniel Tilty	5	7	24
67	James Henchman	5	5	21
68	Daniel Weeks	5	9	19
69	Samuel Thurston	5	6	18
70	Thomas Campee	5	10	20
71	John Green	6	1½	20
	Disch$^{d.}$ John Ralph.			
72	Anthony Seaman			
73	John Smith.			
74	Benj$^{n.}$ Jackson			
75	Charles Lisk.			
76	Proculus Macoon			
77	Jacob Boorum.			
78	Coleman Ludlum			
79	Thimoty Ferris	5	8	36
80	John Franks	5	5	38
81	Martin Young	5	6	24
82	John Roads	5	10	39
83	Tain Indian	5	4	37
84	James Man	5	6	37
85	Joseph Bugle	5	8	35
86	Sears Mott	5	7	18
87	Jonathan Sticklin	5	6	20
88	Aug$^{s.}$ Ackler	5	6	39
89	Nicholas Fight	5	4	39

Where Borne.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.
Oysterbay	Shomaker	Fair	April 13th
Kings County		do	do 13th
Jamaica		Dark	do 14th
Ireland	Weavour	Dark	do 14th
do	Cooper	Light	do 15th
Horse Neck	Weavour	Dark	do 15th
England	Silver Smith	Fair	do 15th
Oysterbay		Dark	do 15th
			do 15th
Hempstead	Taylor	Dark	do 15th
West Chester		do	do 19th
Prussia	Gardener	Dark	do 17th
Oysterbay		do	do 19th
Gilford N. England	Currier	do	do 17th
Flushing		do	do 18th
Switserland	Barber	do	do 18th
Germany	Mason	do	do 18th
Oysterbay	Cooper	Fair	do 18th
Flushing		Dark	do 18th
Oysterbay	Weavour	do	do 19th
Hempsted	do	do	do 19th
Germany	Shoemaker	Fair	do 20th
Jamaica	Cooper	Dark	do 20th
			do 20th
Jamaica	Inkeeper		do 20th
Oysterbay	Weaver	Sandy	do 19
Jamaica		Negro	do 21
Horse Neck	Taylor	Fair	do 23d
Garmany	Cooper	Dark	do 23d
do	Weavour	Fair	do 18th
Jamaica	Joyner	do	do 11th
Oysterbay		Indian	11th
England	Barber	Ruddy	do y^e 5th
Hempsted	Sadler	do	do y^e 18th
Oysterbay	Currier	Fair	do y^e 11th
Jamaica	Weavour	do	11th
Germany	Taylor	Dark	May y^e 1st
do	Weavour	do	do do

	Private.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	Age.
90	Isaac Craft	5	6	23
91	Thomas Smith	6		18
92	Will[m] Pumpshire	5	4½	46
93	Benj[n] Morrell	5	4	19
94	Thomas Merrit	5	6	24
	Peter Peck, no bounty			
95	James Nowles			

Inlisted for y[e]

These may that the Names Incerted in This Muster Roal appears By the Certificates shewn to me By Capt. Stuyvesant on y[e] 18 and succeeding Days of April 1758.

A Muster Roal of y[e] Company Commanded By

Capt. Richard Hulet.
L[ts]. { Ephraim Moss.
Douw Ditmus.

	Privates.	Heighth. F.	Heighth. I.	Age.
	Anthony Havens	5	7	22
	W[m] Snow	5		37
	Philip Hulet	5	4	18
	Hamb[tn] Blackwood	5	9	29
	Mathias Lawrence	5	8	46
	W[m] Hart	5	8	44
	Nicolas Wilson	5	9	29
	Timothy Hill	5	7	23
	Timothy Baldwin	5	7	30
10	Richard Speed	5	6	36
	John Doxey	5	11	20
	Manser Kettle	5	8	26
	Edward Cornell	5	5	17
	John Smith	5	4	40
15	John Larrabe, Serj[t]	5	8	22

Where Borne.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.
Oysterbay	Joyner	Fair	Apl. ye 6
Jamaica	Weavour	do	do ye 4
Hempsted		Indian	do ye 6
Oysterbay	Carpenter	Fair	Apl. ye 15
Westchester	Blacksmith	Ruddy	May 10
Connecticut, stabd. himself.			Apl. 12

New Quota.

were Duly Inlisted as part of ye Quota of Qs. County as and were muster'd By me as able Bodyed and Effective Men

M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY, Muster Master.

CAPT. RICHD. HULET PR. M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY.

Nicholas Wilson, Timothy Hill, John Lerabee, } Sergts.

Isaac Tolton, James Brown, } Corporals.

Where born.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.
Suffolk	Labor.	Indn.	M'ch 29
England	do	Fair	do 30
Qs. County	do	Indn.	April 3
Ireland	Marriner	Brown	do 4
Germany	Carpr.	do	do do
England	Labor.	Fair	do 5
Qs. County	Weaver	do	do do
Ireland	Cord Wainer	Fair	do do
Qs. County	Labor.	Brown	do do
England	Taylor	do	do do
Qs. County	Wagon Maker	Fair	do do
Jersey	Labor.	Brown	do do
Qs. County	Labor.	Fair	do do
France	Weaver	Brown	do 7
N. England	Joiner	Fair	do do

	Privates.	Heighth.		Age.
		F.	*I.*	
	John Cosman	5	6	38
	Harman Lower	5	8	46
	Adam Cronk	5	10	48
	Rich[d]. Knott			
20	Tuin Jones			
	Harry Floyd	5	7	26
	James Cornel	5	5	47
	James Verrity	5	5	19
	Abram Pettit	5	3	23
25	James Seaman	5	4	23
	Sam[ll]. Scidmore	5	9	38
	Isaac Totton	5	7	20
	James Balden	5	6	19
	Joseph West	5	6	21
30	Abraham Golder	5	7	21
	Joel Taylor	5	6	21
	Abraham Simonson	5	7	18
	Zacey Allen	5	9	17
	Tobias Weeks	5	2	24
35	Tunis Coovert	5	11	17
	James Brown	5	8	30
	Sam'll Higby	6		21
	Henry Higby	6		20
	Simon Lambertson, S[r].	5	7	51
40	Simon Lambertson	5	8	28
	George Bunce	5	6	35
	W[m]. Gritman	5	9	23
	Eezekiel Brundage	5	7	27
	Sam[ll]. Smith	5	7	20
45	Lucus Covert	6		40
	Peter Beyea	5	9	24
	John Thacker	5	6	22
	Nicolas Sesicle	5	4	18
	Sam[ll]. Southard	5	6	28
50	George Row	5	9	21
	James Read	5	6	17
	Antony Seaman	5	9	40
	Benj. Jackson	5	7	21
	Martin Boweene	5	3	27
55	Tunis Hardenberg	5	11	23
	John Davis	5	11	26
	Daniel Barns	5	5	24

Where born.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.
Germany	Butcher	Brown	M'ch 7
do	Labor	do	do do
do	Weaver	do	do do
England	Cord Wainer	Fair	do do
		Ind^{n}	do do
Suffolk Co.	Labor	Ind^{n}	do do
Q^{s} County	do	do	do 10
do	Shoemak^{r}	Fair	do do
do	do	Brown	do 11
do	Hatter	Fair	do 12
Long Island	Labor	Ind^{n}	do 14
Q^{s} County	Taylor	Fair	do do
do	Cord Wain^{r}	Fair	do do
Germany	Labor	Brown	do do
Q^{s} County	do	do	do do
Jersey	Cord Wain^{r}	do	do do
Q^{s} County	Labor^{r}	do	do do
do	do	do	do do
do	do	Ind^{n}	do do
do	Weaver	Brown	do do
Ireland	Quack D^{r}	do	do do
Q^{s} County	Labor^{r}	do	do do
do	do	do	do do
N. York	Cord Wain^{r}	Fair	do 15
Q^{s} County	Weaver	do	do 7
Suffolk Co.	Carp^{r}	Brown	do 15
Q^{s} Coun	Farmer	Fair	do 21
Rye	Farmer	Brown	do 15
Q^{s} County	Ship Carp^{r}	Brown	do do
Q^{s} County	do	Fair	do do
West Chester	Labor^{r}	Brown	do do
N. England	do	Fair	do do
Switserland	Turner	Brown	do 16
Q^{s} County	Labor^{r}	do	do 15
N. York	Weaver	do	do 14
Q^{s} County	Labor^{r}	Fair	do 17
do	do	do	do 18
do	Weav^{r}	do	do do
Germany	Farm^{r}	Brown	do 20
Q^{s} County	do	do	do 14
England	Schoolma^{r}	Brown	do 20
Q^{s} County	Butcher	Fair	do do

	Privates.	Heighth. F.	Heighth. I.	Age.
	John Conner	5	6	30
	Jacob Carle	5	7	28
60	Thos. Tomson	5	8	43
	George Grewneeal	5	4	36
	Stephen Hulet	6	1	21
	Wenden Hines			
	Henry Monfort			
65	John Frank			
	John Marston			
	Wm. Douty			
	John Dwire			
	R chard Everet	5	6	40
70	John G nkens			
	David Wright			
	Wil am Steel			
	Richd. Cary			
	Jabez Carey			
	Charles Lisk	5	9	40
	Moses Indian			
	Robert Palmer			
	Andrew Johnson			
	Abraham Demot			
	Chris. Sumer			
	Tho: Halfpenny			
	John Walsh			
	James Branagin			
	Lazarus Griffith			21
	Joseph Darby			..
	Samuel Brown, Sergeant	5	8	23

These may Certify that the Men's Names Incerted in this as Part of the Quota of Queens County as appears by the Bodyed and Effective Men on ye 18 of April at Sundrie Times

Where born.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.
Ireland	Labo^{r}	Fair	M'ch 20
Q^{s} C.....	Carp^{r}	do	do do
do	Labo^{r}	Mustee....	do do
Germany	Cordw^{r}	Fair	May 3
Q^{s} Co	Farm^{r}	do	do 9
			May 3
			April 19
			May 2
			April 19
			April 19
			do 18
Q^{s} Coun^{ty}	Carp^{r}	Fair	Ap^{l} 19
			do 16
			do 22
			May 11
			do 11
			do 11
Staten Isl^{d}	Weaver	Fair	do 19
			May 11
			Ap^{l} 23
			Ap^{l} 14
			do 18
			do 4
			do 15
			do 18
			do 12
Cape Cod	Labourer	Brown	do 11
Oysterbay	Weaver	do	do 18
Boston.	Ship Carpenter..	Brown	do 19

Muster Roal Being Capt. Hulet's Comp^{y} were Duly Inlisted Certificates Shewn to me and were Mustered by me as able since.

M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY, Muster Master.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASSED MUSTER
JONATHAN FOWLERS COM

Capt. Jonathan Fowler.

MEN'S NAMES.	Date of Inlist^{t}	Age.	Where born.
Gilbert Shute, Serg^{t} ...	March 28	24	East Chester .....
John Bates, do ...	" do	24	do .....
James Barnes, do ...	April 8	29	Q^{s} Co. Lg. Isd ....
Nath^{ll} Appleby, do ...	" 5	23	East Chester .....
Jeremiah Fowler, Corp^{l}	" 12	27	West Chester ....
John Crookson, Jun^{r}, do	" 17	23	East Chester .....
Henry Bayou, do	" 15	23	New York .....
James Thorn, Drum^{r} ...	" 5	37	Boston .....
John Steves, Private	March 28	27	East Chester .....
Peter Voluntine	" do	21	Yonkers .....
W^{m} Jewell.....	" 31	41	West Chester ....
Mark Christian.....	" 28	32	Boston .....
Samuel Parker.....	April 15	43	Phillipsborough ..
Francis Powers.....	" 16	25	New York .....
Bexel Fowler.....	" 15	21	Westchester.....
Abraham Mompaw	" 15	36	Long Island.....
Barley Fowler...	" 7	20	East Chester .....
John Brown..... ...	" 10	25	Yonkers .....
Peter Kerse.....	" 18	19	Tappan .....
W^{m} Prestoris.....	" 18	39	New York .....
W^{m} Johnson	" 9	17	East Chester .....
Zekial Brown.....	March 28	23	Yonkers .....
W^{m} Brewer	April 9	19	do .....
Robert Farrington.....	March 29	23	Flushing.....
Daniel Cosine	April 22	35	Westchester.....
John Names	" 4	21	Eastchester .....
John Boyd.....	" 2	21	Ireland .....
Robert Caston	" 17	19	Westchester.....
Samuel Wilsey	" 13	19	Tappan .....
James Currey	" 17	18	Westchester.....
James Brown..... ...	" do	30	Manor of Fordom.
Gilbert Oakley	" 13	25	Westchester.....
Joseph Pell	" do	17	do ....
Elias Maston.....	" do	17	Flushing, L. Isl^{d} ..
Tunis Voluntine.....	" do	19	Lower Yonkers...
Samuel Hichcock.....	" do	23	Westchester.....
Jeffery Garret	" do	18	do ....

IN THE COUNTY OF WEST CHESTER FOR CAPTAIN Storm, Crawford, } Lieuts.
PANY APRIL 20TH 1758.

Trade.	Militia Comp.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	Remarks.
Cordwainder .	Capt. Jo Fowlers.....	5	7	
Sadler.....	do	5	8	
Blacksmith ..	Capt. Jn°. Underhill....	5	8	
Weaver.....	" Jn°. Buckhout....	5	8½	
Joiner.....	" Jo. Fowlers.....	5	8	
Sadler.....	do	5	9	
	do	5	10	
Cordwainder .	do	5	2	
Labourer	do	5	8½	
Weaver	do	5	10	
Labourer	do	5	7	
Cordwainder .	Capt. Jona Griffins	5	3	
Labourer	Capt. Jona Fowlers....	5	7½	
do	do	6	1	
Joiner.....	do	5	8	
Labourer	do	5	8	Indian
Cordwainder .	Capt. D. Vermillea....	5	9	
Labourer	do	5	8	
Weaver.....	do	5	9	
Labourer	do	5	8	
Cordwainder .	do	5	5	
Weaver	do	5	9	
do	do	5	6½	
Cordwainder .	do	5	6	
Labourer	do	5	9½	
do	do	5	2	
Weaver	do	5	3	
do	Capt. Jos. Embree	5	6	
Labourer	do	5	6	
do	do	5	6	
do	do	6		
Cordwainder .	Capt. Israel Underhill..	5	8½	
Labourer	do ..	5	8	
Blacksmith ..	do ..	5	8	
Weaver	do ..	5	8	
Cordwainder .	do ..	5	7	
Labourer	do ..	5	9	Negro

	Men's Names.	Date of Inlist^{t}		Age.	Where born.
	Israel Mulinex	April	21	24	Westchester
	John Odle	"	17	19	Phillipsborough
	Jacob Vincent	"	do	21	do
	Thomas Archer	"	18	19	Yonkers
	George Dwers	"	11	22	Germany
	James Boye	"	10	33	C^{o} Mury, N. Brittain
	Thomas Allair	"	11	21	Gunia
	John Conkling	"	12	30	Long Island
	Andrew Clark	Mar.	30	35	Edenburgh
	Shedrick M^{c}Gregor	Apr.	10	50	N. Brittain
	John Crawford	"	14	21	Westchester
	Henry Michalson	"	21	26	Manor of Fordom
	Isaac Vredenbergh	"	do	26	do
	Jacob Lent	"	do	18	do
	Joshua Odle	"	18	25	Yonkers
	James Will ams	"	do	19	Westchester
	John Bishop	"	do	23	Jerseys
	John Sherrod	"	17	20	New Rochelle
	Henry Wilse	"	18	50	Phillipsborough
	Esall Fountain	"	do	23	Wes Jersey
	Robert White	Mar.	31	36	Devonshire, O. Eng.
	William Wilsey	Apr.	20	16	Phillipsborough
60	Daniel Wilsey	"	2	18	Tappan
	Hendrick Cole	"	8	39	at Sea
	David Corts	"	21	40	Germany
	Edward Dunfee	"	26	37	Ireland
	Jacob Secord	"	11	20	New Rochelle
65	John Sapine	"	4	40	Sardinia
	Elias Alley	"	11	20	New Rochelle
	Jonathan Secord	"	do	17	do
	William Alley	"	do	17	do
	Hector M^{c}Neal	"	21	18	Ile Sehy
	Obediah Smith	"	11	28	Flushing, L. I
	Mathias Barye	"	17	21	Crompond
	John Hoff	"	do	18	Courtlands Manor
	John van Tosal, jun^{r}	"	13	18	Phillipsborough
	John van Tosal, sen^{r}	"	do	20	do
	Robert Williams	"	do	21	do
	John Bonker	"	do	20	do
	James Storm	"	do	20	do
	Samuel Hichcock, Jun.	"	12	19	do
	John Miller	"	20	19	do
	Joseph Aspendell	"	13	21	Eastchester

Trade.	Militia Comp.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	Remarks.
Labourer	Capt. Israel Underhill..	5	6½	
do	Capt. Jn° Underhill, P..	5	8	
Chairmaker ..	do ..	5	7	
Labourer	do ..	5	7	
do	Capt. Peter Secord....	5	2	
Barber	do	5	4	
Cordwainder .	do	5	8	very Yellow with Spots
Labourer	do	5	9	Indian
Goldsmith	Troop of Horse.....	5	7	
Brasier	do	5	9	
Weaver	Capt. Jona Griffin.....	5	8	
Cordwainder .	Capt. Jos. Embre.....	5	2	
Labourer	do	5	5	
Cordwainder .	do	5	8½	
Labourer	Capt. Jn° Underhill, P..	5	9	
do	do ..	5	8	
Cordwainder .	do ..	5	4	
Weavor	do ..	5	10	
Labourer	do ..	5	10	
do	do ..	5	8	
do	Capt. Nat. Carpenter...	5	6	
do	Capt. Jn° Underhill, P..	5	4	
do	do ..	5	8	
do	do ..	5	8	
do	Capt. Jos. Embree.....	5	6	
do	do	5	8	
Labourer	Capt. Peter Secord....	5	8	
do	do	5	7	
Weaver	do	5	7	
do	do	5	4	
Cordwainder .	do	5	7	
Labourer	do	5	5	
Cordwainder .	do	5	11½	
Labourer	Capt. Gilbert Drake....	5	8	
do	do	5	5	
Cordwainder .	do	5	9	
Labourer	do	5	6	
do	do	5	8	
do	do	5	11	
do	do	5	8	
do	do	5	7	
do	do	5	8	
do	do	5	7½	

	Men's Names.	Date of Inlist^{t}.		Age.	Where born.
	States Jewell	Apr.	13	48	Tappan
	Robert Bulyea	"	21	22	Phillipsborough
	Solomon Yarks	"	13	20	do
	Jonas Garrison	"	5	23	Courtland Manor
	David Hichcock	"	do	24	Phillipsborough
	Abell Hunt	"	13	22	Westchester
	Nehemiah Appleby	"	15	19	Fox Meady
	States Storm	"	10	26	Phillipsborough
	William van Wart	"	17	19	do
	Gabriel Husen	"	1	20	do
	Abra van Wart	Mar.	27	22	do
	Isaac Williams	April	10	21	do
	Coonratet Satdore	"	15	24	Germany
	Samuel Moore	"	5	30	C^{o}. Antrim, Ireland
	James Andersen	"	11	21	Phillipsborough
	Peter Bice	"	do	22	do
	John See	"	11	19	do
	James See	"	15	19	do
	James van Tassel	"	20	38	do
	Jacob Shoemaker	Mar.	30	39	Brunswick, N. J.
	Peter Seyfer	April	15	19	Phillipsborough
	John M^{c}Cormack	Mar.	30	28	C^{o}. Terone, Ireland
	Lodewick Davids	April	1	22	Phillipsborough
	Deliverence Brewer	"	11	22	do
	Gregory Banckerd	"	do	30	do
	Richard Barnes	"	21	35	Long Island
	Voluntine Rynick	"	22	42	Germany
	Abraham Dutcher	March	27	24	Phillipsborough
	Mathew Veal	April	21	35	Westchester
	John Pritty	"	17	42	New Rochelle
	Lewis Burnay	"	do	42	do
	Charles Lawrence	"	15	20	Long Island
	Nelson Schofield	"	do	22	New Rochelle
	James Boye	"	do	18	Marrin Neck
	John Rysen	"	2	26	Cork, Ireland
	Joseph Davis	"	26	49	Phillipsborough
	Edward Cornwall	"	21	20	Bristoll
	Hugh Campbell	"	do	30	Glascow, Scotland.
	Paul Graham	"	do	44	Ireland
120	John Palmer	"	22	39	Cheshire, Old Engl.

This is to Certify that the above Men, being, One Captain,
tered & pass'd by me for the County of West Chester, April

Trade.	Militia Comp.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	Remarks.
Cordwainder .	Capt. Gilbert Drake....	5	8½	
Labourer	do	5	8	
do	do	5	8	
do	do	5	7	
Weaver	do	5	7	
Blacksmith ..	do	5	8½	
Labourer	Capt. Jno. Buckhout....	5	9	
do	do	5	8½	
do	do	5	8½	
do	do	5	9	
do	do	5	9	
Weavor	do	5	7	
Taylor	do	5	8	
Weavor	Capt. Del Conkling....	5	4½	
Labourer	do	5	9½	
do	do	5	8½	
Weaver	do	5	4	
do	do	5	8½	
Cordwainder .	do	5	9	
houseCarpent.	do	5	8	
Labourer	do	5	7	
do	do	5	7	
do	do	5	8	
do	do	5	9	
do	do	5	9	
do	do	5	8	
do	do	5	9	
do	do	5	8½	
Carpenter....	Capt. Israel Underhill..	5	6	
Labourer	Capt. Jona Griffin.....	5	5	
do	do	5	6½	
Weaver	do	5	6	
Labourer	do	5	10	
Cordwainder .	do	5	8	
do	Capt. Jno. Buckhout....	5	4	
Labourer	Troop of Horse.....	5	10½	
do	Capt. Israel Underhill..	5	8½	
Weaver	do ..	5	7½	
Fuller	Capt. Embre	5	7	
Labourer	Capt. Israel Underhill...	5	8	

Two Lieut[s] and one hundred and twenty Men where Mus-
28[th] 1758. MICH. THODEY, Muster Master
for West Chester County.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN PETER SMITH'S COMPANY IN THE NEW YORK TROOPS UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL. DELANCEY ESQ.

No.	MEN'S NAMES ENLISTED BY CAPT. JNO. P. SMITH.	Age.	Trade.	Time of Inlistmt.	
1	Peter Fashier	29	Cord Wainer	March	8
2	John Peterson	21	Weaver	do	28
3	Anthy. Crowder	26	Taylor	Apl.	23
4	Cornelius Herring	22	Farmer	do	23
5	John Riker	21	do	Apl.	5
6	Avi Blawfield	19	Cordwainer	March	25
7	Peter Vallou	22	Blacksmith	Apl.	23
8	Jacob Acker	22	Wheel Right	March	28
9	John Ryan	22	Farmer	do	
10	Danl. Blawfield	18	do	April	15
11	John Heldron	22	do	do	5
12	Frederick Gunter	20	do	do	5
13	Johs. Quackenbus	26	Carpender	March	28
14	Johs. Martinhagon	36	Butcher	Apl.	23
15	John Matice Valintine	17	Farmer	do	5
16	Tunis Emmit	18	Cordwainer	M'ch	28
17	Richd. William	48	do	Apl.	5
18	Johannes Kole	24	Farmer	do	5
19	Johannus Akerson	25	do	March	28
20	Edea Cole	19	do	do	
21	David Blawfield	20	Black Smith	Apl.	5
22	Cornelius Smith	23	Farmer	M'ch	28
23	Nicholas Nickelson	22	Weaver	do	
24	Gilbert Hogincomp	21	Farmer	do	
25	Benj. Geron	19	do	do	
26	Peter Kent	19	do	Apl.	15
27	David Ogden	28	do	do	5
28	Jacob Hidelbaugh	35	Hosier	M'ch	28
29	Roaloff Van Hout	22	Farmer	do	
30	John Bell	23	Carpender	Apl.	5
31	Leanhard Isaman	24	Farmer	M'ch	28
32	Hendrick Weaver	23	do	March	29
33	Hermanus Springsteen	22	do	do	
34	Isaac Dutchess	20	Weaver	do	
35	Harmanus Kyler	21	Farmer	do	
36	Jacob Retam	35	do	do	
37	Thos. Flannagin	29	Cordwainer	do	
38	Robert Smalling	24	Farmer	M'ch	31
39	Jeremiah Yemons	22	Weaver	do	29

No.	Men's Names enlisted by Capt. Jn°. P. Smith.	Age.	Trade.	Time of Inlistm^t.		
40	John Wood	20	Farmer	M'ch	29	
41	Hannes Frets	18	do	do		
42	Jon^a. Yeomans	19	do	do		
43	Jonas Wood	19	do	do		
44	Zachaus Falada	27	Weaver	Ap^l.	14	
45	Tho^s. Jones	30	do	do	5	
46	Oliver Bohannon	25	Cordwainer	Ap^l.	20	
47	Rob^t Hobbs	31	Weaver			
48	W^m. Badcock	39	Farmer	Ap^l.	14	
49	Harman Tolman	21	do	Ap^l.	20	
50	Cornelius Ackerson	21	do	Ap^l.	14	
51	W^m. Osburn	22	do	do		
52	John Conklin	20	do	Ap^l.	15	
53	John Heading	39	do	do	1	
54	Joshua Taylor	31	do	do	5	
55	Sam^l. Parker	22	do	M'ch	29	
56	Tho^s. Conklin	23	do	Ap^l.	1	
57	Silvanus Mott	30	Cordwainer	do		
58	Tho^s. Haycock	19	Farmer	do		
59	Ury Hoffman	37	do	Ap^l.	29	
60	James Spall	19	do	M'ch	29	
	Enlisted by James Howel, Gilbert Bradner, } Lieut^s.					
61	Tho^s. Dunbar	48	do	Ap^l.	7	Capt. Tho. Smith's Militia Company.
62	Richard Sharp	28	do	do	7	
63	Zekiel Cunningham	19	do	do	7	
64	Isaac Wood	17	do	do	7	
65	Charles Nicolson	23	do	do	4	
66	James Bennet	27	do	do	18	
67	Rich^d. Coldwell	50	Barber	do	18	
68	Cornelius Decker	19	Farmer	do	18	
69	Gabriel Decker	33	do	do	4	Capt. Dekey's Militia Company.
70	Ja^s. Robeson	25	do	do	4	
71	Sam^l. Carr	19	Cordwainer	do	4	
72	Jun^a. Knap	19	Farmer	do	21	
73	Jn°. M^cKeon	22	do	do	4	
74	Peter Stagg	21	do	do	12	
75	John Decker	18	do	do	18	
76	James Hannah	26	do	do	12	
77	W^m. Hops	52	do	do	21	
78	Ebenezer Owens, J^r.	21	do	Ap^l.	25	

No.	Enlisted by James Howel, Gilbert Bradner, } Lieuts.	Age.	Trade.	Time of Inlistmt.	
79	Jam[s]. Wright	24	Blacksmith	April 24	Capt. Dekey's Militia Company.
80	Tho[s]. Grant, J[r].	18	Farmer	do 25	
81	W[m]. M[c]Lane	21	do	do 4	
82	Tho[s]. Sutton	23	do	do 12	Capt. Case's Militia Company.
83	Ja[s]. Sawer	20	Carpender	do 12	
84	Jn[o]. Branigin	40	Mill Wright	do 17	
85	Jn[o]. Gardner	47	Farmer	do 4	
86	Ab[r]. Slaughter	33	do	do 21	
87	Asa Brown	17	do	do 4	
88	Ja[s]. Russell	32	Cordwaner	March 31	
89	Jn[o]. Staid	17	Taylor	April 4	
90	Dan[l]. Buckers	22	Farmer	17	
91	Ja[s]. M[c]Clintock	24	Cooper	24	
92	Sam[l]. Baily	21	Wheelwright	4	
93	James Thompson	20	Farmer	4	
94	Ananias Whitman	22	do	4	
95	Benj. Jones	19	Carpenter	4	
96	Ja[s]. Broderick	18	Farmer	12	Capt[n]. Weesner's Militia Company.
97	W[m]. Alison	19	Taylor	4	
98	Jacob King	18	Farmer	4	
99	Tho[s]. Wright	17	do	4	
100	J. Sutton	21	Cordwaner	4	
101	Rich[d]. Connally	26	Farmer	4	
102	Zepheniah Backus	20	do	4	
103	Richard Waistcoat	51	Weaver	4	
104	Jiduthan Bachus	17	Farmer	March 13	
105	David Marvin	18	do	Capt[n] Ebenezer Seely, Ulster County, Listed three	Capt[n]. David Marvin's Militia Company.
106	Tho[s]. Grigory	20	Mason		
107	Obadiah Cunningham	21	Farmer		
108	Michael Warren	24	Carpender		
109	Tho[s]. Rionof	18	Farmer	April 12	
110	Johannes Bouskerk*	17	do	4	
111	Robert Fish, Malatto*	26	do	20	
112	David Remmer	31	do	20	

* Inlisted by Capt. Ebenezer Seely.

No.	Enlisted by James Howel, Gilbert Bradner, Lieuts.	Age.	Trade.	Time of Inlistmt.		
113	Nicholas Dinny	42	Farmer	April	20	Capn. David Marvin's Militia Company.
114	Isaac Hold	22	Weaver		20	
115	Richd. Herriman	30	Farmer		2	
116	Wm. Sutton	32	do		24	
117	Michael Conner	58	do		4	Captn. Bull's Militia Company.
118	Goodlife Niever	17	Weaver		4	
119	John McWater				4	
120	Nathan Jean	21	Farmer		20	
121	John Sayers	19	Blacksmith		17	
122	James Manny	19	Farmer		17	
123	Frugest Tuttle	23	do		17	
124	Jno. Coleman	17	do		17	
125	Chas. Tucker	20	Cordwaner		17	
126	Thos. Everson	20	Cooper		17	
127	Stephen Carny	25	Farmer		17	
128	Frannes Peterstyne	40	do		17	
129	Thomas Richard	21	do		20	
130	James Howell, Lieuts.					
131	Gilbert Bradner,					
	Inlisted by Capt. Smith.					
132	Abraham Edwards	18	Mason			
133	Edward Brown	17	Farmer			
134	John Peterson Smith, Capn.					

Note there is five of this Number Inlisted by Capt. Seely for which he has received the Inlisting Money and Bounty.

Pursuant to a Power to me Directed by the Honourable James DeLancey Esqr. Lieut. Governor and Commander In Chief of the province of New York &c I have mustered the Men In this Muster Roll and I believe them to be able Bodied men fit for his Majesties Service Given under my hand the first Day of May 1758.

N. B. the men Inlisted by James Howell and Gillbert Bradner were muster'd the 21 Day of April 1758.

CHAR. CLINTON.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. EBENEZER SEELY JUN$^{R.}$ ESQ$^{R.}$ COMMAND OF COLONEL

No.	MEN'S NAMES ENLISTED BY EBEN. SEELY, JA$^{S.}$ CLINTON & EDW$^{D.}$ ERWIN.	Age.
1	George Lackie	22
2	James Humphrey Jun$^{r.}$	20
3	Thomas Nicolls	27
4	John Kernaghan	19
5	James Gray	27
6	William Bohannon	19
7	John Burnet	18
8	John M^{c}Clane	24
9	William Bole	45
10	Tho$^{s.}$ Gregory	26
11	David Marvin	19
12	Obadiah Cunningham	21
13	James Hacy	20
14	John Kuey	18
15	Samuel Crawford	23
16	Nathaniel Batters	19
17	William Crawford	35
18	Nathan Sanders	25
19	Daniel Roberts	21
20	James Allen	28
21	Nicholas Miller	22
22	David Crawford	26
23	Nathaniel Washman	19
24	Samuel Sears	30
25	David Smith	19
26	Loftis Newell	21
27	Benj$^{n.}$ Smith Sen$^{r.}$	47
28	Benj$^{n.}$ Smith Jun$^{r.}$	19
29	Edw$^{d.}$ Dorson	27
30	Will$^{m.}$ Homes	19
31	Sam$^{l.}$ Elsworth	43
32	Sam$^{l.}$ Nealy	18
33	Solomon Buckingham	26
34	John Crawford	36
35	John Mucklehone	37
36	John M^{c}Cane	27
37	Will$^{m.}$ Mackey	31
38	Thom$^{s.}$ Presler	21
39	Peter Welch	18
40	Mathew M^{c}Carty	56

HIS COMPANY OF THE NEW YORK TROOPS UNDER THE DELANCEY ESQ.

Trade.	Militia Company.	Where born.	Time of Inlistment.
Farmer....	Capt. Thomas	Little Britain..	Apl. 7, 1758
do	Capt. Ellison.....	do ..	do
do	do	do ..	do
do	do	Ireland	do
do	do	do	do
do	do	Wallkill.....	do
do	do	Little Britain..	do
do	do	Ireland	do
do	do	do	Apl. 18
Mason.....	Capt. Marvin.....	do	7
Farmer.. .	do	Goshen	7
do	do		do
do	Capt. Neely	Wallkill.....	12
Weaver ...	do	do	do
Farmer....	do	do	do
Weaver ...	do	Ireland	do
Farmer....	do	New England.	do
do	do	do .	do
do	Capt. Ellis.....	Ireland	7
do	do	Germany.....	do
do	do	Wallkill.....	7
Blacksmith.	Capt. Boarland.....		12
Farmer....	Capt. Harsbrooks..		7
Carpenter..	Capt. Ellis.....		20
Farmer....	Capt. Harsbrooks..		14
do	Capt. Ellis.....		8
Weaver ...	Capt. Harsbrooks..		7
Farmer....	do ..	New Borough.	7
Blacksmith.	do ..	do .	7
Farmer....	do ..		14
Weaver ...	do ..	do .	do
Joiner.....	do ..	Wallkill.....	14
Mason.....	do ..		14
Farmer....	Capt. Boarland.....		do
Weaver ...	Capt. Marvin		12
do ...	Capt. Harsbrooks..		20
Farmer ...	do ..	New Borough.	do
Weaver ...	do ..	do .	do
Farmer....	do ..	Little Brittain.	do
do	do ..		do

No.	Men's Names Enlisted by Eben. Seely, Jas. Clinton & Edwd. Erwin.	Age.
41	Anthony Presler	54
42	William Tuttle	30
43	Stephen Wood	22
44	Right Peters	18
45	Andw. Springstead	22
46	John Stagg	24
47	Roeloff Litts	17
48	Hendrick Neece	21
49	Jacob Neece	53
50	Wm. Blameless	29
51	Jonn. Decker	29
52	Robert Sparks	21
53	John Litts	22
54	James Terwilliger	23
55	Hendricus Terwilliger	34
56	Simon Terwilliger	20
57	Jonn. Terwilliger	25
58	Avi Isebrand	16
59	Hermanus Terwilliger	31
60	Jacobus Rose	19
61	Jacobus Terwilliger	24
62	Willhelmus Terwilliger	18
63	Murtah Griffin	19
64	Peter Terwilliger	35
65	John Steinburgh	25
66	Jacobus Rose Senr.	46
67	John Brewer	19
68	Cornelius Callachan	32
69	Robert Impson	32
70	Peter Shoecraft	31
71	Johannus Cole	19
72	Baron Cole	41
73	Peter Rose	22
74	Perce Manfield	27
75	Danl. McBride	35
76	James Arrison	35
77	Saml. McCollum	25
78	Alexr. Wilson	32
79	Isaac Murphy, Molatta	18
80	John Baker	30
81	Alexander Hubs	28
82	John Bareshank	23
83	George Elms	25

Trade.	Militia Company.	Where born.	Time of Inlistment.
Weaver ...	Capt. Harsbrooks..		Apl. 20, 1758
Farmer....	do ..		do
Tayler.....	do ..		do
Shoemaker.	Capt. Boarland.....		21
Farmer....	do		do
do	Capt. Smadus.....		11
do	do	Shawgunck....	do
do	do	Germany.....	do
do	do	do	do
Cooper....	do	Wall Kill	do
Farmer....	do	Shawgunck ...	do
Weaver ...	do	Wall Kill	do
Farmer....	do		do
do	do	Shawgunck....	do
do	do	do	do
Blacksmith.	do	do	do
Farmer....	do	do	do
do	do	do ..	do
Cooper....	Capt. Hardenburgh	do	do
Shoemaker.	do	do	16
Tanner....	do	Wallkill.....	5
do	do	do	do
do	do	do	do
Weaver ...	do	do	13
Farmer....	do	do	5
do	do	do	6
Weaver ...	do	do	10
do ...	do	Ireland	13
Farmer....	Lt. Grames.....	do	10
do	Capt. Hardenburgh	Wallkill.....	6
do	Capt. Grames.....	do	5
do	do	do	5
Taylor	Capt. Borland.....	do	20
Miller.....	do		21
Farmer....	do	Ireland	do
do	Capt. Nealy	do	22
do ...	do	Wallkill.....	do
do	do	Ireland	do
do	Capt. Harsbrooks..	New Borough.	22
Weaver ...	do ..	Ireland	22
Farmer....	do ..	do	do
do	Capt. Marvin.....	Goshen	8
do	Richd. Gatehouse ..	Rockey Forrest	7

No.	Men's Names Enlisted by Eben. Seely, Jas. Clinton & Edwd. Erwin.	Age.
84	Isaac Emu	30
85	Peter Platts	24
86	Martin Rota	26
87	Wm. Bodine	20
88	Lewis Bodine	23
89	Isaac Bodine	24
90	George Broast	27
91	Willm. Otto	24
92	Johannes Felta	23
93	Vincent Brower	19
94	Abrm. Springsteen	19
95	Geo. Stevenson	20
96	Henry Miller	23
97	Ebenezer Seely Junr., Capt	
98	James Clinton, } Lieutenants	
99	Edward Erwin, }	
100	Richard Gatehouse	
101	Joshua Dean	26
102	James Coleman	40
103	Andrew Diver	20

Pursuant to a power to me Directed by the Honourable Chief of the Province of New York &c I have mustered the believe them to be able Bodied men fit for his majesties ser-

A Muster Roll of Men Rais'd and pass'd Muster Lockwood's Company

Captain Ruben Lockwood.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.
John Ambler, Sergt.	March 28	26
Thomas Nicholls, do	31	27
John Bostick, do	30	26
Jonathan Welphy, do	Apl. 14	31
Joseph Wheedon	7	21
David Cartor	March 21	35
Robart Rolf	April 14	38

Trade.	Militia Company.	Where born.	Time of Inlistment.
Mason.....	Rich[d]. Gatehouse ..		Ap[l]. 7, 1758
Miner.....	do ..		do
Miller.....	do ..		8
Farmer....	do ..		10
do	do ..		do
Weaver ...	do ..		do
Farmer....	do ..		8
Carpender .	do ..		10
Farmer....	do ..		do
do	do ..		do
do	do ..		12
Blacksmith.	do ..		10
Miller.....	do ..		24
			10
Weaver ...			10
Weaver . .			10
Labourer..			

James DeLancey Esq[r]. Liev[t]. Governour and Commander in men In this Muster Roll the 21st Day of April Last and I vice Given under my hand this first day of May 1758.

CHAR. CLINTON.

IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT. RUBEN APRIL 22D 1758.

James Holmes, } Lieut[s].
Joshua Bloomer, }

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Stanford.....	Labourer	Capt. Ruben Lockwood
Fairfield.....	do	Capt. Jn[o]. Holmes
Bedford.....	do	do
Connecticut.....	Ship Carpenter	Capt. Hosha Thealls
Long Island	Cordwainder ..	do
Ireland.....	Labourer	do
Woodbridge, N. J....	Weaver & Clerk	Capt. Peter Secord

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm^{t}.	Age.
	David Tears	April 14	44
	Mathias Tears	do	17
10	Uriah Springer	do	41
	John Bowton	M'ch 30	21
	Elijah Bowton	Ap^{l}. 11	29
	Ebenezer Schofield	do	21
	John Slawson	M'ch 31	22
	Moses Ferris	April 7	18
	Ruben Stevens	M'ch 31	19
	Brockway Brown	Ap^{l}. 13	17
	Moses Wood	11	21
	Joseph Tomkins	M'ch 30	40
20	Jehial Hoight	April 13	26
	Wright Green	M'ch 31	17
	Jesse Deolph	April 11	20
	Isaak Ackerly	14	23
	Thadias Seely	31	21
	Isaac Lawrence	April 1	23
	Jonathan Westcott	4	21
	Peter Mills	do	30
	John Holmes	13	16
	Nath^{ll}. Wood	March 31	26
30	John Ingersell	April 11	21
	[blank]	4	18
	Giles Carpenter	18	33
	Andrew Mills	13	21
	Robert Arnold	March 30	19
	Benedick Arnold	do	17
	Gedion Hoight	do	21
	John Armstrong	April 3	25
	James Schy	April 17	22
	Nath^{l}. Brinson	March 22	28
40	Abrah Lyon	April 20	22
	Jonathan Merrit	do	23
	Esekial Merrit	do	23
	Arnold Slaughter	17	20
	John Taylor J^{r}.	20	21
	Thomas Taylor	do	25
	John Burte	2	37
	Samuel Lane	March 28	22
	Richard M^{c}Master	April 20	39
	Duncan M^{c}Kensey	8	18
50	Roat, Indian	March 23	18

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Germany	Carpenter	Capt. Peter Secord
do	Labourer	do
do	Labourer	do
Stanford	do	Capt. Ruben Lockwood
do	Chairmaker	do
do	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Taylor	do
Old pound Ridge	Labourer	do
Norwalk	do	do
Warwickshire, Engla'd	do	do
Stanford	do	do
Norwalk	do	do
do	do	do
Long Island	do	Capt. Jn°. Holmes
Bedford	Tayler	do
Courtland Manor	do	do
Bedford	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Old pound ridge	do	do
Stanford	do	do
Bedford	do	do
N. Castle	Joiner	do
Bedford	Labourer	do
Stratford	Weaver	do
Norwalk	do	do
Stanford	Labourer	Capt. A. Forman
N°. Castle	Weaver	do
Long Island	Carpenter	do
Connecticut	Labourer	Capt. Solomon Purdy
Rye	do	do
do	do	do
do	Mason	do
do	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Long Island	Cordwainder	do
Rye	Tanner	do
Dublin	Weaver	do
Scotland	Labourer	do
Marri Neck	do	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.
	Richard Mahaynes	April 11	31
	William McHorney	4	18
	Thomas Andrews	14	18
	Thomas Oakley	8	19
	Aaron Morgridge	16	28
	Thomas Turner	14	19
	Robart James	3	35
	Thomas Grovenor	16	29
	Joseph Lee	8	28
60	Samuel Bouton	March 31	22
	Solomon Wood	April 11	32
	Jacob Rundle	14	26
	Nathan Reed	11	25
	Josiah Osborn	March 31	20
	Silis Cannafield	April 21	18
	Jesse Close	11	19
67	Jonah Keeler	do	19
	Jonathan Loder	March 31	18
	Benja. Jones	do	30
70	Ebenezer St. John	April 19	28
	Samuel Crowfoot	18	28
	Richard Brush	11	32
	Sawigion Sherman	M'ch 31	20
	Nehemiah Taylor	April 11	32
	David Jacobus	21	24
	Gedian Simkins	18	29
	Benja. Airs	do	26
	James Arnold	M'ch 30	16
	David Grey	April 11	16
80	James Seely	19	23
	Garrett Simkins	April 17	26
	Jonathan Lockwood	6	18
	Joseph Akerly	4	17
	Peter Rickey	13	28
	Samuel Dimmock	26	32
	Nehemiah Stanton	8	21
	Jeremiah Brock	March 31	18
	Joseph Todd	April 14	18
	Thomas Knott	do	17
90	James Brown	7	21
	John Johnson	17	20
	Uriah Willson	March 27	19
	Arthur Veal	April 10	20

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Long Island	Labourer	Capt. Solomon Purdy
Saratogo	do	do
Shrewsbury	do	Capt. Jon[a]. Griffin
Westchester	do	do
Old England	Marriner	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
Suffolk, old England.	do	do
Cornwall, do	Marriner	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Norwalk	Weaver	Capt. James Wallace
do	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Weaver	do
do	Chairmaker	do
do	Taylor	do
do	Weaver	do
do	Labourer	do
Salam, do	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Weaver	do
do	houseCarpenter	do
do	Labourer	do
Easthampton L.Island	Cordwainder	Capt. Zeb. Crane's
Connecticut	Fuller	do
Bedford	Weaver	do
do	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Weaver	do
Bedford	Labourer	do
do	Cordwainder	do
Bedford	Labourer	Capt. Zeb. Crane's
Connecticut	do	do
Long Island	do	do
Rye	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Bedford	do	do
N. Castle	do	Capt. Nath[ll]. Carpenter
Bedford	do	Capt. John Holmes
Connecticut	do	do
Marrineck	Weaver	Capt. Hacha Theall
Connecticut	Ship Carpenter	do
do	Weaver	do
Rye	Labourer	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.
	Michael Downes	April 19	22
	Isaac Brigg	March 20	19
	David Gregory	April 8	47
	Joseph Lee	2	34
	Anthony Lovelat	10	25
	Zebulam Barnum	23	20
100	Jonathan Miller	14	28
	Ebenezer Brooks	24	28
	Daniel Hill	do	17
	William Palmer	17	35

This is to Certify that the above men, being, one Capt. and Pass'd by me for the County of Westchester.

April 28th 1758.

A Muster Roll of the Men Rais'd and Pass'd Jonathan Ogden's Com

Capt. Jonathan Ogden,

	Men's Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.
	Joseph Morgan, Sargeant	April 3	30
	James Dobins, do	March 21	37
	Manning Bool, do	April 7	19
	Jacob Akerly, do	8	29
	John Harris	March 30	25
	Daniel Holmes	29	17
	John Bishop	April 3	20
	John Wright	13	47
	Daniel Walters	do	31
10	John Mead	10	22
	Samuel Allen	9	30
	Joseph Ackerly	8	26
	Jacob Carpenter	15	39
	Stephen Conningham	21	22
	Joseph Wood	9	41
	Jacob Rock	14	23
	Mathias Velser	6	52
	Thomas Barber	11	37
	Robert Russell	17	26
20	Amoes Travis	15	22

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Boston	Marriner	Capt. Hacha Theall
Rye	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	Capt. Will[m]. Wallace
Chester old England	Cooper	Troop
Newrochelle	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	Capt. Jn°. Formans
Bedford	do	Capt. Hocha Browns
Connecticut	do	Capt. Ja[s]. Wallaces
Poundridge	do	Capt. Formans
Old England	do	Capt. Zeb. Crane's

Two Lieut[s]. and one hundred and three men where muster'd

MICH. THODEY,
Must. Master for West Chester County.

MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT. PANY, APRIL 22D, 1758.

Joseph Golding, } Lieut[s].
Nathan Flint, }

Where Born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
N°. Castle	Labourer	Capt. Aa. Forman
Bristoll	Bricklayer	Capt. Abra. Hatfield
Connecticut	Labourer	do
do	Blacksmith	Capt. Nath[l]. Carpenter
N°. Castle	Labourer	do
Bedford	do	Capt. Jn°. Holmes
Stanford	do	Capt. Aaron Forman
Long Island	Weaver	do
New England	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	do
Casko Bay	do	do
N°. Castle	Cooper	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
Marryneck	do	do
Connecticut	do	Capt. Solo. Purdy's
Rye	do	Capt. Jn°. Underhill
New York	Weaver	Capt. Zeb. Crane's
Long Island	do	do
West Jerseys	Labourer	do
Whiteplains	Carpenter	Capt. Abra. Hatfield

	Men's Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.
	Gerardus Drake	April 15	29
	John Budd	do	27
	John Vredenbergh	do	26
	Joseph Shelley	8	22
	Frances Kenecot	do	18
	Joseph Horton	do	19
	Joseph Knights	do	45
	James Right	13	17
	Peter Rozel	9	20
30	Joseph Merrit	March 24	22
	Alex^{r}. Mosier	April 8	32
	Nath^{l}. Waters	do	21
	Thomas Mosier	2	28
	Thomas Daniels	8	29
	Tobias Miller	14	17
	Moses Akerly	do	26
	Stephen Weeks	3	18
	Nicholas Hutton	8	45
	After Blisenborough	20	47
40	Nath^{l}. Brock	21	21
	Abraham Craft	14	19
	Robert Mosier	10	21
	William Moore	March 25	30
	John Weams	31	37
	Nath^{l}. Sherrod	30	19
	Abra. Hoight	April 8	17
	Peter Dusenberry	7	19
	Thomas Carryheart	M'ch 30	40
	Peter Colashea	21	36
50	Michael Brunning	23	18
	John Wilson J^{r}.	21	20
	Jacob Paris	24	44
	Samuel Breeset	April 21	27
	Thomas Brown	22	22
	John Bishop	17	21
	Gilbert Odle	10	21
	Obediah Hunt	do	20
	Hendrick Maybee	17	21
	Jacob Travis	10	17
60	Vincent Searles	6	19

This is to certify that the within Men being one Captain for the County of Westchester. April 28th 1758.

Where Born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Marryneck	Carpenter	Capt. Abra. Hatfield
Rye	Labourer	do
Long Island	Weaver	do
do	Cordwainder	do
do	Labourer	do
Whiteplains	do	do
Old England	do	do
Whiteplains	do	do
Eastchester	Weaver	do
White Plains	Cooper	do
Long Island	Labourer	Capt. Carpenter
Connecticut	Weaver	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
Rye	do	do
Crompond	do	do
Long Island	do	do
N°. Castle	Labourer	do
at Sea	Ship Carpenter.	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
N°. Castle	do	do
Long Island	do	do
do	do	do
Dublin	Taylor	Capt. Hocha Tealls
Londonderry ..	Labourer	do
New Rochel	Cooper	do
Rye	Labourer	do
do	Cordwainder	do
Amboy Jerseys.	Blacksmith	do
	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	do
do	do	do
Switzerland	do	do
Westchester	do	Troop
Phillipsborough.	do	Capt. Jn°. Underhill
Westchester	do	Capt. Jn°. Buckhout
do	do	do
do	do	do
Phillipsborough	do	do
do .	do	do
Bedford	do	Capt. Jo^{s}. Lobdell

Two Lieut^{s}. and Sixty Men where mustered and pass'd by me

MICH^{L}. THODEY,

Must^{r}. Mast^{r}. for Westchester County.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER PLANK'S COMPANY

Captain John Verplank.

	MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.
	Ryer M'Keal, Sergt	April 8	22
	John Pinckney, do	do	54
	Timothy Delivan, do	7	42
	John Williams, do	8	23
	Silis Sherwood	17	36
	Henry Holmes	12	32
	Peter Sherine	18	17
	William Parent	17	48
	Bartlet Brundage	12	21
10	Walter Lewis	do	20
	Samuel Price	22	26
	Francis Williams	24	22
	Elifus Landers	12	20
	James Baxster	24	19
	Ruben Bloomer	22	21
	Jonathan Hall	8	20
	Benjah Palmer	22	22
	Henry Underhill	8	23
	Simon Lobdell	do	19
20	Charles Roatch	17	45
	Isaac Hall	8	25
	Phillip Moore	17	34
	Nathan Dickson	8	20
	Zebulon Padrick	do	25
	Peter Patrick	22	21
	Joseph Dickens	8	19
	John Robinson	17	17
	William Wolsey	25	28
	William Frost	do	20
30	Daniel Rossel	8	19
	Gabriel Odle	do	20
	John Armstrong	do	22
	Coonrat Borghdorp	19	34
	Jerry Fox	8	25
	Henry Sive	March 30	36
	William Brock	April 24	37
	Edward Marsh	do	45

IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT. JOHN VER-
APRIL 24TH 1758.

Gabriel Dickinson, } Lieut.
Jonathan Haight, }

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Manor of Fordam.	Reedmaker..	Capt. Nathl. Hyatts
Eastchester.....	Carpenter...	do
Stanford	Labourer....	Capt. Jos. Lobdell's
Long Island.....	do	Capt. Nichs. Hyatt
Rye	do	Capt. Ha. Browns
New York	Turner.....	do
Courtland Manor..	Labourer....	do
Connecticut.....	do	do
do	do	do
N. Castle.....	do	do
do	do	do
Westchester.....	do	do
Connecticut.....	do	do
Courtland Mannor.	do	do
Marrineck.....	Cordwainder.	Capt. Jos. Lobdell
Courtland Manner.	Labourer....	do
Connect cu	Carpenter...	do
Long Island.....	Labourer....	do
Connecticut.....	do	do
Island Antigua....	Taylor.....	do
Courlandt Mannor.	Labourer....	do
Long Island.....	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Long Island.....	do	do
Norwalk.....	do	do
Rye.....	do	do
do	do	do
Bedford.....	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Long Island.....	do	Capt. P. Verplanks
Courtland Manor..	do	do
Albany	do	do
Germany.....	Taylor.....	do
do	Labourer....	do
Connecticut	do	do
New Jerseys	do	do
Old England.....	do	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm^{t}.	Age.
	Edward Tebbett	April 19	38
	N cho^{s} Depue	1	16
40	Jeremiah Wood	13	18
	John Vilpack	8	20
	Andrew Robinson	14	17
	Jonathan Loundsbury	4	20
	Peter Miller	March 28	22
	Joseph Conkling	April 1	19
	Sibert Cronkhyte	do	26
	Robert Travis	22	30
	William Depue	14	26
	Voluntine Loundsbury	4	21
50	Abraham Lamb	8	20
	John Faske	do	17
	Abra. Depue	do	19
	Harmanus DeLure	13	16
	John DeLear	do	48
	Abrah Cronkhyte	10	19
	Abrah Foshea	13	18
	Herculas Lent	22	21
	W iam Tice	12	20
	Samuel Husen	4	19
60	Jacob Lent	M'ch 28	18
	Mathias Taylor	April 12	20
	Richard Husen	do	21
	William Huff	March 28	21
	Staates Williams	do	19
	Samuel Peckeret	April 24	30
	Isaac Jewells	19	20
	Deliverance Boncker	4	30
	John Bokhout	19	17
	Deliverance Conkling	24	22
70	Mathias Caterling	12	19
	Jacobus Brewer	20	27
	Phillip Phillips	20	34
	Cornelius Voluntine	18	35
	Wolsten Rose	15	21
	Samuel Jenkins	8	19
	Benj^{n} Ackerly	15	23
	Daniel Moone	11	20
	Thomas Wanser	do	23
	William Yeomans	25	23
80	Henry Springer	27	37

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
New Jerseys.....	Labourer....	Capt. P. Verplanks
Westchester.....	do	do
Courtland Manor..	do	do
Germany.....	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Rye	do	do
Courtland Manor..	do	Capt. Jn°. Verplank's
do ..	do	do
do ..	do	do
Phillipsburgh	Carpenter ...	do
Courtland Manor..	Brewer.....	do
Rye	Weaver.....	do
Haverstraw.....	Blacksmith..	do
New York	Labourer	do
Courtland Manor..	do	do
Staten Island.....	do	do
Germany..... ...	do	do
Courtland Manor..	do	do
Phillipsborough...	do	do
Courtland Mannor.	do ...	do
do	do	Capt. Ja^{s}. Tallier
Phillipsborough ...	do	do
do ...	do	do
Courtland Mannor.	do	do
Phillipsborough ...	do	do
do ...	do	do
do ...	do	do
Rhode Island.....	do	do
Courtland Manor..	do	do
do ...	do	do
do ...	do	do
do ...	do	do
Germany.....	do	Capt. Anias Rogers
Courtland Mannor.	do	do
Long Island.....	Weaver.....	do
Manor of fordom..	Labourer....	do
Connecticut	do	do
Courtland Mannor.	do	do
Long Island.....	do	do
do	do	do
do	Weaver.....	do
Courtland Mannor.	Labourer....	do
Long Island.....	do	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.
	William Wilson	April 27	30
	James Brown	28	41
	Jacob Boncker	8	18
	Abra. Travis	do	19
	Benjn. Woods	18	46
	Thomas Nicholls	do	32
	Jonas Ketcham	do	26
	Jonathan Woolsey	6	18
	Stephen Smith	8	18
90	Benjn. Lyon	18	22
	Enock Cornwall	6	19
	Jacob Travis	8	18
	John Miller	3	21
	James Gue Jr.	8	31
	Roger Handley	10	21
	William Kerr	do	30
	Jeremiah Boncker	25	23
98	Benjn. Monger	26	21

This is to Certify that the above being one Captain Two me for the County of Westchester, April 28th 1758.

Muster Roll of a Company of Provincials in Yr pay Commanded by

Joseph Crane, Captain.
Richard Ray, Philip Paddock, } Lieutenants.
Benjamin Higgins, John Cannon, Simon Calkins, Jonathan Vickry, } Non Commissioned Officers.

	Privates.	Age.
	John McCrery	18
	Cornielus Fuller	19
	Ebenezer Baker	18
	Joseph Barlow	17
5	Stephen Fenton	26
	Noah Jelett	49
	Eliphalet Wheeler	20

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
ıdon.....	Schoolmaster	Capt. Anias Rogers
v London.....	Labourer....	do
llipsborough...	do	Capt. Nath[l] Hyatt
ırtland Manor..	do	do
ıg Island.....	Carpenter...	do
ınecticut	Labourer....	do
ıg Island.....	Cordwainder.	do
lford.....	Weaver.....	do
stchester.....	Labourer....	do
do	do ...	do
ırtland Mannor.	do ...	do
do	do ...	do
do	do ...	do
.....	Weaver. ...	do
ıg Island	Labourer....	do
Ireland	Weaver.....	do
llipsborough...	Labourer....	do
ıg Island.....	Cordwainder.	do

ut[s] and Ninety Eight Men, where Musterd and passd by
MICH[L] THODEY,
Muster Mast[r] for Westchester County.

Y[E] PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY
EPH CRANE, ESQ.

John House, }
Joseph Parish, } Corporals.
Nathaniel Green, }
Nathaniel Wescoat, Drummer.

Where born.	Trade.	When enlisted.
sey	Farmer.....	April 21
England.....	do	19
ıton.....	do	19
tchess.....	do	3
ıton.	do	19
ınecticut	Smith	7
do	Carpenter	29

	Privates.	Age.
	Joseph Hollester	20
	John Bennett	31
10	Joseph Phillips	19
	Phineas Woodward	23
	Amos Allen	17
	John Frankland	20
	Moses Allen	17
15	Samuel Cogswell	45
	Daniel Allen	35
	James Pingry	19
	Jeddiah Carley	44
	Thomas Inckly	31
20	Samuel Boyington	18
	James Lovelace	42
	John Aston	22
	Charles Barsleys	19
	Daniel Atwood	50
25	Andrew Cowley	22
	Mathew Fuller	60
	Michal Tenry	29
	Ruben Rapeljea	20
	George Clasen	19
30	Bethual Baker	22
	David Hodges	23
	John Gray	20
	George Dickenson	19
	Willian Calkins	17
35	Caleb Hill	17
	Stephen March	19
	Gilbert Clap	20
	Ebenezer Gage	23
	David Vickey	19
40	Enoch Seers	17
	Eneas Nicholson	20
	Rowland Rosall	19
	Asa Cummins	19
	Azariah Parish	18
45	Joshua Barnum	21
	Daniel Cash	19
	Jacob Ellis	21
	Abel Sherwood	33
	Bennonia Gray	20
	Thomas Cole	18
	Daniel Townsend	36

Where born.	Trade.	When enlisted.
Connecticut	Labourer	April 19
do	do	20
do	do	3
do	do	6
do	do	14
do	do	7
Boston	do	7
do	Smith	19
Connecticut	Labourer	19
do	do	5
Boston	do	20
do	Carpenter	19
Connecticut	Farmer	12
do	Cordwainer	19
Westchester	Labourer	10
N. England	do	3
Cape Cod	do	17
Connecticut	Cordwainer	17
Boston	Labourer	3
Westchester	do	19
L. Island	do	19
R. Island	do	14
Boston	do	19
N. Engl[d]	do	18
Cape Cod	do	18
R. Island	Sadler	3
Dutchess	Farmer	18
N. England	Weaver	3
Connecticut	Cooper	3
Westchester	Labourer	3
Boston	Smith	3
do	Cordwainer	12
do	Labourer	12
do	Weaver	3
do	Smith	3
Connecticut	Cooper	3
do	Farmer	17
do	do	5
Boston	do	4
do	do	4
Connecticut	Carpenter	12
Boston	Farmer	12
do	do	3
L. Island	do	12

	Privates.	Age.
	Jezadiah Frost	23
	David Sturdyvant	22
	John Perry	25
	William Allen	19
	John Franklin	20
	William Earl	19
	Jacob Leonard	24
	Rossel Frankland	18
	Henry Grey	32
	Mathew Standish	17
	Thomas Evans	18
	Abner Edie	25
	Benjamen Herrington	22
	Zechariah Herrington	21
	Benjamen Shaw	25
	Edward Popple	30
	Isaac Harrington	17
	Stephen Hull	20
	John Barber	18
	John Martin	34
	John De Pew	24
	Samuel Blackman	29
	Conrad Steenbergh	22
75	Simon Scouten	28
	Philip Pear	23
	John W^m^ Loudenburgh	26
	Andrew Silvernail	27
	Samuel Brewster	20
80	Reuben Crosby	23

A Age & Size Roll of the Detachment of New May 1st

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.	Size.	
				feet	*inches*
1	Charles Kelley	26		5	5
2	John Lintener	18		5	2
3	John Robb	24		5	7
4	Joseph Crow	18		5	2
5	Stephen Smith	18		5	3
6	Thomas Dilkins	17		5	8

Where born.	Trade.	When enlisted.
Connecticut	Cordwainer	April 12
Dutchess	Farmer	12
Boston	Joyner	12
Westchester	Farmer	3
Connecticut	do	5
Dutchess	do	5
Connecticut	do	8
do	do	8
do	do	4
Dutchess	do	5
do	do	5
Boston	Cordwainer	8
R. Island	Labourer	10
do	do	10
Connecticut	Cordwainer	11
R. Island	Labourer	19
Dutchess	do	17
R. Island	Soldier	19
Boston	Farmer	12
Ireland	do	9
Westchester	do	4
do	do	29
Dutchess	Cordwainer	20
Fishkills	Taylor	8
Westchester	Cordwainer	May 1
Germany	Farmer	May 1
Dutchess	do	do 1
do	do	do 3
do	do	do 4

YORK TROOPS COMMANDED BY CAPT. JOHN M^cEVERS 1758.

Volunteers when Inlisted.	Where Born.	Eyes.	Hair.	Visage.	Complection.
Apr. 18	Rh. Isl^d.				Brown.
do	Germany				do
do	Ireland				do
do	do				Fair.
do	New Engl.				do
do	Old Engl.				do

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.	Size.	
				feet	*inches*
7	John Bout	21		5	4
8	Jocab Vanbreeman	22		5	6
9	Richard Fletcher	19		5	7
10	John Thompson	21		5	7
11	Josave Dully	22		5	10
12	Stephen Biss	40		5	8
13	Gabriel Sprung	21		5	7
14	James Savage	18		5	9
15	Zebedey Totan	21		5	10
16	Nhile Gurine	39		6	
17	John Hess				
18	Mickel Kasure				
19	Charles Tooley, Serj't Maj.	30		5	8
20	Adam Garlock	30		5	7
21	Cornelus Mesurall	20		5	8
22	John Johnston	18		5	8
23	John White	20		5	8
24	John Kipp	19		5	8
25	Thomas Linn	20		5	3
26	Robert Young	24		5	6
27	Robert Waters	18		5	..
28	Daniel M^{c}Entire	17		5	5
29	Gasper Strawgh	24		5	2
30	William Rodgers	19		6	..
31	George Dominick	19		5	5
32	Alexander Coultar	23		5	7
33	David Meldrum	22		5	7
34	Martin Shire	25		5	8
35	Joseph Rodgers	30		5	7
36	William Cradock	23		5	10
37	James Brice	18		5	3
38	Nicholas Tibout	19		5	11
39	Robert Land	20		5	9
40	John Sadler	29		5	8
41	Cornelus Vanveighton	24		5	6
42	Christophar Howser	32		5	3
43	Peter Lasier	20		5	5
44	John Ferril	40		5	5
45	Francess Jaffo	28		5	4
46	John Williams	30		5	5
47	John Barber	34		5	5
48	Thomas Leirey	30		5	4

Volunteers when Inlisted.	Where Born.	Eyes.	Hair.	Visage.	Complection.
Apr. 18	New York ..				Brown.
do	do ..				Ruddy.
do	Old Engl....				Brown.
do	N. York				do
do	New Engl...				do
do	Old Engl....				do
do	New York ..				do
do	do ..				
do	Long Isld. ..				
do	Ireland				
do					
do					
do	London.				Brown.
do	Germany ...				do
do	New York ..				Fair.
do	East Jersey.				do
do	New York ..				do
do	East Jersey .				do
do	Ireland				Pale.
do	Scotland ..				Ruddy.
do	New York ..				Brown.
do	Ireland				Ruddy.
do	Germany ...				Fair.
do	Conn$^{t.}$				Brown.
do	New York ..				do
do	Ireland				do
do	Scotland				do
do	New York ..				do
do	Old Engl....				Fair.
do	Virg$^{a.}$.....				Brown.
do	New Jersey .				do
do	New York ..				do
do	New York ..				do
do	Philadelphia.				Fair.
do	New York ..				do
do	Germany ...				Brown.
do	do ...				do
do	Ireland				Fair.
do	Holland				Brown.
do	Staten Isl$^{d.}$..				do
do	New York ..				Fair.
do	Ireland				Brown.

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.	Size.	
				feet	*inches*
49	Philip Quick	18		5	8
50	John Robertson	19		5	4
51	William Parham	18		5	9
52	John Perrey	24		5	7
53	John Martin	17		5	2
54	William Little	32		6	2
55	John Johnston, Jun.	23		5	7
56	Henry Dean	28		5	10
57	Leynard Wylant				
58	Gilbert Sherer	21		6	1
59	Samawel Slingsby	25		5	8
60	Josave Reynalds	20		5	6
61	Henrey Agnew	20		5	4
62	Richard Rice	21		5	5
63	Thomas Leech	32			
64	James McDonald	30		5	6
65	Robert Archart	20		5	9
66	Richard Barker	26		5	8
67	Luke Cloper Quick	21		5	9
68	John Tomlinson	21		5	6½
69	Donald McBaine	21		5	10
70	Mich[l] Slydell	20		5	9
71	Bowman Hendlock	29		5	6
72	Abraham Alstine	24		5	2
73	Josia Hinkley	26		5	8
74	Peter Burras	25		5	7
75	James Rich	22		5	6
76	John Paterson	21		6	1
77	Robert McDonald	19		5	5
78	John Evins	25		5	6
79	Martin Bowman	20		5	8
80	Ebenezer Holly	30		5	8
81	James Hull	19		5	4
82	Mingo Booth	33		5	6
83	Joseph Paterson	34		6	
84	William Rancher	18		5	10
85	William Thorp	24		5	4
86	Edward Tout	18		5	3
87	John Fisher	24		5	9
88	John Lindmand				
89	Edward Murphy				
90	John Thomas				

Volunteers when Inlisted.	Where Born.	Eyes.	Hair.	Visage.	Complection.
Apr. 18	East Jersey .				Negro.
do	Scotland				Fair.
do	Philadelphia .				Brown.
do	Derby Shire.				Fair.
do	Germany ...				do
27 Apr.	New York ..				Brown.
do	Ireland				do
do	New York ..				Mulata.
24 Apr.					
do	Esopus				Brown.
do	New England				do
16 Apr.	Staten Isl[d]. .				do
do	Ireland				Fair.
do	Philad[a].				Brown.
do	London.....				do
do	Ireland				do
do	Germany ...				Fair.
do	Philad[a].				Brown.
do	New York ..				Fair.
15 Apr.	London.....				Brown.
12 do	Scotland				Fair.
do	New York ..				Brown.
do	New Jersey .				Ruddy.
do	New York ..				Fair.
do	Cape Cod...				Brown.
do	Germany ...				do
do	New Engld..				do
do	Boston				Fair.
do	Ireland				do
do	New England				Brown.
do	Germany ...				do
do	New York ..				do
do	do ..				Fair.
do	Long Isl[d]. ..				Brown.
do	Stratfoard ..				do
do	Maryland ...				do
do	Conn[t].				do
do	Philad[a].				do
do	Germany ...				do
do					
do					
do					

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.	Size.
				feet inches
91	John Banker.....			
92	Noah Seares.....	18		
93	Michel Degrove.....			
94	George Clapham			
95	Nicholas Cort			
96	Alan McDugall.....			
97	Marinus Wilett			
98	John Keen	21		5 8
99	Wm. Taylor.....			

Agnew & Murphy absent, to have no Bounty Henry
This is to Certify that the Mens Names that are Incerted
vincials raised for the City of New York and are Abel Bodied

A Return of Men furnish'd by Kings County In An Act of the Governor Council & Generall 24th of March 1758 Entituled an Act for Rais- & Eighty Effective Men &c. &c.

Men's Names.
Joseph Campbell .....
James Bys .....
Cornelius Bulsing ....
Jeremh. Stillwell .....
John Steymets ....
Adrian Hegeman . .....
William Berry.....
Jacob Roors.. .....
Nicholas Bussh..... .....
Michl. Vooght .....
George Kitcher.....
Abrm. Garrisson.....
Simon Simmerman.....
Jacob Tablee.....
John Wood .....
Lambert Swayer.....
Nichs. Pealman ....
Andw. Bradlin .....

Volunteers when Inlisted.	Where Born.	Eyes.	Hair.	Visage.	Complection.
Apr. 2	West Jersey				Brown.
Apr. 18					
do					
do					
do					
do					
do					
do 19	New York				Brown.
do 19					

Dean.
in this Roll were duely Inlisted as part of the Quota of Pro-
Effective Men.

OLIVER DE LANCEY.

PART OF THE QUOATA PROPORTION'D SAID COUNTY BY ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK PASS'D THE ING PAYING & CLOATHING TWO THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED

Place of Birth.	Age.	When Inlisted.	By whom.
New York	17	April the 3d	Capt. Stillwell
Kings County	18	do	
New York	45	do	
Staten Island	27	do	
Kings County	21	do	
New Jersey	21	April the 5th	Capt. Van Pelt
Kings County	23	do	
Holland	23	April the 4th	
Staten Island	17	April the 8th	
Germany	25	April the 4th	
Germany	33	do	
Kings County	29	April the 23th	Capt. Sedam
Germany	45	March the 20th	
Germany	22	April the 1st	
Germany	24	April the 1st	
Holland	21	April the 5th	
Germany	18	April the 17th	
Germany	24	April the 1st	

MEN'S NAMES.

John Harriss
Valentine Huff
Peter Cork
Johan Vandevort
Joshua Weekes
George Elsworth
Thomas Stillwell
John Cox
Johann^{s} Hoffman

John Knight
Filde Crydeman
George Early
Mich^{l} Spoon or Lepel
Peter Martelaer
Roelof Van Voorhees
John Nisbet
Hend^{k} Fordenkroogh
Dirck Amerman
Gysbert Van Sicklen
Jacob Cosyne

Thomas Spack
Martin M: Shelin
John Moracular
John Seaglur
John Earnish Stynley
W^{m} Harwood
Peter Benson

Jacob Sheerman
Benj. Bryan
John Martin Ludwick
George Lowman
David Sytle
John Ormond

John Fryart
Abraham Van Gelder
Benj^{n} Nisbet
Peter Van Der Water
W^{m} Davis
John Evans

Place of Birth.	Age.	When Inlisted.	By whom.
New York	52	April the 17th	Capt. Brewerton
Germany	30	April the 5th	
Germany	23	April the 8th	
King's County	27	April the 17th	
Queens County	19	April the 17th	
New York	34	April the 3d	
Kings County	17	April the 5th	
England	29	April the 5th	
Germany	25	April the 5th	
England	32	March the 22d	Capt. Stryker
Germany	25	April the 1st	
Germany	40	April the 1st	
Germany	35	April the 1st	
Germany	28	April the 17th	
Jersey	17	April the 3d	
Queen's County	19	April the 18th	
Germany	48	April the 1st	
King's County	18	April the 3d	
New Jersey	17	April the 3d	
Kings County	25	April the 3d	
Germany	32	April the 5th	Capt. Lott
Germany	33	April the 5th	
Germany	26	April the 5th	
Germany	28	March the 20th	
Germany	20	April the 5th	
England	32	April the 5th	
New York	17	April the 5th	
Jersey	30	April the 18th	Capt. Schenck
Staten Island	18	April the 18th	
Germany	25	April the 20th	
Germany	22	April the 20th	
Germany	32	April the 10th	
England	26	April the 17th	
Germany	22	April the 18th	Capt. Titus
Germany	28	April the 18th	
Queens County	21	April the 18th	
Kings County	19	April the 18th	
England	27	April the 4th	
Queens County	19	April the 18th	

A RETURN OF MEN FURNISH'D BY KING'S COUNTY TO

MEN'S NAMES.
Garrit Stymets .....
Seth Peck .....
David Brown .....
Keneth Mathewson .....
John Mich[l]. Gletz .....
Isaac De Graaw, Lieu[t]. .....

This is to Certify that the above Muster Roll of the Men Able Bodied Men.

A MUSTER ROAL BEGUN THE EIGHTEENTH APRIL IN COUNTY

The Day of Inlistment.	INLISTED OR Capt. Alexander Smith.
April 12	.....
"	.....
"	.....
"	.....
"	.....
" 11	.....
" 13	.....
" 17	.....
" 18th	.....
" 25th	.....
" 12th	.....
" 15th	.....
" 11th	.....
" 17th	.....

COMPLEAT THE QUOTA PROPORTION'D S$^{D.}$ COUNTY &C.

Place of Birth.	Age.	When Inlisted.	By whom.
New Jersey	25	April y^{e} 22d	Capt. Titus
Rhode Island	33	April y^{e} 26th	
Queen's County	19	April y^{e} 22d	Capt. Brewster
Scotland	28	April y^{e} 27th	
Germany	20	April y^{e} 24th	Capt. Stryker.

New York May 3d 1758.

furnishd by Kings County is Just & True & that they are

OLIVER DELANCEY.

SUFFOLK COUNTY BEING THE QUOATA OF THE SAID 1758.

PRODUCED BY

Lieut. Jacob Smith.	2^{d} Lieut. John Satterly.
	Jacob Munsell
	Jesse Munsell
	Nicholas Baylys
	Mathew Sweany
	Ned Kellis
	Simon Neverfear
	Ned Pompy
	Ernest Augustus Gauber
	P. Van D. lan See
	William Tooker
	Nathaniel Satterly
	John Hulse
	John Satterly, J$^{r.}$
	Amos Wilcott
	John Smith
	Andrew Smith
	William Smith
	Nathaniel Owen
	Captain, Indian
	Bennet Satterly
	David Marow

The Day of Inlistment.		INLISTED OR Capt. Alexander Smith.
Apl 11		.....
" 20		.....
" 11th		.....
" 17th		.....
" 14th		.....
" 14th		.....
" 15th		.....
" 13th		Jonathan Davis
		Jeremiah Brown
		Isaac Miller
		David Robbins
" 18th		Silas Davis
Inlistd		John Robinson
		Josiah Woodhull
		Charles Mehain
27 April		Ezekiel Petty
		Elias Bellows
27th	Detailed	Nathaniel Foster
		Robert Roberson, Jr.
2 May	Mustered	John Cornish
		Edward Seward
		Samuel Tomson
		Shadrick Terry
		Nathan Roes
18 April	Inlisted	Morris Bartow
		Daniel, Indian
		Enos Bishop
		Gersham Hawkins
		Samuel Gould
		Major Nathaniel Woodhull

PRODUCED BY

Lieut. Jacob Smith.	2d Lieut. John Satterly.
Nathan Tillotson	
Jesse Garrard	
John West	
Patrick Lott	
Jehu Jehu	
Anthony Prime	
Amos Lane, an Indian	
William Smith of Smithtown	
Thomas Jehu	
Benjamin Garrard	
Daniel Blidenbergh	
Elnathan Weeks	
Nathan Alaben	
	Jeremiah Havens
	David Hallock
	Isaac Overton
John Whitmore	
Prosper King	
	makes 64

The Day of Inlistment.		Inlisted or Produced by Capt. Alexander Sm:
10th April		Ebenezer Wood
		John Phillips Clock
14th		Benjamin Toms
		Obadiah Bartoe
15th		Obadiah Smith
		Thomas Smith, Jr.
14th		Epinetus Smith
		Zachariah Smith
		Timothy Chichester
		Jonathan Wicks, Junr.
		Thomas Rogers, Junr.
11		Indian, March
14th		Nathaniel Akerly
		Jonathan Scudder
18	Inlisted	Uriah Scudder
14th		Stephen Abbot
19	detailed	Luke Ruland
21st		Theodorus Collier
		John Howard Smith
10th		William Place
14		Austin Jarvis
15		Scudder Samson, a free Negro
24	detailed	Joshua Ketcham, Jr.
10th		Jonas Wood
		Nathaniel Brown
		Joseph Nickles, Molata
		John Ruland
18		Daniel Hutchens, Mustee
18th		Isaac Ruland
24th	detailed	Israel Lewis

The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or Produced by Capt. Thomas Ter:
6 April	John Hubbard
10	Jacob Howell
10th	Wise Wright
	Nathaniel Reeve
	Joshua Goldsmith
18th	Joseph Pain
	David Terry
15	Criss John Tailboy
15th	Elnathan Corwin
	Jonathan Howell

The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or Produced by Lieut. Jacob Smith.
10th April	Joseph Sunmos
18th	Abraham Ruland
10th	Robin Fisher, Indian
14	Micah Smith
10th	Jesse Ketcham
10th	Simon Dung
14th	Jonathan Brush
	Eliakim Conkling
18	Joseph Mott
14	Timothy Sammons, Jr.
	Jesse Gould
7	Thomas Powell
14	William Haviland
18	Benjamin Rogers, Detailed
4	John Scidmore, Inlisted
18	William Mott, Inlisted
26	Joseph Bennet
14	Josiah Weeks, Junr.
15	Benjamin Ruland
18	Samuel Munsey
	Joseph Wells
	Michael Strolger
20	William Alaben
	Joseph Dow
	Christopher Clark
	Jacobus Hoff
	The West Battalion Compleats 120

The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or Produced by 1st Lieut. Barnabas Tuthill / 2d Lieut. Israel Horton
4th April	Daniel Goldsmith
6 April	Thomas Goldsmith
	Thomas Reeve
	Doctor Hart
4	Benjamin Moore
27	Benjamin Town
17	Samuel, Mollato
27	Nathan Nasberry
27	John Bebee

The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or Produced by Capt. Thomas Terry.
18th April	Benjamin Lahomedieu
	Peter Wines
	Samuel Hudson
15	James Webb
3rd	Obadiah Armstrong
	Stephen Corwin
	Thomas Page
	William Denny
	James Down
10th	John Wells
3rd	Ephraim Goldsmith
	Zopher Howell
	David Marrow, Jr.
10	Jeremiah Glover
10	Nathaniel Terry
	Joseph Conkling
15	Segean, Indian
3d	Beriah Brown
6	John Horton
3d	Isaac Penny
18th	Joshua Corwin, } Detailed
	Micah Downs, }
4th May	Robin Kellis, Mustered ye 4th May
1 May	Ebenezer Hops
	George Smith
4th Detached	Zopher Corey

The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or Produced by Capt. Elias Hand.
6 April	Nathan Miller
	Abraham Flint
	Simon Cooper
	John Squire
	Stephen Osborn
	Isaac Barus
	Abraham Edwards
	Abraham Pain
	John Field
	Samuel Russel
14	Abraham Schelenger
14	Abraham Dayton
21	Jonathan Miller
24	Jabez Bebee

The Day of Inlistment.		Inlisted or Produced by 1st Lieut. Barnabas Tuthill. 2d Lieut. Israel Horton.
April	8	Nathaniel Tuthill
		Thomas Veal
	7	Constant Havens
	5	James, Indian
	15	James Brown
	15	Jeremiah King
	15	Nathaniel King
		Stephen Potter
	22	Ezekiel Bebee
	15	Jonathan Terry
	10	Stephen Howell
	4	Gamaliel Bayly
	4	Samuel Terry
		Constant Youngs
	15	William Patterson
		Samuel Bonnel
		Samuel Bebee
	10	Israel Case
May	15	Samuel Booth
		Samuel Brooks
	6	Joseph Biggs
	10	Nehemiah Baker
	15	John Truby
		Thomas Overton

72

The Day of Inlistment.		Inlisted or Produced by 1st Lieut. Daniel Topping. 2 Lieut. George Herrick.
		Nathan Baker
		Thomas Filer
		Daniel Hopping
		Sineus Dibble
6	April	William Miller
		Joseph Leek
		Samuel Hand
		Ezekiel Hand, Junr.
1st	Apl.	Joseph Jeffry, Indian
6		John, Indian
1		Bristol Muckott
17		Samuel Bennet
3	Apl.	John Hulbert
3d		Samuel Foster

The Day of Inlistment.		Inlisted or Produced by Capt. Elias Hand.
2 May		Benjamin Leek
2 May		Isaac Whitely Robert Sackwies Philip James, Indian
31 M'ch		Edward Topping
31 March		Silvenus Howell Nathan Tarbel Isaac Jessup Silvester Hudson
6 April		Lewis Stanborough
6		John Peter, Indian
13th		John Loper John Tammage
14		Solomon, Molatto
6		Henry Roalt
13		William Pain
25		Ebenezer Yeamans
27	Det[d].	John Russel, Detached
22	Det[d].	Chapman Jennings
24 April		Henry Pernet, Indian
29 April		Ebenezer Wade John Hart Stephen Jennings James Stanborough
3		David Clark
18	Inlisted	Ichabud Edwards
5th		Josiah, Mustee
18		Cuff, Mollato
13		Silas Ludlam
13		Stephen Halsey Joseph Elliot Abraham Squire
25 April		John Shaw
2d May		Jeremiah Utly

It should be 289 the one man that is wanted is out o to put Doct. Galston off for a Man but I have Wrote to hin are no part of the 2680 Men this province is to furnish.

Brookhaven 4th May.

The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or Produced by { 1st Lieut. Daniel Topping. 2d Lieut. George Herrick.	
8th Apl.	Zerubbabel Howell	
3d	Stephen Obadiah Fox	
10	David Foster	
10	Samuel Howell, Jr.	
13th	Ryall Howell	
	Joshua Halsey	
	Obadiah Foster	
29	Silas Webb	
18	Jeremiah Howell	
	Obadiah Cook	
22	Judah Colman	
22	Silvester, Indian	
22 April Detailed	Ichabod Halsey	
10 Apl.	Jeremiah Jagger, Jr.	
	Thomas Lupton, Jr.	
	Jacob Weagut, Indian	
13	George Bishop	
	Elnathan Foster	
	Hugh Jennings	
	Josiah Howell, Jr	
	Elias Jagger	
	Stephen Pearce	
	Jeremiah Foster	
	Josiah Gonnick	
	David Jagger	
	Stephen Wasly	
2d April	Zephaniah Sandford	
	Peter, Mustee	
3 April	James Warbaton, Indian	
13	David Bond	
13th	Charles Jacob	
May 6th	William Giryen	96
		1
		289

Capt. John Budd's Company of South Hold who endeavours and told him to look on the list and he will find the Doctors

GEO. MUIRSON,
Muster Master.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE DETACHMENT OF NEW YORK TROOPS COMMANDED BY CAPT. GEORGE BREWERTON.

No.	MEN'S NAMES.	Age.	Time of Inlistmt.	Where born.
1	John Higgins	32	18 March	London
2	Constantine O'Bryan	26	15 Aprill	Ireland
3	George Anderson	37	18 Aprill	do
4	Thomas Murphy	28	15 Aprill	Ireland
5	George Mack	19	31 March	Ireland
6	John Clint	26	21 Aprill	Germany
7	John Richard	25	18 Aprill	Germany
8	Richd. Williams	17	19 Aprill	Hamshire
9	Natl. Hughes	23	18 Aprill	England
10	John White	25	7 Aprill	Ireland
11	Benjn. Emes	24	12 Aprill	Boston
12	Moses Knap	19	22 March	White plains
13	John Sixshort	24	10 Aprill	Germany
14	James McClay	19	17 Aprill	Ireland
15	Stephen Palmer	19	19 March	N. York
16	David Joans	40	1 Aprill	Philadelphia
17	Edward Adams	38	18 Aprill	England
18	Charles Vanurllson	27	17 Aprill	Carolina
19	John Carrolton	39	6 Aprill	Ireland
20	Jacob Hederick	39	26 Aprill	Germany
21	Jacob Spits	30	31 March	Germany
22	Henry Webb	26	20 March	Suffolk
23	Jonathan Dodson	23	24 March	Yorkshire
24	Adolp Tonas	30	17 Aprill	Germany
25	Abram. Vanernum	20	30 March	N. York
26	Walter Hunter	29	22 Aprill	Scotland
27	John Havorsack	60	28 March	Hanover
28	Maness Maloy	25	27 Aprill	Ireland
29	Willm. Hazelet	50	15 Aprill	Ireland
30	Edward Dillon	25	17 Aprill	Ireland
31	John Sadler.	29	14 Aprill	Philadelphia
32	[blank]			
33	Danl. Simkins	49	8 Aprill	Westchester
34	Albert Slebly	39	10 Aprill	Germany
35	Conrod Suver	35	24 March	do
36	Geo. Camick	22	25 March	do
37	Arron Allison	58	23 March	Hanover
38	Henry Brower	37	22 March	Herfordshire
39	Willm. Bealy	23	18 Aprill	Edinburgh
40	John Smith	36	20 March	Hamburgh

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Time of Inlistm^{t}.	Where born.
41	Augistin Donel.....	33	19 March	Germany
42	Henry Coker.....	20	19 Aprill	New York
43	John Hopkins.....	23	25 March	London
44	John M^{c}Ewin.....	30	18 Aprill	Scotland
45	Peter DeFavet.....	17	27 March	Bourdoux
46	Will^{m} Emery.....	22	25 March	in Bath
47	John Anderson.....	17	30 March	New York
48	Jacob Erwine..... ...	25	9 Aprill	Germany
49	Lewis Perry.....	23	29 Aprill	Bordoux
50	Geo. Halbert.....	35	20 March	Hamburgh
51	Will^{m} Neptune.....	43	18 Aprill	York
52	John Cavanagh.....	40	31 March	Ireland
53	Jacob Jinglinger.....	29	17 Aprill	Germany
54	Henry Jerman.....	22	21 March	London
55	John West.....	35	22 March	Willisburgh
56	Dan^{l} Moore.....	38	20 March	Dublin
57	Phillip Toyeux.....	40	17 March	Germany
58	Michael Gramer.....	41	15 March	do
59	John Robbarts.....	23	24 March	Dublin
60	Will^{m} Meare.....	24	1 Aprill	Wales
61	Dan^{l} Adlington.....	19	18 Aprill	Boston
62	Corn^{l} Cosgrove.....	27	4 Aprill	North of Ireland
63	Isaac M^{c}Coy.....	29	30 Aprill	Ireland
64	Will^{m} Janaway.....	18	4 Aprill	Jersey
65	Garit Watters.....	19	6 Aprill	Second river
66	John Hill.....	23	17 Aprill	Germany
67	Sam^{l} Kelly.....	23	18 Aprill	England
68	Dunken M^{c}Dugal	18	6 Aprill	New York
69	Richard Richson.....	23	23 March	England
70	Will^{m} Gwin.....	32	18 Aprill	Ireland
71	Mich^{l} Vantile.....	17	18 Aprill	Ireland
72	Joseph Lighton.	18	18 Aprill	England
73	John Williams.....	18	15 Aprill	Germany
74	Hugh M^{c}Farlin.....	37	22 March	Ireland
75	James Grant..... ...	21	13 Aprill	New York
76	Josiah Robbin.....	20	17 Aprill	Indian
77	Conrod Hawn.....	30	17 March	Germany
78	John Hen..... ...	20	5 Aprill	Germany
79	Peter M^{c}Donald.....	41	1 Aprill	Ireland
80	Powel Sanders.....	24	18 March	Denmark
81	Fred^{k} Naughel.....	30	17 Aprill	Germany
82	Abra^{m} Sollamon.....	41	22 March	Germany
83	Mich^{l} Peffer.....	18	1 Aprill	Brunswick

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Time of Inlistm^{t}	Where born.
84	Thom^{s} M^{c}Donough....	23	22 March	Dublin
85	Will^{m} Abeylable.....	30	18 Aprill	Indian
86	Arch^{d} Mucklavin.....	19	18 Aprill	Scotland
87	Jam^{s} Sleater.....	21	18 Aprill	Orkneys
88	Peter Gilcrest.....	18	18 Aprill	Scotland
89	Robert Coleman.....	22	18 Aprill	England
90	Ross Mahoon.....	28	20 Aprill	Ireland
91	Will^{m} Simson.....	19	31 March	Yorkshire
92	Jam^{s} Malone.....	26	7 Aprill	Ireland
93	John Hays.....	32	7 Aprill	Ireland
94	Henry Terrel.....	29	18 Aprill	Ireland
95	John Albert Hiller	35	18 Aprill	Germany
96	Edward Rumberd.....	18	2 May	New York
97	Will^{m} M^{c}Guin		18 Aprill	Ireland

This is to Certify that the Mens Names that are Incerted In this Roll were duly Inlisted as part of the Quota of Provincials raised for the City of New York and Abel Bodied Effective Men y^{e} 5th May 1758.

OLIVER DELANCEY.
B. GEASIER.

N. B. It appears there are 26 Men of the above inlisted on & after the 18 April the day of detachment; as to these

---

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D
CAPTAIN COMPANY

Captain .

No.	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	By Capt. Stillwell.		
1	Jerimiah Stilwells.....	March 15	29
2	William Riley.....	do do	25
3	Obediah Wilkins	do 8	21
4	Christopher Clear.....	do 15	38
5	Joseph Cammell.....	do 15	18
6	Benjamin Stimons.....	do 15	19
7	Ondris Walter	do 15	37
8	William Hendrickson.....	do 8	22
9	Art Van Pelt.....	do 9	22

six of them Captain Brewerton says he inlisted before the Regiment appeared in the Field; and three were discharged that were inlisted long before the day of detachment, Capt. Brewerton says three others were inlisted in their Room, as that upon this Representation of the matter it seems that only 17 should be deducted out of the allowance of inlisting money.

MEN INLISTED TO MAKE UP Y^E^ NUMBER [REST OF SHEET GONE].

[ENLISTED BY CHARLES CLINTON TO MAKE UP THE DEFICIENCY OF ORANGE COUNTY.]

NAMES.	Age.	Trade.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	
Joseph Porter.....	27	Refiner of Iron.	5	4½	[Rest of Sheet gone.]
Cunerate Thomas..	35	Mason.....	5	6¾	
James Kelly.....	20	Cooper	5	5½	
Ury Wheeler.....	26	Mason.....	6		
John Badcock.....	25	Farmer.....	5	10	
Benjamin Badcock.	19	do	5	9	
John Demorat.....	22	Cordwainer....	5	7	
Sam^l^ Yeomans....	23	Baker	5	7½	
Jeremiah Yeomans.	19	Farmer.....	5	5½	

[May 10 1758.]

MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF KING'S FOR 10^TH^ APRIL 1759.

John Middagh, } Lieut^a^
Isaac Middagh, }

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Staten Island.....	Cordwiner ..	Capt. Rich^d^ Stilwells
Ireland	Laborour ...	do
Jersey	Cordwiner ..	do
Germany.....	Weaver.....	do
New York	Laborour ...	do
Gravesend.....	Blacksmith..	do
Germany.....	Laborour ...	do
Jersey, Brunswick....	Blacksmith..	Capt. Van Pelt
Jersey, Summerset ...	Cooper	do

No.	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	By Capt. Van Pelt.		
10	Hendrick Johnson	March 17	25
11	John Van Pelt	do 10	20
12	Peter Simonson	do 9	23
	By Capt. Schenck.		
13	John Martin Lodwick	do 13	25
14	George Lowman	do 13	23
15	John M^{c}Guire	do 13	19
16	Samuel Linton	do 13	21
17	James Beckferd	do 13	30
	By Capt. John Lott.		
18	Abraham Rote	do 31	20
19	Joseph Rush	do 13	26
20	Henry Neucom	do 13	21
21	Thomas Carbie	do 14	19
22	Joseph Shea	do 13	37
23	[blank]		
24	Lamber Swire	do 13	21
	Capt. Strycker.		
25	Robert Chambers	do 12	19
26	Daniel Eyanson	do 12	39
27	Jacob Cary	do 15	35
28	James M^{c}Efoy	do 15	25
29	Francis Bertang	do 15	22
30	Moses Beard	do 20	21
31	Thomas Williams	do 20	27
32	Peter Clunk	do 15	33
33	John Godfree	do	31
34	Richard Jewil	do 22	22
35	John Mulford	Aprill 4	40
36	John Millington	March 15	40
37	Peter Rose	do 21	23
38	George Mich^{l} Bush	Ap^{ll} 4	27
39	Aron Bennitt	M^{r}ch 23	17
40	Charles Powers	do 15	24
41	Hugh M^{c}Farling	do 12	37
42	Thomas Welch	do 12	35
43	Nich^{s} Pilman	do 20	19
44	Mich^{l} Clink	do 20	29
45	Frederick Cline	do 20	30
46	Jacob Tabely	do 20	23
47	John Mericuler	do 20	28
48	John Mich. Gletz	do 20	22
49	Mich^{l} Voct	do 20	29

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Gravesend, L. Isl[d]	Yeoman	Capt. Van Pelt
Jersey, Brunswick	Carpenter	do
do do	Weever	do
Germany	Laborour	Capt. Scank
do	Taylor	do
Pen[a], Buck's County	Laborour	do
North of Ireland	do	do
Boston	do	do
King's County	Weaver	Capt. John Lotts
Engl., Somersetshire	Cordwainer	do
do Leicestershire	Weaver	do
do Somersetshire	Gardner	do
do Nottingham	Weaver	do
Amsterdam	do	do
Jersey, Assempink	Laborour	Capt. Striker
Dublin	Carpenter	do
Germany	Yeoman	do
North Ireland	Laborour	do
Geneva	Silk Weaver	do
Pen., Lankester Co.	Blacksmith	do
Philadelphia	Laborour	do
Germany	Miner	do
do	do	do
Jerseys Raratan	Blacksmith	do
Pen[a], Bucks Co.	Weaver	do
England	Butcher	do
England	Weaver	Capt. Peter Lott
Germany	Blacksmith	do
King's County	Laborour	do
Ireland, Waterford	do	do
North Ireland	Mariner	do
Ireland, West	Laborour	do
Germany	do	Capt. Brewerton
do	Weaver	do
do	Miller	do
do	Tanner	do
do	Laborour	do
do	do	do
do	do	do

No.	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
50	John Cofmen	March 20	26
51	Frederick Horse	do 20	18
52	[blank]		
53	Peter Resuce	do 20	28
54	Christian Asseinus	do 20	21
55	John Nesbit	do 14	21
56	Jacob Sharmen	do 12	32
57	Derick Brewer	do 15	26
58	Benjamin Ears	do 15	27
59	James Grimes	do 15	30
60	William Bucklew	do 15	20
61	Powlis Humble	do 12	30
62	George Tates	do 9	34
63	Abraham Mills	do 20	19
64	Joshua Daly	do 23	23
65	Joseph Fink		32
66	John Clun	7	20
67	Thomas Chollwell	15	26

THE QUOTA OF MEN FOR KING'S

	Men.
John Middagh, Lieutenant	1
Isaac Middagh, Lieutenant	1
Capt. Petrus Lott	8
Capt. Pieter Stryker	12
Capt. Lambert Suydam	8
Capt. Jacob Brewerton	11

A MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER
PANY 11TH

Ephraim Morse, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
Jacob Miller	March 12	25	Somerset Co., Jerseys
James Man	do	40	London
Peter Mottlier	16	38	Germany
Lott Connally	19	40	Co. Cork, Ireland
Timothy Hill	22	24	Co. Killkenny, do
William Harding	22	26	N° Castle Co., P[a]
Peter Terrell	22	24	Switzerland

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Germany	Labourer	Capt. Brewerton
do	Butcher	do
New York	Laborour	do
Hamburgh	Laborour	do
Queen's County	do	Capt. Sidman
Jersey	Cooper	do
do	Laborour	do
do	Carpenter	do
Ireland	Miner	do
Jersey	Laborour	do
Germany	Butcher	do
do	Gardner	do
Fish Kill Dutchess	Laborour	Capt. Peter Lott
Jersey	Weaver	Capt. D. Scank
Germany	Laborour	Capt. D. Van Pelt
Jerseys	do	Capt. Stilwells
Brunswick	Cooper	Capt. P. Lott

COUNTY IN THE YEAR 1759.

	Men.
Capt. John Schenck	6
Capt. Richard Stilwell	7
Capt. Petrus Van Pelt	7
Capt. John Lott	7
In all	68 Men

IN QUEENS COUNTY FOR CAPT. EPHRAIM MORSE'S COM- APRIL 1759.

George Dunbar, } Lieut^s.
Roulif Duryea, }

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
House Carpenter	Capt. Blackwell's	Capt. Morse
Barber	do	do
	do	do
Yeoman	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Husbandman	do	do
Sawyer	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
Jacob Lane	March 22	30	Germany
Samuel Roberts	22	20	Newtown
Charles Barn	26	39	Limerick, Ireland
David Keys	22	17	Germany
William Oliver	23	26	Boston
Comming Shield	12	28	Co. Antrim, Ireland
Samuel Hulbert	16	21	Newtown
Jacob Iswine	16	48	High Germany
Thomas Camp	18	22	do
Peter John	16	26	do
John Huyner	16	25	do
John Saull	18	23	do
George Elsworth	12	26	New York
Edward David	17	33	Co. Orange, N. Y.
Abraham Wattson	24	22	Essex, England
Thomas Seamel	Apl. 3	19	Newtown
James Combs	7	23	Emlytown, Jersys
William Fredenberge	M'ch 20	23	New York
John Syr Dam	20	21	Flattbush
William Gilmore	31	43	Glascow
William Burch	Apl. 2	50	Old England
Abraham Pettit	3	25	Newtown
Jacob Comfort	11	33	do
John Skidmore	3	17	Hemstead South
Ennis McCurdy	M'ch 18	23	Co. Antrim, Ireland
Andrus Ryley	17	18	Germany
Andrew Flemming	25	30	Ireland
Hugh Donally	15	27	Co. Terone, Ireland
John Keys	25	23	Pennsilvania
Joseph Darby	17	19	Amboy
Jacob Miller	Apl. 8	22	Germany
Cornelius Hendrickson	M'ch 28	19	New Jerseys
George Fitzwalter	27	20	Philadelphia
Charles Harway	14	35	Ireland
Phillip Massacho	22	28	Long Island
John Buttler	23	30	Ireland
John Bell	25	25	do
Henry Smith	Apl. 12	26	Germany
John Hunter	M'ch 17	25	Pennsilvania
William Eahort	25	22	Germany
Francis Weaver	26	22	do
Bernard Money	Apl. 7	24	do
John Loowell	Mch 25	19	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Husbandman	Capt. Blackwell's	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Lt. Duryea
do	do	Capt. Morse
Mason	Capt. Rapalyea	do
Butcher	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Miller	do	do
Shugar Baker	do	do
Baker	do	do
Gunsmith	do	do
Mason	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Wheelwright	do	do
Weaver	Capt. Matt. Troop	do
Cordwainer	Capt. Remsen	do
Weaver	do	do
Husbandman	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Husbandman	do	do
do	Capt. Betts	do
Labourer	Capt. Mott's Troop	Lieut. Dunbar
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Seamons	do
do	do	do
Mason	do	Lt. Duryea
Tanner	do	Lt. Dunbar
Wheelwright	do	Capt. Morse
Labourer	Capt. Betts	Lt. Dunbar
Blacksmith	do	do
Labourer	do	Lt. Duryea
do	Capt. Ja. Townsend	Lt. Dunbar
do	do	do
House Carpentr	do	do
do	Capt. Frosts	Lt. Duryea
Baker	Capt. Jos. Smith	Lt. Dunbar
Labourer	do	Lt. Duryea
do	do	do
do	Capt. Huletts	Lt. Dunbar

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm^{t}.		Age.	Where born.
Hen^{k} Vandenmark	Ap^{l}	3	44	Esopus
Thomas Pippet	M'ch	26	40	Germany
David Fish		26	23	Freehold
James M^{c}Cleland	Ap^{l}	6	35	N^{o} Ireland
Andrew Wills	Mch	26	22	do
Battlomnus Goodwall	Ap^{l}	3	46	Germany
John Bigner	Mch	24	28	do
Samuel Patterson		28	28	New York
John Hen^{k} Johnson		26	24	Amsterdam
Peter Archer		18	22	New Jerseys
Hugh Stuart		13	24	Rarritan, N. Jerseys
Nicholas Bough	Ap^{l}	8	24	Germany
Hector Deane	Mch	24	27	Westchester
Sam^{l} M^{c}Near		12	26	Pensilvania
Samuel Woodruff		22	22	Springfield
Aaron Van Sickland		29	35	Long Island
Henry Evans		19	17	Jamaica
Asia Brown	Ap^{l}	4	33	New London
John Ostrander	Mch	27	21	Livingston Manor
Peter Lught		13	21	Germany
George Henry Heft	Ap^{l}	8	20	Pensilvania
John Adamant	M'ch	19	19	Germany
David Smiley	Ap^{l}	2	25	Londonderry
Stephen Deolph		4	25	Norwalk, N. Engl^{d}
John M^{c}Kidrick		3	22	Ireland
Moses Webster	Mc'h	19	26	Oxford
William Fryer		19	23	Ireland
John Fagan	M'ch	19	29	do
William Sprout		19	25	do
Frederick Taylor	Mch	26	30	Germany
Pompe Messenger		20	23	Jamaica
John George Grasier	Ap^{l}	4	40	Germany
Matthew Greesie	M'ch	26	24	Middletown, N. J.
John Pike	Ap^{l}	7	23	Ireland
John Mahue	M'ch	18	24	Hamstead
John Philip House	Ap^{l}	4	27	Germany
Dirck Moore Lott		9	23	New Jerseys
Robert Graham		10	22	Ireland
James Hunter		14	26	Dublin
Johan^{s} Christian Salink		14	35	Germany
Nath^{l} Cook		2	18	Newtown
Anthony Bell	Mch	26	20	Albany
William Bermingham	Ap^{l}	17	43	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Carpenter	Capt. Brain	Capt. Morse
Labourer	do	Lt. Dunbar
do	do	Lt. Duryea
Cordwainer	do	Lt. Dunbar
Mercandize	do	do
Butcher	do	Captn. Morse
Gunsmith	do	Lt. Duryea
Cordwainer	do	do
Mariner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer	Capt. Mills	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Weaver & Carpr	do	Lt. Dunbar
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cooper	do	Lt. Duryea
Labourer	do	do
Butcher	do	Lt. Dunbar
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Carpenter	do	Capt. Morse
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Lt. Duryea
do	do	Lt. Dunbar
do	Capt. Birdsall's	do
Carpenter	do	Capt. Morse
Silk Weaver	Capt. Benj. Smith	Lt. Dunbar
Labourer	Capt. Saml. Cornwell	Capt. Morse
Shoemaker	do	Lt. Dunbar
Labourer	do	Lt. Duryea
do	do	Capt. Morse
Weaver	Capt. Hulett's	do
Labourer	Capt. Remsen's	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Rapelyea	Lt. Duryea
Tayler	Capt. Brain	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
Benjamin Chamberlain..	M'ch 24	33	Boston.....
Nathan Chapman.....	Apl. 19	23	Connecticut .....
Christopher Summers..	19	23	Germany .....
Martin Young.....	19	36	do .....

This is to Certify that the above being one Captain Two County in Capt. Morse's Compy.

A Muster Roll of Men Rais'd and pass'd in Qeens April

Richard Hulett, Capt.

	Men's Names.	Date of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
1	Saul Lester (Indian)....	March 23	30	Oysterbay .....
	James Harrison	10	19	New York.... ...
	John Hendrick.....	12	26	Co. Waterford, Ire.
	Daniel Burn.....	12	25	Ireland .....
	Wm. Moore.....	13	35	Londonderry.....
	Daniel Whelply.....	April 11	27	Connecticut.....
	George Early.....	March 14	43	Germany.....
	Roger McDaniels.....	26	27	Ireland .....
	Obediah Cooper.....	24	34	Oysterbay.....
10	Icabod Denbo.....	March 17	21	Connecticut.....
	Silvanus Slawson	16	21	do .....
	Henk. Fordenbrook.....	8	42	Prussia.....
	John Cooper.....	10	24	Amsterdam.....
	Robert Kating	12	28	Ireland.....
	George Dawson.....	8	23	North Britain.....
	John Morris.....	10	30	Germany .....
	Joakim Allbrittain.....	10	36	Prussia.....
	Jacob Palmer.....	8	28	Horse Neck.....
	Benjamin Boldin.....	March 16	40	Connecticut.....
20	John German.....	25	38	do .....
	Richd. Cox.....	13	36	England .....
	Jno. McGonnagale.....	23	19	North of Ireland..
	Vincent Hodge.....	April 7	45	Germany .....
	John Pederue.....	5	19	Wales .....
	Benjn. Lewis.....	5	23	Rhode Island.....
	Samuel Comestead.....	3	23	Seabrook, Conn...
	John Henderson.....	M'ch 22	23	Ireland.....

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Cornwell	Capt. Morse
Husbandman.....	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Betts.....	do
do	do	do

Lieut[a]. and Ninety Seven Men have past Muster for Qeens

MICH. THODEY.

COUNTY FOR CAPTAIN RICHARD HULETT'S COMPANY 12TH 1759.

Joseph Beadle, Lieut.
Michael Weeks, do

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Mott's Troop....	Capt. Hulett's
do	do	do
do	Capt. Wooley's.....	do
House Carpenter..	Capt. Seaman's.....	do
Taylor.....	do	L[t]. Weeks
Hatter	do	Capt. Hulett's
Labourer	do	do
Weaver.	Capt. Ja[s]. Townsend's...	L[t]. Weeks
Labourer	do ...	do
Shoemaker.....	Capt. Frost's.....	Capt. Hulett's
do	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Weaver.	do	do
Barber.	do	do
do	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cooper.....	do	do
Labourer.....	Capt. Ja[s]. Smith's.....	do
Ship Carpenter....	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Taylor.....	Capt. Hulett's.....	do
Labourer.....	do	do
do	do	do
Blacksmith.....	do	do
Labourer	do	do

	Men's Names.	Date of Inlistm^{t}.		Age.	Where born.
	Wm. Tomey	March	17	24	Cork
	James Moore		20	19	Connecticut
30	Isaac Byyea		20	28	Marineck
	George Lane		12	25	Oysterbay
	Amoss Lane		13	30	do
	Peter Lane		12	20	do
	Charles Masheaw	Ap^{l}.	10	17	do
	Abner Hascen	M'ch	20	17	do
	Daniel Townsend		23	27	do
	Mich^{l}. Bidfield		24	19	do
	Stephen Wood	Ap^{l}.	3	22	Hemstead
	Daniel Hubbs		3	22	Oysterbay
40	Nicholas Wilson		3	30	Hemstead
	Joseph Crispin		3	30	Pensilvania
	Joseph Morgan		13	22	Oysterbay bounds.
	Gilbert Forster	M'ch	27	20	Hemstead
	Isaac Springer		24	21	West Jerseys
	James Verrity		31	20	Hemstead
	Robert Compress		27	45	London
	Thomas Ryan		27	42	do
	Wm. Allen		27	29	North of Ireland
	Isaac Smith	April	11	25	Flushing
50	Solomon Simmons		10	19	Hemstead
	Jacob Johnson		12	24	do
	John Hammell		9	30	Ireland
	Jacob Kenaght		3	46	Germany
	John Roberts	M'ch	27	32	Rhode Island
	Matthew Ease	April	9	21	Bucks Co., Pa
	James Turk	M'ch	5	22	Albany
	John Henderson	Ap^{l}.	4	27	Musketo Cove
	John Willets		13	36	Ireland
	John Cole		14	22	Germany
60	John Davis		3	27	Fairfield, Conn
	Peter Fowler		18	35	Ireland
	John Brooks		15	18	Cowneck
	Dennis Sullivan	M'ch	21	29	Ireland
	Corn^{s}. Jackson	Ap^{l}.	16		Hemstead
65	John Tool		19	21	Pensilvania

This is to Certify that the Within, being One Captain for Queens County, in Capt. Hulett's Company, by me

N. B. Saul Leister Died 24 April 1759, Since Muster.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Joiner	Capt. Hulett's	Capt. Hulett
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
do	Capt. B. Smith's	do
Weaver	do	do
Shingle Maker	do	do
Shoemaker	Capt. Jas. Smith's	do
Weaver	Capt. Birdsall's	do
Labourer	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	Capt. B. Smith's	do
Mason	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Tanner	Capt. Frost's	do
Shoemaker	Capt. B. Smith's	do
Cooper	Capt. Frost's	do
Labourer	do	do
do	Capt. B. Smith's	do
Taylor	Capt. Birdsall's	do
Chair Maker	do	do
Weaver	Capt. Seamen's	do

Two Lieutenants and Sixty five Men, have past Muster

MICH: THODEY.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER
PANY 12

Daniel Wright, Captain.

	MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
	William McCord ...	Apl. 1	38	Co. Longford Irld. ....
	Andrew Brown	M'ch 22	42	Boston.....
	Patrick Lynch.....	Apl. 10	40	Ireland .....
	Edward King	M'ch 10	35	Co. Waterford Irld. ...
	Jacob Bender	12	18	Germany.....
	Jeremiah Sullivan..	16	34	Co. Cork Irld. .....
	Edward Daily	16	21	do .....
	William Smith	20	27	Co. Teperary Irld. ....
	Lewis Bemish	9	25	Switzerland .....
10	John Cross.....	23	21	Germany.....
	John Doty	13	27	Brunswick N. J.....
	Samuel Morse.....	12	24	Newtown .....
	Patrick Hale	12	27	Ireland .....
	John Evans.....	24	21	Oxfordshire Old Engl.
	William Winter ...	12	35	Somersetshire do ....
	Robert Killpatrick.	19	26	Co. Antrim Irld. .....
	John Tremble.....	13	26	Dublin.....
	John Fellpack.....	12	25	Germany.....
	Daniel Chapman...	Apl. 12	33	Connecticut .....
	Thomas Saunders .	M'ch 15	44	Scotland .....
	Mathias Gardener .	15	21	Germany.....
	William Wring	25	27	Co. Cork Irld. .... .
	William Ressroad..	25	30	Minirco.....
	Samuel Palmer	23	40	Connecticut .....
	Francis Fountaine .	15	21	Switzerland.....
	Levy Elliss	24	23	Cape Cod .....
	Vincent Vain	16	22	Venice.....
	Oliver Bowmaster .	24	27	Germany.....
	Jonathan Weeks...	April 2	47	Newhamshire.....
	Daniel Westcoop ..	M'ch 17	34	Germany.....
	Isariah Parrish	24	20	Nw. London Conn....
	John Smalling.....	16	21	Oyster Bay.....
	Roger Pell.....	Apl. 4	32	Westchester Co.....
	James Milligan....	M'ch 25	35	Ireland .....
	Alexander Foster..	25	31	do .....
	Henry Tonge	16	24	do .....
	Burger Price	14	25	Germany.....

IN QUEENS COUNTY FOR CAPT^N. DANIEL WRIGHT'S COM-
APRIL 1759

James Caseday, } Lieut^s.
Isaac Seamans, }

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Turner	Capt. Blackwell's	Capt. Wright
Baker	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Remsen's	do
Marriner	Capt. Mott's Troop	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Stay Maker	do	do
Labourer	do	L^t. Cassday
do	do	Capt. Wright
do	Capt. Wooley's	do
Mason	do	do
Turner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Tayler	do	do
Ship Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	Capt. Seaman's	do
Labourer	do	do
Sawyer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Glass Maker	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm^{t}.	Age.	Where born.
Robert Oughaltrie.	M'ch 12	46	Ireland
Thomas M^{c}Quire ..	12	47	do
James Bayley	25	35	do
Stephen Castwick .	24	32	Cape Codd
Arthur M^{c}Cann....	22	23	Ireland
Joseph Pomroy....	14	25	Connecticut
Valentine Birch ...	16	45	Old England
John Balding	April 7	38	Hemstead
Thomas Duboice ..	M'ch 29	19	Poughkeepsey
Nich^{s}. M^{c}Daniel ...	19	27	Ireland
Jonas Sealy	20	23	Stamford
John Wood	M'ch 26	30	Germany
Peter Bennet.....	13	25	do
Thomas Sturgest ..	9	23	Fairfield Conn
Robert Edwards...	M'ch 8	32	Old England
John Townsend ...	24	32	Ireland
Harry Lubaack....	April 12	26	Germany
Benjamin Post	M'ch 31	27	Hemstead
Thomas Powell....	31	32	Bedford purchase
Samuel Sample....	31	24	Ireland
Voluntine Huff....	M'ch 14	30	Germany
Mich^{l}. Spoon.....	14	35	do
William Davis.....	8	27	Old England
John Moorewise...	11	25	Germany
John Yonger.....	M'ch 14	44	do
Lawrence Mahar ..	17	33	Dublin
James Doudle	24	28	N^{o}. Ireland
Henry Miller.....	28	30	Germany
Barny Lovet	28	27	Ireland
Patrick Carr.....	31	19	Dublin
Francis Chick	25	25	London
Phillip Canada	Ap^{l}. 6	42	Ireland
Simon Simonman..	M'ch 14	42	Germany
Okey Stephenson..	Ap^{l}. 4	20	King's County
Rowland Smith ...	M'ch 13	19	Hemstead
Coonrat Han.....	11	34	Germany
Mich^{l}. Cross.....	9	20	do
Edward Busk	29	27	Waterford Irel^{d}.
William Clissall ...	19	40	Old England
James Deane.....	21	23	Epswich Boston
John Brown.....	10	27	Ireland
Coonrat Dunyar...	21	36	Germany
John Darby.....	25	32	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Weaver	Capt. Seaman's	Capt. Wright
Mason	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer	Capt. Betts	do
Labourer	Capt. Jacob Townsend	do
do	do	do
Cook	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
House Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Barber	do	do
Stocking Weaver	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Brewer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	Capt. Frost's	L[t] Seamen's
do	do	do
Waterman	do	do
Labourer	do	Capt. Wright
Shoemaker	do	L[t]. Seamen's
Waterman	do	Capt. Wright
Shingle Maker	do	do
Paper Maker	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Marriner	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	L[t]. Seamen
Weaver	do	do
Carpenter	Capt. Ja[s]. Smith	Capt. Wrights
Labourer	do	do
Sadler	do	do
Mariner	do	L[t]. Cassday
Wool Carder	do	L[t]. Seamen
Silver Smith	do	L[t]. Cassday
Labourer	do	do
do	do	Capt. Wright
Mason	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm^{t}.		Age.	Where born.
Phillip Joyase.....	M'ch	10	24	Germany.....
Jonathan Dye.....		25	22	East Jersey .....
Augustus Pennell..		29	34	Switzerland .....
Hugh Smith		9	28	Bellfast .....
John Nicholas.....		25	22	Germany.....
Joseph Weeks.....		14	19	Oysterbay.....
John Sixshort.....		11	36	Germany.....
Steph^{n}. Blevit		24	26	Geneva .....
Thom^{s}. Havell.....	Ap^{l}.	12	29	Wales .....
Hen. Nangle.....	M'ch	25	29	Germany.....
Thomas Dogherty for C. Myer		23	26	Scotland .....
Joseph Buyer		14	18	Germany.....
Bartholimus Casey.	Ap^{l}.	5	30	Limerick Ireland.....
William Gordon...	M'ch	31	27	Aberdeen .....
W^{m}. White..... ..	Ap^{l}.	23	19	Marineck.....
Rob^{t}. White.....	M'ch	14	39	Devonshire.....
John Davis	Ap^{l}.	3	32	Ireland .....
Barent Bloomer ...	M'ch	26	28	Queens Co .....
Jonas Mather		19	30	Switzerland .. ..
Joseph Cross.....		23	20	New England .....
John Ellis	Ap^{l}.	12	19	Ireland .....
Henry Lampson...		12	32	Switzerland .....
Daniel Dans	M'ch	23	20	Connecticut .....
W^{m}. Beacon		23	29	Old England .....
Michael Laypoll...		19	35	Germany.....
Thomas Jones		14	30	Somerset Co .....
Simon Colleyon....		25	28	Germany.....
Phillip Camsell....		23	28	Ireland .....
Elisha Murray.....		25	24	N^{o}. Milford .....
Andrew Ruessort..		12	22	Germany.....
Benjamin Davis ...		30	26	Piscatioa.....
W^{m}. Conally.....		30	23	Ireland .....
Joseph Ford	Ap^{l}.	4	28	Flushing .....
Jeremiah Ryan	Mch	25	25	Ireland .....
George Smith	Ap^{l}.	12	27	Old England .....
Augustus Ackler ..	Mch	29	40	Germany.....
John Smith	Ap^{l}.	13	28	Ireland .....
W^{m}. Hardy.....	Mch	30	25	Rhode Island.....
Mich^{l}. Greatee.....	Ap^{l}.	13	39	Germany.....
Patrick Carrygin ..	Mch	25	26	Ireland .....
Andrew Nelson ...		14	20	do .....
Joseph Long.....	Ap^{l}.	16	18	England ....

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer.....	Capt. Ja^{s} Smith.....	L^{t} Cassdy
do	do	Capt. Wright
Button maker	do	do
Weaver	do	L^{t} Cassdy
Labourer	do	Capt. Wright
Weaver	Capt. Seaman's	do
Labourer.....	Capt. Ja^{s} Townsend	do
Taylor	Capt. Hulett's	do
Labourer.....	do	do
Shoemaker	Capt. T. Brain's.....	do
Baker.....	Capt. Mills	L^{t} Cassdy
Labourer.....	Capt. Ja^{s} Smith.....	Capt. Wright
do	Capt. Hulett's.....	do
do	Capt. Birdsall.....	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Rope maker	do	do
Baker.....	do	do
Labourer.....	Capt. B. Smith's	do
do	do	do
Shoe maker	do	do
Labourer.....	do	do
Barber	do	do
Labourer.....	do	do
do	Capt. S. Cornwell's.....	do
Weaver	do	do
Gunsmith	do	do
Husbandman	do	do
Labourer.....	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Potter	do	do
Labourer.....	do	do
Mariner.....	do	do
Mason	do	do
Barber	do	do
Labourer.....	do	do
Taylor	Capt. Mills'.....	do
Labourer.....	Capt. S. Cornwell's	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
William Chapman .	April 10	38	Old England .....
Samuel Knap	14	21	Goshen .....
James Wooley.....	Mch 17	17	Cork.....
Duncan M'Connoly.	Apl. 18	18	Scotland .....
Dennis Crahon	18	28	Ireland .....
George Caroall	19	32	do .....
John Burnside.....	21	30	Co. Derry Ireland ....

This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain have past Muster for Queens County in Capt. Wright's Com-

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and Pass'd Mus Howell's Company the 16th Day of April

Captain, James Howell.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.		Age.
By Capt Jas Howell.			
Thomas Week.....	M'ch	13	20
James Ellison.....	do	13	20
William Cimble.....	do	13	23
Squire Whitiger.....	Apl.	6	17
Write Petersen.....	do	5	20
Henry Dobin.....	do	6	20
Richard Conely.....	M'ch	13	24
Ebenezer Hally	Apl.	6	30
James Doherty.....	do	5	18
John Kining.....	M'ch	13	21
William Arnet.....	do	13	20
John Postly	Apl.	5	24
William Pumpsin.....	do	5	30
William Green.....	do	2	18
Jeremiah Sely.....	do	2	18
Jacob Vandusa.....	M'ch	27	19
Peter Stagg.....	Apl.	2	23
Jonathan Colburn	M'ch	27	21
Lawrence Decker.....	do	28	30
William Kirk.....	do	27	17

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Scribler	Capt. Townsend's	Capt. Wright
Shoemaker	Capt. Cornwell's	do
Labourer	Capt. Remsen's	do
Weaver	Capt. Birdsall's	Lt. Seaman
Labourer	Capt. Cornwell's	Capt. Wright
do	do	Lt. Seaman
do	do	Capt. Wright

Two Lieutenants and One hundred and Twenty Nine Men, pany.

MICHL. THODEY.

TER IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE FOR CAPTAIN JAMES 1759 OUT OF GOSHEN COL. TUSTENS REGIMENT.

Peter Lent,
Thomas Osburn, } Lieuts.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
		Capt. John Wisner
Goshen	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Long Island	do	do
do	Cordwainer	do
Philledelphia	Labourer	do
Ireland	do	do
Goshen	do	do
do	do	do
Old England	do	do
Goshen	do	do
do	do	do
Long Island	do	do
Jersey	do	Capt. Thoms. Decay
New England	Weaver	do
do	Labourer	do
Jersey	do	do
do	Blacksmith	do
Goshen	Labourer	do
do	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.		Age.
Godfree Vandusa	M'ch	27	57
Jonathan Knap	Apl.	2	20
John Decker	do	5	19
William Courter	do	5	25
Daniel Baily	do	5	21
Uriah Hand	do	5	33
Abraham Aplestrong	do	8	20
John Lewis	do	10	28
James Fisher	do	12	27
David Cornelius	do	2	35
William Robisson	do	13	37
Timothy Eakerly	Mch	12	33
Henry Sands	do	24	27
David Roe	do	15	20
William Miles	do	12	33
Henery Basell	do	19	20
James Finch	do	15	18
Thomas Street	Apl.	2	33
William Carpenter	M'ch	17	20
Simon Waits	do	27	20
John McHourter	Apl.	6	19
Joseph Wieks	Apl.	9	42
Abraham Harrison	M'ch	27	18
Samuel Smith	do	27	17
Goedfiff Kniffer	Apl.	9	21
Gilbert Veal	M'ch	14	20
Duncan Gilchrist	Apl.	10	50
Coleman Curtiss	do	3	22
Smith Clark	do	3	18
John Gregg	do	5	21
Benjamin Gregory	do	2	25
Niniad Curtiss	do	2	24
Charles McKenny	do	7	24
Josiah, a Mullata	do	2	18
William Hudson	do	21	31
Thomas Gregg	do	20	17

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Dutchess County...	Labourer....	Capt. Thom^{s} Decay
Goshen.....	do	do
do	do	do
Jersey.....	do	do
Goshen.....	do	do
Jersey.....	Taylor	do
Dutchess County...	Labourer	do
Pensylvania.....	Blacksmith...	Capt. Thom^{s} Smith
Jersey.....	Labourer	do
do	do	do
Connecticut.....	do	do
Long Island	Weaver	Capt. Colvin Bradner
Ireland.....	do	do
Goshen.....	Labourer	do
London	Vintner.....	do
England.....	Labourer	do
Goshen.....	do	do
England.....	do	do
Goshen.....	Hatter.....	do
England.....	Labourer	do
Pennsylvania.....	Weaver	Capt. John Bull
Long Island.....	Cordwainer...	do
Goshen.....	Labourer	do
Long Island	do	do
Germany.....	Carpenter....	do
Long Island	Weaver	do
Scotland.....	Labourer	do
Long Island	Cordwainer ..	Capt. David Marvin
do	Labourer	do
Jersey.....	Cordwainer ..	do
Connecticut.....	Labourer	do
do	do	do
Jersey.....	do	do
Long Island	do	do
do	Cordwainer ..	do
Jersey.....	Labourer	do

MEN INLISTED OUT OF COLONEL ABRAHAM HARRING'S DAY OF

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistmt.		Age.
BY PETER LENT, LIEUT.			
Johannis Kool	March	10	23
William McPherson	do	10	45
William Dobbs	do	12	18
John Rednor	do	12	49
Karel Turk	do	12	19
John Ledrick	do	12	32
Isaac Metanie	do	13	26
John Steel	do	14	42
Andrew Shore	do	14	37
Francis Matysa	do	12	39
William Sisco	do	13	40
Abraham Bennet	do	12	25
Ned Waters	do	19	45
Egbert Post	Apl.	3	19
Johanis Peter Arbos	do	4	48
John Post	do	4	20
John Carr	do	16	28
Isaac Myer	do	16	22
Edward Meason	do	17	30
John Holend	do	16	21
Richard Williams	do	17	47
William Crom	do	16	20
David Smith	do	22	19
Donald McDonald	do	13	24
Hugh McAlpin	do	22	25
Barent Martlings	do	6	29
Ryke Barry	do	21	22
John Demorat	Apl.	4	22
James Jacklin	do	4	39
George Smith	M'ch	14	47
William Ramsey	do	18	32
Isaac Dutcher	do	16	21
Jonathan Lounsbery	do	16	21
James Paul	do	16	20
Peter Geseler	do	16	18
Leonard Iseman	do	16	25
Jacob Springsteen	do	16	19
Paulus James	do	23	20
Reuben Mede	do	23	40

REGIMENT IN ORANGE COUNTY—MUSTERED THE 24TH APRIL 1759.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Albany	Farmer	Capt. Corn[s]. Haring
Ireland	do	do
New York Island	do	do
Bergen County	Cordwainer	do
Germany	Farmer	do
Germany	Tayler	do
New York	Farmer	do
Ireland	do	do
Germany	Cordwainer	do
New York	do	do
Westchester Co	Labourer	do
Bergen County	do	do
Barbadoes	do	do
Roterdam	Weaver	do
Germany	Farmer	do
Westchester Co	do	do
Ireland	do	Capt. John Peterse Smith
Tappan	do	do
Ireland	do	do
do	do	do
Wales	do	do
Tappan	do	do
do	do	do
Ireland	do	do
do	Weaver	do
Westchester Co	Carpenter	do
Plumptown	Labourer	do
Norwake	do	do
New London	do	do
England	do	do
Ireland	Taylor	do
U Phillips Manner	Weaver	Capt. Joh[s]. Snyder
Rye	Labourer	do
Long Island	do	do
Kakiate	do	do
Germany	do	do
Kakiate	do	do
Haverstraw	do	do
Conecticute	Blacksmith	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.		Age.
	Mathew Hopper	M'ch	24	40
	Peter Lucas	Apl.	3	47
	Peter Lucas, Jr.	do	24	23
	John Weaver	do	7	20
100	Solomon Yeomans	M'ch	26	52
	Thomas Conklan	do	26	19
	Jacob Parker	do	26	21
	Ezekiel Miller	do	26	19
	Benjamin Yeomans	do	31	19
	Daniel Heacok	Apl.	9	17
	Hermanus Heselar	do	7	23
	Samuel Babcock	M'ch	16	24
	David Babcock	do	16	36
	Abraham Garrison	do	24	25
	John Seely	do	24	17
	Robert Mathews	Apl.	2	31
	Jeremiah Yeomans	Mch	31	23
	Edward Barker	Apl.	3	24
	Richard Caldwell	do	3	49
	Daniel Van Sickle	do	7	23
	Hermans. Blawfield	do	10	18
	Hermans. Springsteen	do	11	23
	John Wood	do	11	21
	William Babcock	do	11	40
	David Williams	do	2	28
	James Babcock	do	24	28
	James Seacur	do	30	19
123	Benjamin Babcock	Detached		

Pursuant to an Order to me Directed by the Honourable Chief in and over the province of New York &c. Dated the are Contained in the above List and believe them to be able hand this 26 Day of April 1759.

Note the above Roll Contains one hundred and twenty one hundred and twenty Six which is four Men Less than the

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
New York.....	Farmer.....	Capt. Joh[s]. Snyder
do	Labourer	do
do	do	do
Germany.....	Taylor	do
Long Island.....	Labourer	Capt. Tho[s]. Osburn
Westchester Co....	do	do
Haverstraw	do	do
Kakiate.....	do	do
Highlands	do	do
Haverstraw.....	do	do
do	do	Capt. Johan[s]. Snedeger
Tappan	Turner	Capt. Andreas Underdunk
Newarktown.....	do	do
Long Island.....	Farmer.....	do
New England.....	do	do
Pennsylvania	Cooper.....	do
Haverstraw	Weaver	do
England	Labourer	do
do	Barber	do
Jerseys	Weaver.....	do
Kakiate.....	Labourer	do
Haverstraw	do	do
Kakiate.....	do	do
do	do	do
Carolina	do	do
Haverstraw	do	do
do		do

James De Lancey Esq[r]. Lieut. Governor and Comander in fifth Day of April 1759 I have mustered the Men whose Names Bodied Men fit for his Majesties Service. Given under my

CHAR. CLINTON.

three men which with the Capt. and two Lieutenants make Quota of Orange County.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUSTER GEORGE BREWERTON JUN^RS COM-

Time of Inlistm^t.		Men's Names.	Age.
		Inlisted by Capt. Brewerton, J^R.	
M'ch	11	Richard Joyce	24
do	11	James M^cGlocklin	29
do	13	Patro Jemiter	27
do	13	Norris Palmer	19
do	14	Thomas Howel	21
do	14	John Clint	20
do	15	Thimothy Riley	25
do	16	John Watkins	20
do	16	John Hannan	30
do	18	Cornelious Vanderwater	19
do	18	Humphrey Bradburn	21
do	18	Samuel Boyes	18
do	19	Henry Rease	19
do	19	George Colhead	20
do	20	Joseph Ducke	18
do	23	James Cunningham	18
do	24	John Malton	20
do	24	Jacob Murweis	19
do	25	William Bloomfield	38
do	25	John Rainsdon	34
do	25	Peter Goff	23
do	26	Volkert Somerdyck	38
do	26	Christopher White	20
do	27	Edward Buckley	21
do	27	25 Cornelious Lott	47
do	28	Simon Cherpenett	28
do	29	Mathias Maverickalia Moore	37
do	29	James Collier	22
do	29	John Fusileer	30
Ap^l.	1	William Hencock	18
do	2	Mathew Sindown	20
do	3	John Mackely	32
do	4	William Thomas	22
do	5	George Look	36
do	5	Charles Parket	32
do	7	Patrick Ennis	35
do	9	James Simpson	35
do	9	John Cribb	45
do	9	James Dugalis	39

FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, CAPT. PANY, NEW YORK APRIL 26TH 1759.

Trade.	Where born.	Company of Militia & ye number furnished by each.
Cloather	Ireland	
Labourer	Barbadous	
Mariner	Margarite	
Carpenter	Westchester County	
Cooper	Queens County	
Laborour	Germany	
Mariner	Ireland	
Barber	London	
Docter	Dublin	
Joyner	New York	
Cordwiner	do	
Barber	do	
Laborour	Germany	
Barber	do	
Laborour	St. Biyou	
Cooper	New Castle	
Taylor	Ireland	
do	Germany	
Ship Carpenter	England	
Uppolster	London	
Cordwiner	Ireland	
Laborour	New York	
Leather Dresser.	Germany	
Mariner	Dublin	
Weaver	England	
do	Lyon	
Baker.	Manor of Livingn	
Book Binder	London	
Labourer	N. Jersey	
Stone Cutter	New York	
Stone Cutter	New York	
House Carpenter	Germany	
Mariner	England	
Weaver	Germany	
Mariner	Connecticut	
Barber	Ireland	
Laborour	Scotland	
Cordwiner	England	
Blacksmith	Scotland	

Time of Inlistmt.		Men's Names.	Age.
Apl.	10	Daniel Roney	27
do	10	George Ketcher	31
do	11	James Dun	20
do	13	Cornelious Redfield	19
do	16	Daniel Murphy	39
do	17	Lewis Paris	24
do	17	Powel Sanders	27
do	18	Richard Orsburn	19
do	18	John Joris Smith	27
do	18	Martin Evert	28
do	19	Robert Coleman	24
do	19	John Mason	18
do	20	James Sands	18
do	20	Thomas Carty	20
do	20	John Fredrick Lubers	39
do	21	55 William Coalson	36
do	21	Edward Sarjeant	27
do	21	John William Clos	19
do	22	Francis Tade	22
do	22	Daniel Forbes	45
do	22	60 Thomas Rowland	22
do	23	William Pratt	37
do	23	James Conger	25
do	24	Thomas Kinos	20
do	25	John Meetgo	22
do	25	John Kendrick	22
do	25	Christian Nealson	39
do	25	Hugh McGlardin	36
do	21	John Arburtusstiller	32
do	21	Henry Brewer	35
do	26	70 Robert Clark	30
do	16	John Kennedy	30
do	25	William Butler	23
do	27	John King	24
do	27	John Burk	21
do	19	Frederick Helmtein	19
do	24	Adam Hoebert	25
do	23	Joseph Lighten	20
do	23	Patrick Ryan	32
do	25	Jerry Walter	45
do	25	Joseph Gorday	38
do	26	Lewis Barrow	19
do	28	Coorse. Van Derhove	48

Trade.	Where born.	Company of Militia & ye number furnished by each.	
Laborour	Ireland		
do	Germany		
Mariner	Virjeny		
do	Roterdam		
Miner	Ireland		
Baker	Burdoes		
Miner	Denmark		
Mariner	New York		
Carpenter	Hamburg		
Mariner	Germany		
do	Ireland		
do	New York		
do	Long Island		
Mariner	Ireland		
Gardner	Hamburgh		
Ship Right	Norththumberld.		
Mariner	Dublin		
Laborour	Germany		
Mariner	Florada		
Farmer	Scotland		
Cooper	Wales		
Mariner	Boston		
Labr.	N. Jersey		
Doctor	Glostershire		
Mariner	Hannover		
Carpenter	Holland		
do	Hamburge		
Labourer	Ireland		
Barber	Germany	Capt. Waldron	3
Butcher	England	do	
Labourer	London	do	
Laborour	Ireland	Capt. Debrouis	2
Guner	do	Capt. Benson	
Mariner	Bourdeaux		
Brasier	Dublin	Capt. Lispenard	2
Mariner	Denmark	do	
Weever	Germany	Capt. Van Wyck	7
Mariner	Boston	do	
Laborour	Ireland	do	
Weever	Germany	do	
Mariner	Havannah	do	
Laborour	Paris	do	
Weever	Staten Island	do	

Time of Inlistmt.		Men's Names.	Age.
Apl.	23	Thos. McCarty	50
do	25	George Hubbard	19
do	28	Christopher Clay	22
do	28	John Chrisr. Hellen	22
do	23	Joseph Wirt	22
do	30	Lawrence McCarth	33
do	27	Andrew McCullough	23
do	28	Normand McDonald	50
May	1	Nicholas Sesinger	19
do	1	Christopher Anderson	28
do	2	Thomas Bourton	37
do	3	John Buytelaas	44
do	3	95 Thomas Ross	46
do	3	Daniel Johnson	22
do	3	John Davis	41
do	3	Alexr. Sudderland	35
do	3	John Charles Warnsdarf	36

This is to Certify that the above being one Captain one the City & County of New York.

George Brewerton, Jur. Captain.
John Fisher, Lieut.

Bounty, 101
Inlisting, 97

A Muster Role of Men Rais'd & Pass'd in the County

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlisting.		Age.
	Thomas Doehary	March	5	30
	George Richards	do	5	34
	Lewis Mitchel	do	5	38
	Vinson Fountain	do	9	24
5	Paul Tibbett.	do	8	30
	Andw. Androvette	do	29	21
	Samuel Evans	April	9	25
	James Griffis	Feby.	6	31
	Ephraim Taylor	March	24	30
10	Alexr. Ogg	April	4	43
	Coonrad Vanderbeek	M'ch	24	27
	Abrm. Vanderbeek	do	24	16

Trade.	Where born.	Company of Militia & ye number furnished by each.
Laborour.....	Ireland	Capt. Debois 1
do	Germany	Capt. Tuder 1
do	do	Capt. Obeil } 2
do	do	do }
Glasier	Germany.....	Capt. John Provost 1
Miner	Ireland	Capt. A. Sayler 1
Laborour	Scotland	Capt. Tuder } 2
do	do	do }
Turner	Germany.....	Capt. Hornbrock 1
Mariner	Ireland	Capt. Debrouis 1
Weaver.....	Westchester Co....	
Mariner	Amsterdam	
Surgeon	Scotland	
Labourer	do	
do	Shrewsbury	
do	Scotland	
do	Prussia	

Lieut. and One hundred & One Men have past Muster for

MICH. THODEY.

OF RICHMOND FOR CAPTAIN ARROWSMITH'S COMPANY.

Where Born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Ireland.....	Spinner	James Guyon
London	Taylor	do
Staten Island.....	Weaver	do
do	Labourer	do
Dover, New England	Shoe Maker	do
Staten Island.....	Labourer	do
do	Weaver.....	do
England	Husbandman	Jacob Corsen
Staten Island.....	Blacksmith	do
Scotland	Labourer	do
Readingstown, Jersey	do	do
do do	do	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlisting.		Age.
	John Martin	M'ch	26	45
	Thomas Jones	Apl.	4	31
	Daniel South	do	9	21
	Luke Johnston	March	15	56
	Peter Johnston	Apl.	9	30
	Peter Van Pelt	M'ch	24	22
	Corn's Bowman	Apl.	9	40
	Patrick Larkins	do	9	35
	Samuel Bryant		9	48
	Daniel Cruskeron	M'ch	25	41
	Patrick Corkon	do	24	47
	David Wood	do	3	29
25	Charles Price	do	6	28
	Bartho^{w} Magguire	do	6	22
	Daniel Pitman	do	10	20
	James Latourreth	do	17	28
	William Storey	do	30	28
	Tho^{s} Milburn	do	31	18
	Tho^{s} Fitz-jerald	do	2	22
	Matthias Johnston	do	10	29
	James Carline	do	12	26
	Charles McQuin	Feb^{y}	27	24
35	Ralph Skidmore	do	28	19
	Richard Gromow	M'ch	3	18
	William Dunn	do	8	21
	John Snell	do	8	26
	John Liske	do	10	24
40	Isaac Cole	do	24	20
	Andrew Duchett			40
	Abraham Fitchitt	Sept^{r}	17	25
	Edward Barber	April	9	46
	John Simeson	do	10	35
45	Edward Newman	do	10	36
	Nath^{l} Hilyard	do	10	31
	Shadrick Titus	do	10	25
	Moses Toner	do		25
	Isaac Johnson	do		19

Pursuant to an Order to me directed by the Houn: James
mander in Chief in & Over his Majesties Province of New
on the Preceeding Roll & beleive them to be fitt for his
Aprill 1759.

Where Born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Ireland.....	Labourer	Jacob Corsen
do	Groom	do
Cranbury, N. Jersey.	Wheel Wright ...	do
Ireland.....	Tanner	do
Staten Island	Weaver	do
do	Labourer	do
do	do	do
England	Taylor	do
New England.....	do	do
Staten Island.....	Labourer	do
Ireland.....	Taylor	do
Long Island	Weaver.....	Hezekiah Wright
England	Tallow Chandler..	do
France.....	Labourer	do
Germany.....	do	do
Staten Island.....	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Dublin.....	do	do
Staten Island	do	do
Ireland.....	do	do
do	do	Joseph Holmes
Staten Island.....	do	do
do	do	do
Pennsylvania	Sadler.....	do
Germany.....	Taylor	do
Staten Island.....	Weaver	do
do	Blacksmith	do
Pennsylvania	Taylor	do
Staten Island.....	Labourer	do
Long Island	Mill Wright.....	do
Staten Island.....	Weaver.....	do
Ireland	Weaver.....	do
Staten Island.....	Taylor	do
do	Labourer	Hezekiah Wright
Scotland	do	Jacob Corsen
Staten Island	do	Hezekiah Wright

Delancey Esq[r.] his Majesties Leut. Governour and Com-
York bearing date the 5th Instant I have muster'd the men
Majesties Service Given under my hand this 27[th] Day of

JOHN JOHNSTON.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PAST MUS- RICHARD SMITH'S COMPANY

Richard Smith, Capt.

Time of Inlistmt.	Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.
M'ch 3	Jn°. Harrison	23	Labourer
do 3	Wm. Whiley	26	do
do 9	Jacobus Van Broman	22	do
do 10	Charles Jeffery	20	Weaver
do 15	Allen McCoy	17	Mariner
do 13	Silvester Tate	28	Labourer
do 17	Edward Roy	26	Leather Breeches Maker.
do 8	John Cornelison	30	Carman
do 10	Daniel Dorman	25	Ship Carpenter
do 29	Wm. Foster	17	
do 21	Samuel Overthro	42	Ship Carpenter
do 20	John Andrews	37	Farmer
do 24	James Beekman	19	Shoemaker
do 24	Samuel Stevens	24	Labr. Mariner
do 29	Marmaduke Blackwood	39	Cordwainer
do 26	Alexander Sloan	52	Labourer
do 26	John McCoy	27	do
do 23	Stephen Raphe	21	do
do 28	Zebulon Schoffield	20	do
do 23	Thomas Orr	25	Mariner
do 19	George Stuart	28	Tanner
do 30	Wm. Coles	23	Cordwainer
Apl. 1	Phillip Welsh	30	Leather Breeches Maker.
do 2	Samuel McMasters	16	Turner
do 6	Fabian Sebastian	36	Labourer
do 6	Francis Duffie	21	do
do 18	Francis Marcelain	28	do
do 18	Peter Dolanue	23	do
do 18	John Goode	34	Cordwainer
do 26	Jn°. C. Envoldson	36	do
do 13	Alexander McKenny	35	Labourer
do 13	Robert Katen	22	Mariner
do 12	Adolph Vouck	31	House Carpenter
do 11	Michael Morris	35	Breeches Maker
do 10	Jn°. Edwards	32	Mariner
do 20	Morris White	36	do

TER FOR THE CITY & COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT. NEW YORK 28TH APRIL 1759.

Barnaby Burn, Francis Thodey, } Lieut.

Where born.	Where Inlisted.	Company of Militia and the number furnished by each.
Ireland	New York	
Cork in Ireland	do	
Harlem N. York	do	
New London	do	
Liverpool	do	
Yorkshire	do	
Co. Waterford Ireland	do	
New York	do	
Newfoundland	do	
England	do	
Co. Gloucestershire W. N. Jersey	do	
England	do	
City of New York	do	
Boston N. England	do	
Dublin	do	
Ireland	do	
Scotland	do	
Long Island	do	
New York	do	
Ireland	do	
Scotland	do	
Berkshire Great Britain	do	
Ireland	do	
do	do	
Germany	do	
Ireland	do	
In the Savoys	do	
Marsailes	do	
Northamtonshire	do	
Denmark	do	
Scotland	do	
Limmerick	do	
New York	do	
Ireland	do	
Dover	do	
Co. Cork, Ireland	do	

Time of Inlistm^{t}	Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.
Ap^{l} 23	Albert Thomas	24	Mariner
do 13	John Barnes	17	do
do 16	Jn^{o} Frederick Mattheson	24	Blacksmith
do 16	James Bland	26	Mohair Maker
do 16	John Cammel	17	Labourer
do 20	Sevares Bergh	20	do
do 23	Ronal Chalmers	24	
do 25	Jn^{o} Davis	40	Mason
do 17	Joseph Jones	17	Mariner
do 24	John Cadwell	21	Leather Dresser
do 24	John Carr	27	Weaver
do 24	John M^{c}Clain	30	do
do 24	John Peterman	27	do
do 7	Edward M^{c}Daniel	35	Mariner
do 12	Caleb Ogden	19	Hatter
do 13	Andrees Cahill	23	Taylor
do 28	John Jacob Cremer	22	Labourer
do 21	Duncan Forbes	30	Surgeon
do 28	Johannis Kerit	25	Blacksmith
do 20	Ezekiel Leathers	28	House Carpenter
do 25	Jn^{o} Henry Bower	44	Mason
do 25	Josiah Seeley	17	Taylor
do 25	Michael Rosh	46	Husbandman
do 27	John Fisher	26	Gardner
do 26	Wendel Haynes	45	Taylor
do 24	W^{m} Newman	41	House Carpenter
do 24	James Campbell	16	Leather Dresser
do 23	Sybriant Adrian	27	Ship Carpenter
do 20	Darby M^{c}Mannus	33	Labourer
do 24	William Martin	32	Mariner
do 24	Richard Little	29	do
do 24	Abra: Lawder	38	Husbandman
do 20	Andries Andrires	28	Mariner
do 24	George Bono	36	Glasier
do 28	Andrew Linquest	41	Mariner
do 27	Joseph Deely	45	do
do 18	Leonard Gulbere	28	Labourer
do 25	James Frasier	40	do
do 26	John Edwards	20	Mariner
do 26	Tobias Butler	28	Cooper
do 23	Edmond Doren	21	Breeches Maker
do 24	Donald Campbell	46	Lab^{r}

Where born.	Where Inlisted.	Company of Militia and the number furnished by each.
Denmark	New York	
Hamburgh	do	
Copenhagen	do	
Dublin	do	
Germany	do	
Sweedland	do	
Scotland	do	
Ireland	do	Capt. Van Wyck
Whales	do	
England	do	Capt. Debrosses
Ireland	do	do
Scotland	do	do
Amsterdam	do	do
Ireland	do	
Newark	do	
Ireland	do	
Germany	do	Capt. Jas. McEvers
Scotland	do	do
Germany	do	do
New Hamshire	do	Capt. R. Livingston
Denmark	do	do
New England	do	do
Germany	do	do
do	do	Capt. Is. Depeyster
do	do	do
England	do	do
Fishkill	do	do
Norway	do	Capt. Hardenbrook
Ireland	do	Capt. Moore
Antegua	do	do
England	do	do
do	do	do
Copenhagen	do	do
England	do	do
Sweedland	do	do
England	do	Capt. Hardenbrook
France	do	Capt. Walton
Ireland	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Capt. Jno. Provoost
Scotland	do	do

Time of Inlistmt.		Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.
Apl.	24	John McDonald	31	Labourer
do	24	Lenard Weylant	41	do
do	24	Elijah Forguson	28	do
do	23	Saml. Stillwell	46	Weaver
do	23	Thomas Hornman	24	Masoner
do	23	Jacob Dauf	24	Farmer
do	23	Richard Horncastle	46	Barber
do	30	Joseph Petram	20	Labourer
do	30	Joseph Masner	34	do
do	30	Nicholas Carelhof	18	do
do	30	Richard Cook	43	Mason
do	30	Danl Van Duersen	43	Cooper
do	23	Donald Cameron	18	Labourer
do	30	Hendrick Hannar	30	Wheelwright
do	30	Patrick Arling	25	Labourer
May	1	Thomas Ashby	40	Poltorer
do	1	Michael Gramar	36	Baker
do	1	Donald McDonald	24	Miller
do	2	John Ricketts	36	Mariner
do	2	Anthony Debarer	38	Sailor

This is to Certify that the foregoing being one Captain City & County of New York.

A Muster Roll of the Men Raised and Passed Muster Holmes his Company

Capt. James Holmes.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Michl. Fight	March 21	47	Ireland
Michael Crosby	M'ch 16	30	Ireland
Christian Marks	Mch 31	27	Germany
James McGuire	Apl. 10	18	Connecticut
Gideon Haight	Apl. 5	22	Connecticut
Nathan Wood	Apl. 5	28	New Castle
Barnaby Brown	Apl. 4	17	do

Where born.	Where Inlisted.	Company of Militia and the number furnished by each.
Scotland	New York	Capt. Jn°. Provoost
Germany	do	Capt. Abeel
West Chester County	do	do
Norwicham Great Britain	do	Capt. Lepenard
Germany	do	do
do	do	do
Great Britain	do	Capt. Jn°. Provoosts
att French Camp	do	Capt. Van Wyck
Prague Holland	do	do
Amsterdam	do	do
New York	do	Capt. Benson
do	do	
Scotland	do	Capt. Jn°. Provoost
Hanover	do	Capt. Hardenbrook
Ireland	do	Capt. Tuder
London	do	do
Germany	do	do
Scotland	do	
Ireland	do	
Canary Island	do	

Two Lieut^s. and Ninety Eight Men have past Muster for the

MICH^L. THODEY.

IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FFOR CAPT. JAMES APRIL 30^TH 1759.

Lieut. Gilbert Willett.
Lieut. Silvanus Horton.

Trade.	Of What Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Theall's Co.	Lieut. Horton
Ropemaker	do	do
Labourer	of the Troop	L^t. Willett
Labourer	Capt. Griffen	L^t. Horton
Labourer	Capt. Lockwood	Capt. Holmes
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.		Age.	Where born.
	Gershom Mead	M'ch	17	39	Connecticut
	Charles Williams	M'ch	23	18	Connecticut
10	Simeon Burton	Ap^{l}.	6	42	do
	Gideon Dolph	April	12	52	do
	Wait Green	M'ch	16	18	do
	Bowdick Arnold	M'ch	16	18	do
	Jonathan Ambler	M'ch	21	29	do
	Thaddeus Seely	M'ch	17	22	Bedford
	John Bishop	Ap^{l}.	9	20	Connecticut
	Jonathan Lockwood	Ap^{l}.	4	17	do
	Samuel Raymond	Ap^{l}.	17	19	do
	Jonathan Tyler	Ap^{l}.	2	19	do
	James Miller	M'ch	8	21	do
	Nathaniel Chappel	Ap^{l}.	3	22	Connecticut
	Jonathan Barrett	M'ch	21	30	Bedford
	Andrew Ayres	Ap^{l}.	3	21	Bedford
	Nehemiah Stanton	M'ch	28	21	do
	Israel Honeywell	Ap^{l}.	3	23	do
	Jeremiah Simpkins	Ap^{l}.	12	25	do
	William Lounsberry	Ap^{l}.	19	18	do
	Garret Simpkins	Ap^{l}.	19	25	do
	Samuel Thomas Slator	M'ch	11	24	Germany
	Robert Van Velserer	Ap^{l}.	10	24	Long Island
	John Bostwick	M'ch	19	27	Bedford
	Daniel Mills	M'ch	19	20	do
	David Bostwick	Ap^{l}.	2	23	do
	Isaac Akerly	Ap^{l}.	3	24	Long Island
	John Robinson	Ap^{l}.	3	26	Boston
	David Brewster	Ap^{l}.	3	23	Connecticut
	Titus Mills	M'ch	15	17	Bedford
	Jehiel Green	M'ch	15	17	North Castle
	Reuben Baxton	Ap^{l}.	3	35	Connecticut
	John Bowden	Ap^{l}.	3	25	do
	Isaiah Canfield	Ap^{l}.	2	17	Bedford
	James Sands	Ap^{l}.	3	28	Long Island
	Joseph Akerly	Ap^{l}.	3	17	Long Island
	Obediah Gilbert	Ap^{l}.	3	18	Connecticut
	Jacob Miller	Ap^{l}.	2	19	Bedford
	Jesse Frinck	Ap^{l}.	3	18	Connecticut
	Elnathan Todd	M'ch	27	20	do
	Jonas Newan	M'ch	7	17	do
	Daniel Simpkins	M'ch	8	41	Bedford
	James Billington	M'ch	16	17	Jersey

Trade.	Of What Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Cordwainer	Capt. Lockwood	Capt. Holmes
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Taylor	Capt. Crain's	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Holmes	do
Joyner	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Joyner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	Capt. Dennis	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
William Pressure	M'ch 18	38	New York
John See	Apl. 16	25	Germany
James Currey	Apl. 2	19	Westchester
Jacob Hatter	Apl. 26	35	Fordam Mannor
John Morris	Apl. 25	35	do
John Blackwood	Apl. 22	29	do
Jacob Paris	Apl. 26	40	Switzer
John Rogers	Apl. 27	25	Rhoad Island
William Gill	Apl. 27	37	Boston
John Edwards	M'ch 16	51	England
Johnson Daniels	Apl. 3	17	Philipsburgh
James Baxter	Apl. 1	20	Courtland's Mr.
Paulus Sailor	M'ch 16	27	Germany
James Johnson	M'ch 17	50	Ireland
Michael Crow	Apl. 3	17	Germany
William Lovee	Apl. 22	23	Westchester
James Valveer	Apl. 5	40	Jersey in Europe
John Jordan	M'ch 31	55	Germany
James Springer	Apl. 3	17	Saratoghe
Isaac Post	Apl. 3	18	Philipsburgh
Richard Ward	Apl. 6	47	England
Thomas Paton	Apl. 9	25	Boston
John Price	Apl. 13	49	England

Totall 76.

The above Muster Roll made up and delivered Capt. James

Bounty 73.

Inlisting 59.

A Muster Roll of the Men Raised and passed William Gilchrist his

Capt. William Gilchrist.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where Born.
John Connor	Apl. 17	36	Ireland
John Haines	Apl. 8	44	New York
Reuben Lane	M'ch 13	16	Rye
Justus Golding	Apl. 10	16	North Castle
Gilbert Adams	M'ch 13	20	Scarsdale
Benjamin Bergeau	Apl. 10	17	Scarsdale
John Forster	Apl. 10	20	Philipsburgh

Trade.	Of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Embry.....	Capt. Holmes
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cloathier.....	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Cloathier.....	do	do
Labourer .	do	do
Marriner.....	Capt. Israel Underhill	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver.....	do	do
do	do	do
Baker.....	Capt. Secord	do
Weaver.....	Capt. Vermilea.....	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer ...	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Sawyer	do	do

Holmes this first May 1759 p m

JOHN THOMAS { Muster Master for the County of Westchester.

MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT. COMPANY APRIL 30TH 1759.

Lieut. Nathan Flint.
Lieut. Joseph Golding.

Trade.	Out of What Company of Militia.	Officer who inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Theall's Compy.....	Capt. Gilchrist
Weaver	Capt. Purdy's Compy.....	Lt. Flint
Labourer	do Compy.....	Capt. Gilchrist
Labourer	do Compy.....	Lt. Flint
Labourer	of the Troop	Capt. Gilchrist
Labourer	Capt. Griffen's.....	Lieut. Flint
Labourer	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where Born.
William Woolfeg	M'ch 27	17	Orange County
Thomas Oakly	M'ch 22	19	Courtlands Manor
Reuben Rogers	M'ch 22	27	Marnonock
Henry Yonkers	M'ch 16	18	Philipsburgh
Daniel Shooleman	M'ch 8	17	do
John Vallance	M'ch 12	24	Connecticut
Joseph Knight	M'ch 4	50	England
Nathaniel Westcote	M'ch 13	20	Connecticut
John Cascon Saybrick	M'ch 14	45	England
Joseph Rogers	M'ch 5	30	England
Joseph Horton	M'ch 21	19	White plains
Joseph Shelly	Apl. 6	23	Long Island
John Quin	M'ch 17	50	England
Nathaniel Hair	M'ch 6	17	Rye
Asa Carpenter		21	North Castle
Joel Taylor	M'ch 3	20	New York
James Gregory	M'ch 12	17	England
Joseph Wood	Apl. 10	12	Connecticut
Oliver Arnold	M'ch 21	46	Connecticut
Samuel Hart	M'ch 28	18	Bedford
Michael Guernsey	Apl. 3	18	Jersey
James Sturtivant	M'ch 28	18	Dutchess Co.
Isaac Marlings	M'ch 27	17	Philipsburgh
John Rushton	M'ch 23	28	Ireland
Joel Adgett	M'ch 13	19	North Castle
Samuel Worden	M'ch 13	22	Connecticut
Joseph Tooker	M'ch 13	17	North Castle
William Daniels		26	North Castle
Jacke Deval	M'ch 22	40	France
John Wallace	Apl. 11	32	England
Benjamin Golding	M'ch 13	19	North Castle
Elijah Baldwin	Apl. 10	18	North Castle
Vincent Searle	M'ch 31	19	Bedford
Daniel M^{c}Clean	M'ch 21	20	Jersey
John Thorn	Apl. 15	18	Long Island
Gershom Myer Thorn	Apl. 15	18	North Castle
George Kaisen, Jr.	Apl. 15	18	North Castle
Joseph Rose	Apl. 17	48	Connecticut
Daniel Brown, Jr.	Apl. 7	18	Connecticut
Abrahm. Thornycraft	Apl. 2	20	Long Island
Jacob Van Tassel	M'ch 27	37	Philipsburgh
David Dayton	Apl. 6	13	Long Island
Daniel Waters	M'ch 23	31	Connecticut
Thomas M^{c}Daniels	Apl. 2	31	do

Trade.	Out of What Company of Militia.	Officer who inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Griffen's.....	Capt. Gilchrist
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Tanner	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Hatfield's.....	do
Joyner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer ..	do	do
Clerk.....	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer ..	do	do
Blacksmith...	do	do
Mason.....	do	do
Carpenter	Capt. Lockwood's.....	do
Labourer	Capt. Crain's	do
Cordwainer ..	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Taylor.....	Capt. Dennis's.....	do
Blacksmith...	do	do
Cordwainer .	do	do
Cordwainer ..	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Clerk.....	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Taylor.....	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer ..	Capt. Sutton's	do
Weaver.....	do	do
do	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where Born.
David Hammond.....	M'ch 23	43	New York .....
Deliverance Bonker...	M'ch 29	30	Philipsburgh .....
Nathan[l] Brock	M'ch 17	20	North Castle .....
Stephen Weeks	M'ch 20	18	do .....
Murray Brown	M'ch 23	16	do .....
Tobias Miller	Ap[l] 10	16	Courtland's Mannour.
John Lindsly	Ap[l] 9	21	England .....
George Adam.....	M'ch 23	27	Guernsey .....
Thomas Andreas	M'ch 30	17	Jersey .....
John Chambell.....	Ap[l] 24	24	Boston .....
Robert, Negro	Ap[l] 1	45	Africa .....
Silas Flint.....	M'ch 6	21	Connecticut. .....
Abraham Dobbs.....	Ap[l] 7	17	New York .....
Nath[l] Hewson	Ap[l] 7	17	Philipsburgh .....
John Birk.....	Ap[l] 7	17	do .....
William Woolsey.....	Ap[l] 7	17	Orange County.....
Shadreck M[c]Gregory..	M'ch 12	50	Scotland.....
Thomas Wilson	Ap[l] 13	19	England .....
Jacob Shoemaker.....	M'ch 31	40	Jersey .....
Peter Marlings	M'ch 12	25	Philipsburgh .....
Philip Peers.....	M'ch 15	24	do .....
John Van Tassel	M'ch 15	21	do .....
Deliverance Brewer...	M'ch 21	22	do .....
Abra[m] Dutcgher.....	M'ch 21	20	do .....
Thomas Paldin.....	M'ch 30	20	Rye .....
James Waldrom	Ap[l] 2	20	Philipsburgh .....
Henry Forshee.....	M'ch 21	25	do .....
Samuel More.....	M'ch 15	30	Ireland .....
Jacob Thomas.....	Ap[l] 26	23	Wales .....
George Van Tassel....	M'ch 22	17	Phillipsburgh.....
Thomas Cromell.....	Ap[l] 3	29	Westchester.....
George Murray.....	Ap[l] 14	29	Scotland .....
Jacob Shoemaker.....	M'ch 16	30	Staten Island.....
Samuel Williams	Ap[l] 3	17	Philipsburgh .....
Solomon Yewricks....	Ap[l] 3	20	do .....
John M[c]Carter.....	Ap[l] 2	16	Ireland .....
John Weems.....	M'ch 13	40	Ireland .....
Gilbert Angevine	Mch 31	16	New Rochell .....
Thomas Guion	Ap[l] 1	16	do .....
Benjamin Akerly	Mch 29	27	Long Island.....

Totall 94.

The above Muster Roll made up and Delivered Capt.
John Thomas, Muster Master

Trade.	Out of What Company of Militia.	Officer who inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Sutton's	Capt. Gilchrist
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Taylor.....	do	do
Cordwainer ..	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	Capt. Embry's.....	do
Labourer	Capt. Jn°. Underhill's....	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Carpenter....	Capt. Concklin's.....	do
Taylor.....	do	do
Cordwainer ..	do	do
do ..	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Blacksmith...	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Schoolmaster.	do	do
Glover.....	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Gilb^{t}. Drake's.....	do
Blacksmith...	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Carpenter....	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Secord's.....	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Rogers's.....	do

William Gilchrist the first May 1759. pr me
for the County of Westchester.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED JONATHAN HAIGHT HIS

Capt. Jonathan Haight.

MEN'S NAMES.	Date of Inlisting	Age.
Jacob Randell	Apr 12	27
John Trusdell	Apr 3	22
Jacob Parish	Apr 10	21
Adonijah Morehouse	Apr 9	18
David Hawkins	Apr 12	33
Patrick Mitchel	Mch 30	27
Samuel Bender	Mch 16	22
Ebenezer Northup	Mch 20	18
Nehemiah Rockwell	Apr 3	16
John Lowder	Apr 2	18
Jonathan Lowder	Mch 20	17
Joseph Lockwood	Apr 10	55
William Revee	Apr 27	30
Woolston Rose	Mch 21	23
William Derbyshire	Mch 27	17
Joseph Underwood	Apr 10	46
Matthias Catterleing	Mch 6	19
Henry Walton	Apr 4	42
Nath[l] Byington	Apr 20	21
Noah Burbanck	Apr 6	40
Richard Raynor		27
William Shaw	Apr 11	37
Nath[l] Astin	Apr 27	27
David Vicerge	Apr 20	20
Ebenezer Robinson	Apr 20	22
Asa Paris	Apr 20	18
Timothy Delevan	Apr 4	44
Joseph Wood	Apr 19	44
Androis Quick	Apr 2	20
Zebulon Pedrick	Mch 2	23
James Dickson	Mch 17	23
Samuel Brooks	Mch 23	18
Jeremiah Ricker	Apr 10	28
Enoch Silsbee	Mch 27	16
James Doan	Mch 17	18
John Depue	Apr 20	25
Jacob Frinck	Apr 20	24

MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT. COMPANY APRIL 30TH 1759.

Lieut. Robert Frans.
Lieut. Nath[l]. Wyatt.

Where Born.	Trade.	Of what Company of Militia.
Connect cut	Weaver	Capt. Wallace's
North Castle	Cooper	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Blacksmith ...	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Cordwainer...	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	Capt. Rogers's
Whiteplains	do	do
Long Island	do	do
Germany.....	Taylor	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	Cordwainer ..	do
Long Island	Weaver	do
Mamarock	Labourer	do
Bedford	Labourer	do
Boston	Cordwainer ..	do
do	Labourer	do
Canterbury.....	Hatter	do
Connecticut	Labourer	Capt. Lobdell's
Boston	Labourer	do
New York	do	do
Long Island	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
do	Cordwainer...	do
Rye	Labourer	do
Cortland's Manor	do	do
Salem	do	do
Philipsburgh	Weaver	do
Connecticut	Carpenter	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlisting.	Age.
Samuel Pial	Apl. 2	16
Joseph Dickson	Apl. 3	18
Isaac June	M'ch 14	20
Abraham Depue	M'ch 20	20
John Chandler	M'ch 20	27
Gabriel Travis	Apl. 3	26
David Jones	Apl. 10	49
Increase Cuttler	M'ch 21	16
William Dickson	Apl. 21	29
Abrahm. Kronkheyt	Apl. 21	16
Joseph Tuttle	Apl. 21	20
Albertus Vantassel	Apl. 21	48
Jeremiah Brewer Jr.	Apl. 22	22
Andrew Robinson	M'ch 20	18
John Miller	M'ch 21	16
Caleb Sherwood	M'ch 19	19
Nicholas Depue	M'ch 17	17
Jeremiah Wood	M'ch 18	18
Anthony Blauer	Apl. 4	27
Gilbert Travis	M'ch 17	16
Henry Rich	M'ch 21	50
James Reynolds	M'ch 17	19
Gilbert Yeomans	Apl. 21	18
John Shaffers	M'ch 20	23
Abrahm. Slott	Apl. 20	28
William Brock	M'ch 19	40
Peter Mills	M'ch 15	17
Thomas Gray	Apl. 21	21
Thomas Welch	M'ch 22	23
Henry Derry	M'ch 27	36
John Branegint	M'ch 22	39
Isaa Hewson	Apl. 10	16
Deliverance Concklin	Apl. 7	20
Isaac Jacobs	M'ch 22	20
Joseph Concklin	M'ch 22	19
Isaac Yocks	Apl. 7	27
John Haff	Apl. 7	18
Samuel Hewson	Apl. 4	20
Gilbert Weeks	M'ch 19	18
John Champbell	M'ch 19	29
Peter Sherine	M'ch 19	18
John Stoakam	Apl. 3	32
Walter Lewis	Apl. 2	24

Where Born.	Trade.	Of what Company of Militia.
Connecticut	Labourer	Capt. Lobdell's
Connecticut	do	do
do	do	Capt. Jn°. Verplanck's
Courtland Manor	do	do
England	do	do
Philipsburgh	do	do
Long Island	Carpenter	do
Salem	Labourer	do
Ireland	do	do
Courtlands Manor	do	do
do	do	do
Philipsburgh	Weaver	do
Jersey	Miller	do
Rhoad Island	Labourer	Capt. Ph. Verplanck's
Courtland's Manor	do	do
Rye	do	do
Philipsburgh	Weaver	do
Courtlands M^{r}	Labourer	do
Switzer	do	do
Courtland's M^{r}	do	do
Switzer	Cooper	do
Connecticut	Blacksmith	do
Eastchester	Labourer	do
Germany	Weaver	do
Yonkers	Cordwainer	do
Jersey	Weaver	do
Dutchess	Labourer	do
Long Island	Cordwainer	do
Ireland	Cooper	Capt. Jacobus Teller's
England	Mason	do
at Sea	Labourer	do
Philipsburgh	do	do
Courtland M^{r}	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Philipsburgh	Weaver	do
do	Labourer	do
do	do	do
North Castle	do	Capt. Brown's
Philadelphia	Weaver	do
Courtland's M^{r}	do	do
Courtlands M^{r}	Cordwainer	do
North Castle	Labourer	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlisting.	Age.
Jacob Vanschoy	Apl. 20	25
John VanVeer	Apl. 10	38
Henry Birdsell	M'ch 19	19
Nathl. Robinson	Apl. 3	31
Samuel Jenkins	Apl. 10	22
Joseph Haight	Apl. 6	20
Josiah Lockwood	M'ch 14	22
Jacob Travis	M'ch 20	18
James Saltz	M'ch 20	24
Nathl. Finch	Apl. 10	18
John Lyon	M'ch 26	22
Timothy Ketcham	Apl. 3	38
Jacob Shaffer	M'ch 26	17
Zedekiah Kircham	Apl. 21	28
Simon Paddue	Apl. 3	40
John Loosee	Apl. 10	27
William Carr	Apl. 27	30
Gabriel Hewson	M'ch 26	21
Total 101		

The above Muster Roll made up and delivered Capt. Jona

JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED JOSHUA BLOOMER HIS

Capt. Joshua Bloomer.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistg.	Age.	Where Born.
Peter Coleshee	Febv. 24	36	France
James Blaun	M'ch 16	25	Ireland
James Davis	M'ch 10	28	Long Island
Elisha Merritt	Febv. 26	18	Rye
Isaac Brigs	M'ch 13	19	Eastchester
David Carter	M'ch 17	45	Ireland
Jesse Adams	M'ch 12	20	Scarsdale
James Brown	M'ch 26	21	Mannroneck
Anthony Lovelett	M'ch 26	38	France
William Snow	Apl. 5	35	England
Cato Thomas	M'ch 17	21	Rye
Stephen Pryer	Apl. 3	49	England

Where Born.	Trade.	Of what Company of Militia.
Long Island	Labourer	Capt. Brown's
Westchester	do	do
Long Island	Weaver	do
Courtland's Mr.	Labourer	Capt. Hyatt's
Westchester Co	do	Capt. Roger's
Rye	Weaver	Capt. Hyatt's
Connecticut	Joyner	do
Courtland's Mr.	Labourer	do
L. Island	Weaver	do
Dutchess Co	Labourer	do
Westchester	do	do
Long Island	do	do
Dutchess Co	do	do
Long Island	do	do
Ireland	Weaver	do
Westchester	Labourer	do
Ireland	Weaver	do
Philipsburgh	Labourer	do

than Haight the first May 1759. pr me
for West Chester County.

MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT. COMPANY APRIL 30TH 1759.

Lieut. Henry Bayean.
Lieut. Joseph Ball.

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officer who Inlisted.
Blacksmith	Capt. Theall	Capt. Bloomer
Pewterer	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Woolcomber	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlist^{t}.	Age.	Where Born.
James Kniffen	Feb^{y}. 26	16	Rye .....
Abraham Haight.....	M'ch 25	17	Whiteplains.....
Benjamn Haight	Mch 26	16	Connecticut.....
Daniel Hobbs	Mch	21	Long Island .....
William M^{c}Horne.....	Feb^{y}. 26	18	Sarotagha.....
Jonathan Merritt.....	Mch 10	48	Rye .....
Richard M^{c}Master.....	Mch 15	39	Ireland .....
Peter Merrit.....	Feb^{y}. 28	19	Rye .....
David Kniffen	M'ch 15	44	Rye .....
Joseph Williams	Feb^{y}. 27	18	Rye .....
Amos Haight.....	M'ch 12	17	Connecticut.....
Ichabod Ogden	M'ch 12	17	Connecticut.....
Adam Boat.....	Feb^{y}. 26	19	Mamaroneck .....
Amos Quarters	M'ch 4	16	Rye .....
Joseph Merritt.....	Feb^{y}. 26	24	Rye .....
Thomas Nicolls	M'ch 11	28	Connecticut.....
John M^{c}Cormock.....	Feb^{y}. 27	28	Maryland .....
James German.....	M'ch 19	38	Swizter .....
Robert James	M'ch 22	43	England .....
Augustus Jay.....	M'ch 8	29	York .....
Stephen Murray	Ap^{l}. 9	36	France .....
Benjamin Jones.....	M'ch 22	30	Connecticut.....
Robert Willson	M'ch 21	31	Ireland .....
Henry Cole.....	April 2	28	Highlands .....
Abraham Williams	M'ch 23	21	Philipsburgh .....
Isaac Williams.....	Ap^{l}. 3	21	do .....
Isaac Storm	M'ch 27	19	do .....
Daniel Willsee.....	M'ch 17	18	do .....
Jeremiah Storm.....	M'ch 23	22	do .....
Jacob Boyse.....	M'ch 27	17	do .....
Henry Maybee	M'ch 23	21	do .....
William Hutson	M'ch 28	19	do .....
Israel Thornwell	Ap^{l}. 5	18	Jersey .....
Abr^{m}. Van Woort	M'ch 27	21	Philipsburgh .....
Barnt Dutneyhor	M'ch 28	18	do .....
Abrah^{m}. Concklin.....	Ap^{l}. 5	16	do .....
Nathan Appleby	M'ch 28	23	Eastchester .....
Adam Michael.....	Ap^{l}. 3	34	Long Island.....
George Goodman.....	M'ch 12	23	England .....
Samuel Phillips	M'ch 23	16	Rhoad Island ....
Moses Bishop.....	Ap^{l}. 3	17	Phillipsburgh.....
Samuel Fowler.....	Ap^{l}. 4	50	Eastchester .....

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officer who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Theall.....	Capt. Bloomer
Labourer	do	Lieut. Bull
Labourer	do	Capt. Bloomer
Cordwainer ..	do	under Capt. Hewlet on Long Island
Labourer	Capt. Purdy.....	Capt. Bloomer
Labourer	do	do
Weaver.....	do	do
Taylor.....	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer ..	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cooper	of the Troop	do
Labourer	of the Troop.....	do
Labourer	of the Troop	Lieut. Ball
Labourer	of the Troop	Lieut. Bayeaux
Labourer	Capt. Griffen.....	Capt. Bloomer
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Wallace.....	do
Clerk	Capt. Holmes	do
Labourer	Capt. Buckbul.....	do
do	do	do
Weaver.....	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver.....	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver.....	do	do
do	do	do
Marriner.....	Capt. Fowler.....	do
Roper	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistg.	Age.	Where Born.
Joseph Lawrence.....	Apl. 2	23	Eastchester .....
John Monday.....	Apl. 2	43	do .....
Jeremiah Fowler.....	Apl. 21	33	do .....
Mark Christian.....	Apl. 3	31	Boston .....
Isaac Secord.....	Apl. 1	44	New Rochell .....
John Morrell	M'ch 6	23	France .....
Francis Morrell	M'ch 31	19	Germany .....
Daniel Dear	Apl. 3	46	Germany .....
Joseph Rodman, Jr....	Apl. 3	18	Long Island.....
Obadiah Thorn	Apl. 3	40	Long Island.....
Abrahm. Barbozatt.....	Apl. 23	52	Switzer .....
Gloude Boatman	Apl. 8	31	France .....
James Rhoads	Apl. 29	22	England .....
Matthew Hudson	Apl. 29	23	England .....
John Jordan	M'ch 22	29	Scotland .....
Thomas Storm.....	Apl. 4	18	Philipsburgh .....
John Miller.....	Apl. 4	19	do .....
Stephen Van Tassell ..	Apl. 4	19	do .....
Charles Vincent.....	Apl. 3	17	Dutches Co.....
John Van Tassell.....	Apl. 3	21	Philipsburgh . ...
Hugh Campbell.....	M'ch 27	32	Scotland.....
Collins Chapman	Apl. 17	24	Connecticut .....
Samuel Street	Apl. 25	25	do .....
William Johnson.....	Apl. 26	21	New York.....
Jonathan Bouden	Apl. 2	30	Connecticut .....
James Barnes.....	Apl. 9	29	Long Island.....
George Divers	M'ch 19	23	Germany .....
Jonathan Sherwood ...	Apl. 18	18	Philipsburgh .....
Thomas Johnson.....	M'ch 22	17	Westchester.....
Jacob Bird.....	Apl. 30	28	Germany .....
Thomas Davids	M'ch 21	18	Philipsburgh .....
Abrm. Deveer	M'ch 30	19	do .....
Valentine Ryneek.....	Apl. 9	44	Germany.....
Jeremiah Baker.....	M'ch 20	17	Philipsburgh .....
William Van Wort	M'ch 9	20	do .....
Peter Boyse	M'ch 21	22	do .....
John Hitchcock.....	M'ch 12	19	do .....
John Taylor	Apl. 26	21	Rye .....
John Bryer	Apl. 23	18	New Rochel.....

The above Muster Roll made up and delivered Capt. May 1st 1759. JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officer who Inlisted.
Joyner	Capt. Fowler	Capt. Bloomer
Labourer	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Secord	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Stone Cutter	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Marriner	do	do
Carpenter	Capt. Drake	do
Labourer	do	Lieut. Bull
do	do	Capt. Bloomer
do	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Labourer	do	Lieut. Bull
do	Capt. Is. Underhill	Capt. Bloomer
Carpenter	Capt. Vermilea	do
Marriner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Blacksmith	Capt. Underhill	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Lieut. Bull
Labourer	Capt. Concklin	Capt. Bloomer
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Secord	do

Bloomer pr me

for Westchester County.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and passed

Gilbert Potter, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day.	Age.
John Woolfe	Apl. 3	23
Bower Slason	M'ch 12	17
Jacob Cansibome	Apl. 3	19
Terrence Newger	do 9	20
Jonathan Rogers	do 3	26
Simon Cooper	do 10	19
Thomas George	M'ch 20	32
Benjamin Toms	Ap. 2	19
William Russels	do 2	18
Pack Pharris	do 3	20
Domnick Caveny	Mar 28	29
Timothy Abbet	Ap. 3	21
Zopher Wilmot	M. 20	22
John Coone	Ap. 3	35
John Cline	do 3	30
David Griswell	do 9	23
Richard Peirce	do 9	19
James Cason	do 9	17
James Harp	do 3	26
Jacob Tryon	Ma 12	18
Jacob Fisher	Ap 9	26
Robert Ervin	Ma. 18	19
William Blake	Ap. 3	29
Peter, Indian	Ma 13	39
William Tuthill	do 20	25
Jacob Jule	Ap. 3	30
John Moguer	do 3	23
Isaac Conkling	Mar 29	26
Nathaniel Brown	Ap. 3	17
John Ruland	do 3	19
Joseph Mitchel	do 28	26
Abraham Ruland	do 3	18
Jacob Ruland	do 3	38
Benjamin Smith	Ma. 19	20
Samuel Hosawell	do 19	35
Robert Hareholt	do 19	20
John Rolofe	do 30	32

MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK APRIL 1759.

Jesse Platt, } Lieutenants.
Joseph Brewster, }

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Wittenberg in Germany	Labourer	Lieut. Timy. Scudder
Stamford, in Conn	do	do
Suffolk County	Weaver	do
Ireland	Baker	do
Huntington Suffolk Co	Weaver	do
do	Shoemaker	do
London	a Cook	Capt. Joseph Lewis
New Jersey	Black Smith	do
Huntington Suffolk Co	Shoe Maker	do
Connecticut	Weaver	do
Ireland	Labr.	do
Huntingn. Suffolk Co	Shoe Maker	do
Connecticut	Fuller	do
Queens County	Shoe Maker	do
Germany	Nail Maker	do
Connecticut	Cloather	do
Berkshire	Seaman	do
Huntington	Labr.	do
West of England	Seaman	do
Stamford Conn	Cooper	Capt. Isaac Platt
Germany	Weaver	Capt. Lewis
Ireland	Butcher	Capt. Isaac Platt
Old England	Mason	do
Suffolk Co	Labr.	Capt. Lewis
Old England	Baker	Capt. Platt
Germany	Butcher	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Suffolk Co	Shoe Maker	do
Huntington Suffolk	Weaver	do
do	Shoe Maker	Lt. Scudder
Block Island	do	do
do	Labr.	do
do	Weaver	do
do	Hatter	Capt. Lewis
Germany	Mason	Capt. Platt
do	Baker	Capt. Lewis
Prusian	Labourer	Lt. Scudder

Men's Names.	Day.	Age.
Andrew Bradly	Ma. 30	25
Timothy Pangborn	do 15	46
Edmund Andreiss	Aug$^{t.}$ 9	28
Samuel Lord	Mar 26	23
Benjamin Higgins	Ap. 3	19
Nathan Alaba	Ma 20	21
John Jones	Ap. 2	41
Jesse Ford	Ap. 11	48
Thomas Roe	do 11	50
Peter Slason	do 2	19
William Forbes	Ma. 19	21
Elisha Baker	do 30	22
Josiah Bassett	A. 4	23
John Rinchard	do 17	28
Benjamin Rumsey	do 15	25
James Johnson	do 12	40
Ebenezer Loveland	do 21	17
Charles Hadden	do 21	25
William Johnson	do 21	40
Peter Pond	do 17	19
Zachariah Pond	do 5	17
John Sherwood	Ma 14	23
Thomas Hayhurst	do 27	22
Abraham Samson	do 21	17
Jesse Garret	do 21	19
Sam Powagen, Indian	do 21	20
William Ward	do 21	34
Ludlow Wagen	do 18	17
Amos Lane the person the Company determined should go		
James Bucanan	Ap. 10	18
Michael Allen	Ma. 27	24
Benjamin Davis	do 31	22
John Holden	do 26	21
Solomon Hains	do 30	21
Arthur Akerly	do 26	30
Ephraim Bayly	Ap. 4	18
Charles Killis	Mar. 16	19
Namus, Indian	do 15	18
Simon, Indian	Aug$^{t.}$ 24	18
John Cluck, Indian	Aug. 9	22
Hue Manaman	Ma. 26	19
Ebenezer Hulse	Ap. 12	56, $^{11}_{mos.}$
Joel Canfield	do 18	19

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Germany	Baker	Capt. Platt
New Jersey	Labr.	Capt. Lewis
do	Shoemaker	Lieut. Scudder
Conecticut	Taylour	Capt. Lewis
Queens County	Labr.	do
Suffolk Co	do	Lt. Scudder
Cumberland O. E.	Seaman	do
Massachusetts	Founder	do
do	Labr.	Capt. Lewis
Connecticut	do	Lt. Scudder
Westchester	Shoemaker	do
Connecticut	do	do
Huntington	Blacksmith	Capt. Lewis
Germany	Soap Boyler	Capt. Platt
Connecticut	Cooper	Capt. Job. Smith
on Upward Ireland	Labr.	do
Conecticut	Seaman	do
Massachusetts	Blacksmith	do
do	Weaver	do
Connecticut	Shoe Maker	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Buck in Pennsylvania	Cooper	do
Suffolk Co.	Labr.	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
New York	Sailor	do
Suffolk Co.	Labourer	do
for Capt. Job Smith Compy. in Suffolk County.		
Suffolk Co.	Taylour	Capt. Strong
Ireland	Butcher	do
Connecticut	Taylour	do
New Jersey	Weaver	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Suffolk County	do	do
Haddam Con.	do	do
Suffolk County	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Wallingford Conn	do	do

Men's Names.	Day.		Age.
John Shipman	Ap.	5	23
Edward Shipman	do	4	21
Benjamin Rice	do	4	35
Stephen Bates	do	4	35
Jared Whedon	do	4	21
Richard Helme	do	19	19
James Comstick	do	4	22
Benjamin Tanst	Ma	23	19
John Burrage	Ap	4	33
Ezekiel Bundy	do	4	21
Azel Tanst	Ma	23	19
Daniel Lane	do	23	19
Tom Hoel	do	23	19
Kellis, Molato	do	23	18
Joseph Seward	do	30	41
Aaron Meech	Ap.	4	46
Waitstill Cook	Ap	4	31
James Wallsworth	Mar	30	24
John Trubby	Ap	18	20
William Maltby	do	19	28
Nathaniel Clark	do	19	25
Samuel Bayly	do	4	46
Daniel Max	A	4	25
Amos Lucas	do	4	21
Simon Parmely	do	4	18
Phineas Comstick	do	4	19
William Crook	do	4	22
George Sexton	do	4	22
Jabeth Bates	do	4	25
Richard Robinson	do	4	21
Hezekiah Bayly	do	4	22
Jacob Surut	Ma	27	42
Martin Brown	Ma.	19	

Capt^n. Barnabas Tuthill.

Abraham Turner	Ap.	2	32
Robert Brown	Ma.	29	30
Samuel Teel	Ap.	2	33
Ebenezer Field	do	2	22
Sylos Johnson, Indian	do	2	16
Joseph Hall	do	2	17
Ira Whiteman	do	2	19

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Seabrook Conn.	Labourer	Capt. Strong
do	do	do
Wallingford Conn	do	do
Durham Conn.	do	do
Brandford Conn.	Joyner	do
Suffolk Co.	Taylour	do
Seabrook Conn.	Shoemaker	do
Suffolk Co.	Lab^{r}	do
Massachusetts	Weaver	do
Preston Conn	Shoemaker	do
Suffolk Co	Black Smith	do
do	Joyner	do
do	Lab^{r}	do
do	do	do
do	Weaver	do
Preston Conn	Lab^{r}	do
Wallingsford Conn	do	do
Groton Conn.	do	do
Lime Conn	Hatter	do
Seabrook Conn.	Weaver	do
Connecticut	Lab^{r}	do
Hadden Conn	Lab.	Capt. Davis
Walingsford Conn.	Black Smith	do
Middletown	Carpenter	do
Durham	Lab^{r}	do
Conecticut	Joyner	do
Massachusets	Lab^{r}	do
Conecticut	do	do
do	do	do
Suffolk Co	farmer	do
Conecticut	Blacksmith	do
Suffolk Co	Lab^{r}	do
do	Weaver	do

DANIEL GOULDSMITH, DANIEL GRIFFIN, } LIEUTENANTS.

Conecticut	Shoemaker	Capt. Budd
Scotland	Barber	do
Massachusets	Leather Dres^{r}	do
Gilford Conn.	Lab^{r}	do
Killingsworth Conn.	do	do
do	do	do
Durham Conn.	Gouldsmith	do

Men's Names.	Day.	Age.
Samuel Tully	Ap. 2	21
Peter Hall	do 2	20
Timothy Shally	do 2	19
Phineas Beckwith	Ma. 22	24
Benjamin Shaddock	do 23	36
Thomas Wait	do 23	24
Daniel Whiteman	do 22	24
Gamaliel Bayly	Ap. 3	21
John Saunders	Ma 30	26
John Wampanage	do 24	23
Christopher Brown	do 21	20
Charles Manneman	do 18	49
Moses Hutchenson	do 19	32
Samuel Rucket	do 27	17
Thoˢ. Reeve	Ap. 30	21
Nathaniel Wells	do 28	19
Ephraim Brown	do 30	37

Capt. Stephen Sayre.

Amos Babcock	Mar 15	22
Anthony Fowler	do 15	20
Adam Pharow	do 15	18
Isaac, Indian	do 15	18
Thomas Baker	Ap. 3	17
Joshua Larkin	Ma 25	26
Oliver Rathbun	do 22	23
Thomas Cottrel	do 25	20
Mathew Maloney	do 24	25
Cornelius Jobe	do 20	20
George Webby	do 20	24
Benjamin Leek	do 29	22
John Edward	do 22	20
Edward Bennit	do 22	19
Coffe Thomas	do 15	16
Lawrence Poyneg	do 15	24
Edmund Perry	do 24	51
Francis Summer	do 15	40
Thomas Rumbelow	do 15	23
William Dove	do 16	19
Benjamin Stephens	do 15	22
Isaac Benjamin	do 29	17
Amos Larking	do 29	24

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Killingsworth Conn	Lab^{r}	Capt. Budd
do	do	do
Gilford	Cooper	do
Lime in Conn	Sadler	do
do in do	Lab^{r}	do
do do	Farmer	do
Dutchess Co. N. Y.	Lab^{r}	do
Suffolk Co	Cooper	do
Lime in Conn	do	do
New London	do	do
Suffolk Co	Lab^{r}	Capt. Wisner
Suffolk Co	Lab^{r}	do
Hebron Conn	do	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
do	Joyner	do
do	Lab^{r}	do

JONATHAN BAKER, ELIAS HALSEY, } LIEUTENANTS.

Newport	Lab^{r}	Capt. Isaac Barr
Suffolk Co	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Cordwainer	do
New Port	Weaver	do
do	Cloather	do
Hopkington	Farmer	do
Limerick Ireland	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
do	Seaman	do
Suffolk Co	Weaver	do
do	Taylour	do
do	Lab^{r}	do
do	do	do
Stonington	Seaman	do
Plymouth in Massach^{ts}	Lab^{r}	do
Ireland	Taylour	Capt. Mulford
Old England	Lab^{r}	do
Connecticut	farmer	do
Old England	Shoe Maker	do
Preston Conn.	Labor^{r}	do
Rhode Island	Weaver	do

Men's Names.	Day.	Age.
Thomas Morris	Ma. 29	33
Elmadam Osman	do 21	22
Ezekiel Coocker	do 27	19
Silas Webb	do 21	21
Samuel Hallock	do 4	31
Nehemiah Williams	M. 29	19
Josiah Benjamin	do 27	25
James Warner	Ap. 3	21
Joshua Goldsmith	M. 30	21
John Clark	do 21	19
Benjamin Patty	A. 18	29
Seth Marvin	Ma. 23	29
Thomas Reeve	do 24	20
Jasper Peck Jr.	do 23	22
Peter Hart	do 24	27
Elias Bebee	Ap. 3	23
Abraham Johnson	Ma. 27	20
Jeremiah Dickenson	do 31	17
Namus Kellis	Ap. 12	25
Peter, Indian	A. 2	25
Samuel Brooks	Ap. 23	43
Joshua Chappel	do 23	38
William Minnon	Ap 5	26
Joseph Gorton	Ap. 6	44
Nathaniel King	Ap. 4	25
Edward Hawkins	do 10	22
William Becket	Ma 23	23
Joseph Roger	Ap. 3	38
Ambrose Eglestone	do 2	39
Benjamin Glover	do 2	19
Silas Peck	do 2	33
John Clark	do 6	44
Randolp Clark	Ma 23	25
Ephraim Gouldsmith	Ap. 13	18
Thomas Brown	Ma 21	26
Robert Oates	do 30	44
William Penny	Ap. 9	17
David Marrow Jr.	Ap. 9	19
John Chatfeeld	Ap. 3	18
Thomas Filer	Mar. 29	20
Daniel Cocheat	Ap. 3	20
Daniel Minor	Ap. 27	17
Joseph Jeffry	do 15	17

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Rhode Island	Weaver	Capt. Mulford
do	Shoemaker	do
Haddam Conn	do	do
Suffolk Co	Seaman	do
do	Farmer	do
Groton Conn	Shoemaker	do
Connecticut	Gunsmith	do
do	Farmer	do
Suffolk Co	Blacksmith	do
Suffolk County	Weaver	do
Massachusets	Taylour	do
Lime Conecticut	Labr.	Capt. Danl. Osborn
Suffolk County	Shoemaker	do
Lime Conn	Labr.	do
Suffolk Co	Cooper	do
Lime Conn	Farmer	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
do	Weaver	do
do	Labr.	do
Conecticut	Labr.	do
New London	Soldier	Cap. Moore
do	Labr.	do
do	Carpenter	do
Norwich	do	do
Suffolk Co	Weaver	do
New London	Joyner	do
do	Blacksmith	do
Lime in Conn	Turner	do
Conecticut	Carpenter	do
Suffolk Co	Cooper	do
Connecticut	Farmer	do
Old England	do	Capt. Dl. Wells
do	do	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
do	do	do
Ireland	Chair Maker.	do
Suffolk Co	Joyner	do
do	Labr.	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
do	Taylour	do
Connecticut	Labr.	do
do	Labr.	do
Suffolk Co	Labr.	do

Men's Names.	Day.		Age.
John Wabbington	Ap.	15	19
Ned Gardner	Ap.	3	32
William Clark	M.	19	18
Ebenezer Cooper	do	19	18
Josiah Gonnock	Ap.	3	21
James Culver	do	3	25
Harry, Indian	do	3	50
John Quiamps	do	3	18
Joseph Goodall	do	3	23
Stephen Downer	do	3	41
Eliphalet Posterter	do	3	22
Obadiah Rhodes	M.	3	31
Thomas Gamble	A.	3	18
Charles Sharper	do	3	35
Harry Porras	Ma	26	25
Samuel Bekam	M.	16	18
Asa Hains	do	16	20
Joaph, Indian	Ap.	3	19
Joseph Parks	do	3	24
Ichabud Edwards	M.	16	24
Samuel Ways	do	16	25
Benjamin Meelk	do	20	27
Patrick Sinnot	Ap.	4	24
Oliver Hewit	M.	16	19
Christophen Crouch	do	16	21
Charles Powheag	do	16	22
Timothy Meach	do	16	18
Jeremiah Uttly	Ap.	5	38
Peter Powheag	Ma	16	20
Hannibal Gonniel	do	20	20
Israel Dewe	do	16	22
John Wags	do	16	19
Harry, Mustee	Ap.	16	17
Joseph Champlin	M.	25	33
Thomas Stephens	Ap.	3	23
Amos Holdridg	do	3	22
John Charles	do	3	19
Edward Petty	do	10	24
Timothy Cleaveland	Ma	30	24
Samuel Hallet	A.	3	25
Asa Stephens	Ma	30	24
David Reeves	Ap.	3	10
Josiah Whitter	do	3	24

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Connecticut	Labr.	Capt. Dl. Wells
Suffolk Co	do	do
do	Shoe Maker.	Capt. John Post
do	Seaman	do
do	Labr.	do
do	Carpenter	do
do	Labr.	do
Preston Conn	do	do
Suffolk Co	Weaver	do
Preston Conn	Shoemaker	do
Connecticut	Labr.	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Groton Conn	do	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
Groton	do	do
do	do	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
Connecticut	Shoemaker	do
Suffolk Co	Weaver	Capt. Topping
Connecticut	Labr.	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
do	do	do
Stonington	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Preston Conn	Shoe Maker.	do
Stonington	Labr.	do
Suffolk County	do	do
Stonington	Weaver	do
do	Labr.	do
do	do	do
Rhode Island	Black Smith.	Capt. Jno. Howell
Suffolk Co	Labr.	do
Stonington	Weaver	do
Suffolk Co	Labr.	do
do	do	do
Canterbury	do	do
Stonington	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
Preston Conn	do	do

Men's Names.	Day.		Age.
David Foster	Ma	30	19
Seth Howell	do	30	21
James Lane	do	22	21
David Burnit	A	3	18
Samuel Clark Jr.	M.	30	17
Elias Howel Jr.	Ap.	4	17
John Latham Jr.	M.	16	20
Samson, Indian	do	20	26
Nathan Benjamin	do	24	22
James Mackloin	A.	4	22
Elias Rous	Ma.	16	20
Jonathan Parker	do	16	22
Henry Downing	do	22	20
Stephen Starkwather	do	22	24
Amos Yarington	do	22	19
Bersdick Crooker	do	22	21
Cuffe Cuffe	Ap.	2	19
Simeon Bundy	do	3	24
Josiah Halsey	do	4	18

1 Disputed between one Capt. Wine and one Capt. Moore
1 Never mustered nor doth any person know where the
Lost their Quota or whether a mistake in the general Enum-
the Coll unluckily omitted to take a Coppy of this General
find out to Rectify it. Thought it not prudent to keep the

April 30th 1759.

A Muster Roll of the men Raised & Past Muster
Zandt's Company New

Time of Inlistmt.	Men's Names.	Age.
March 27	Henery Pindar	17
do 28	Isaac Fredenberg	17
do 26	Peter Crolis	21
do 26	Martin Myer	25
do 26	John Martin	18
do 26	Stephen Babb	17
do 27	John Brower	20
do 25	John Brookman	17
do 21	John Sharp	19

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Suffolk Co.....	Shoe Maker.	Capt. Jn°. Howell
do	Lab^r.	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Shoe Maker.	do
Suffolk Co.....	do .	Capt. Silas Cook
Groten	Carpenter...	do
Suffolk Co.....	Lab^r.	do
Preston Conn.....	Gunsmith...	do
do	Taylour	do
do	Blacksmith..	do
Coventry do.....	Farmer.....	do
Stonington do.....	do	do
do	do	do
do	Shoe Maker.	do
Preston do.....	Cooper	do
Suffolk Co.....	Lab^r.	do
Vollentine Conn.....	do	do
Suffolk Co.....	Weaver.....	do

refusing to abide by the Coll^a. Determination.
defect lies whether any of the Capt^s. have omitted forgot or
eration of the Quota at the Meeting of the Coll & Captains
Quota I have taken some pains and we will take more to
Roll till then.

GEO. MUIRSON,
NATH^L. WOODHULL, } Muster Masters.

FOR THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT. TOBIAS VAN YORK MAY 2^D. 1759.

Trade.	Where Born.
Marriner.....	New York
Shoemaker.....	do
do	do
do	do
Leather dresser.....	Germany
House Carpent^r.	N. York
Joyn^r.....	County of Bergen Jersey
do	N. York
House Carp^r.	do

Time of Inlistm^{t}.	Men's Names.	Age.
March 27	Sam^{l}. Chapman	26
do 21	Peter White	18
do 27	Sam^{l}. Taylor	18
do 27	John Valantine	17
do 21	James M^{c}Kay	26
do 25	Will^{m}. Power	17
do 13	Andrew Meverick	30
do 28	John Middeburg	18
Ap^{l}. 2	George Bistell	44
do 1	John Terrill	20
do 1	George Horn	20
do 1	Andrew Charles	28
do 2	Nath^{l}. Fretengham	35
March 16	John Ramsey	40
Ap^{l}. 3	John Campbell	20
do 4	Will^{m}. Little	20
M'ch 19	Rob^{t}. Cross	19
do 19	Charles Cox	19
Ap^{l}. 5	Dan^{l}. Sutton	23
do 1	Israel Rogers	28
Mar. 28	Christ^{r}. Prean	30
Ap^{l}. 7	Edward Tout	
do 7	Joseph Stall	25
do 7	Allex^{r}. M^{c}Tall	30
do 8	John Geuter	19
do 12	John Bummer	22
do 14	Paul Williams	19
do 14	William Murray	21
do 16	William Wallace	16
do 18	Phillip Hone	17
do 21	James Wheller	16
do 22	James Emmott	20
do 20	Will. English	19
do 17	Aaron Artoes	18
do 24	Will^{m}. Bladen	23
do 23	George Ash	19
do 23	James Diblin	18
do 23	Daniel Buttler	21
do 23	Daniel Linch	31
do 18	Charles Tempel	28
do 23	Edward Brown	16
do 23	James Lyon	19
do 20	Pullus Schylus	
do 27	Joseph Bunghall	40

Trade.	Where Born.
Lab^{r}	G. Britain
Cooper	N. York
Lab^{r}	England
Shoemaker	Phillipsburgh
Bricklayer	Ireland
Lab^{r}	London
Painter	Boston
Shoemaker	N. York
Leather dresser	England
	Ireland
Soldier	Germany
Taylor	Ireland
Marriner	N. England
An Old Smugler	Scotland
Potter	N. York
Marriner	do
Hatter	do
do	Long Island
Marriner	Burlington
Blacksmith	Eliz: Town
Baker	Germany
Shoemaker	Philadelphia
Marriner	Marlborough
do	Ireland
Shoemaker	N. York
Marriner	Germany
do	England
do	Ireland
Shoemaker	N. York
Joyner	do
Baker	Phillips Manner
Shoemaker	Cowneck
do	N. York
Baker	N. Jersey
Marriner	City of London
Taylor	Brunswick
Lab^{r}	Ireland
do	do
Taylor	Cork
Marriner	England
Lab^{r}	Gloucestershire
Marriner	Ireland
Blacksmith	Germany
Lab^{r}	do

Time of Inlistmt.		Men's Names.	Age.
Apl.	20	Thos Peak	17
do	18	Robt Brown	18
do	23	James Lakashire	35
do	23	Anthony Edwards	24
do	23	Timothy Bussin	19
do	23	Walter Murphy	47
do	23	John Tenbrook	19
do	24	John Whitcheld	18
do	24	Samuel Buchannan	21
do	24	John Taylor	23
do	24	John McCormick	46
do	24	Michael Montgomery	27
do	24	Hugh Campbell	25
do		James Paterson	19
do	24	James Sayer	26
do	24	Samuel Waterhouse	20
do	24	John Noblet	25
do	24	John Doile	32
do	21	John Moore	23
do	24	Christr. France	24
do	24	Thomas Cain	36
do	24	Robt. Thomson	18
do	24	Henery Harris	38
do	24	Daniel Sardel	26
do	24	John Lottridge	24
do	24	Will Calreth	25
do	23	Thos. Pilkins	
do	26	Simeon Ames	32
do	27	Saml. West	45
do	26	Abr. Potts	35
do	25	Johannes Petters	36
do	23	Richd. Kelly	23
do	23	Luke Burn	20
do	23	Willm. Carley	23
do	19	John McKay	27
do	19	John Callaehan	26
do	19	Isaac Sprage	25
do	19	Willm. Boyd	25
do	19	Matthew McVea	25
do	19	James Gambell	25
do	25	David Wilson	23
do	22	Abr. Brawser	18
do	20	Matthew Graham	35
do	25	Austin Penny	23

Trade.	Where Born.
Marriner	N. York
	Morrisania
Printer	London
Lab^{r}	Holland
Shoemaker	N. York
Lab^{r}	Dublin
do	N. York
Marriner	England
Cooper	Londonderry
Lab^{r}	do
Marriner	do
do	do
do	do
Marriner	Scotland
Baker	Norwich
Husbandman	Connecticut
do	Dublin
Marriner	do
Lab^{r}	Ireland
Blacksmith	Germany
Weaver	Ireland
Cooper	N. York
Lab^{r}	Germany
Ropemaker	England
Lab^{r}	Ireland
Cooper	do
Blockmaker	England
Lab^{r}	Connecticut
Marriner	N. Carolina
Shoemaker	W^{t} of England
Marriner	N. Carolina
	Galway
Marriner	Ireland
Lab^{r}	Connecticut
	Scotland
Lab^{r}	Cork
Butcher	England
Lab^{r}	Ireland
Ropemaker	do
Taylor	Scotland
Lab^{r}	Ireland
do	N. York
Painter	Ireland
Currier	England

Time of Inlistmt.		Men's Names.	Age.
Apl.	25	John Fall	27
do	27	Samuel Baker	21
do	26	Joshua Reynolds	21
do	19	Joseph Mason	27

Officers.

Tobias Van Zandt, Capt.
Abra Deforest, Lieut.
Peter Myers, do

This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain muster for the City and County of New York.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Pany 12th

Captain, James Middagh.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
Charles Richy	M'ch 24	26	Scotland
Henry Hughes	do	21	London
Edward Dellan	do 25	22	Ireland
Lambert Swize	do 29	22	Amsterdam
Jacob Shearman	do 31	34	Jersey
Leonard Genery	do	30	Germany
John Lippy	do 22	23	do
Jeremiah Stillwill	Apl. 1	30	Staten Isld.
George Barse	do	22	London
Solomon Longe	do	37	Ireland
John Morris	do	25	do
Solomon Yorksee	do	21	West Chester
Frederick Short	do	26	Germany
John Clunn	M'ch 22	20	N. Jersey
John Fulmore	Apl. 2	30	Germany
John Freadle	do	24	do
Martin Shyley	do 10	34	do
Richard Sproung	do	20	Long Island
George Aft	do 2	20	Philadelphia
John Giddyman.	M'ch 26	30	N. Jersey
Samuel Patterson	do 22	20	New York
Charles Rawlins	do 26	36	England
George Livingston	do 29	33	do
Richard Gambell	Apl. 10	37	London
Simon Sharepenny	do	26	Germany
Randal D'Bois	Apl. 1	25	Germany

Trade.	Where Born.
Painter	England
Cordwinder	W. Jersy
Cartmaker	Staten Island
Marriner	England

Two Lieut^s and One hundred and Two Men have past
MICH^L. THODEY.

THE COUNTY OF KINGS FOR CAPTAIN MIDDAGH'S COM- APRIL 1760.

John Nisbet, Lieutenant.

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Fell Monger	Capt. Seddam	Lieut. Nisbett
Ropemaker	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Bricklayer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	Capt. D. Stillwell	Capt. Middagh
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Dyer	Capt. Brewerton	do
Miller	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Baker	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Baker	Capt. Lott	Capt. Middagh

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
George Foulk	M'ch 31	21	German Town.
Johannes Coughman	do	28	Germany
John Bossley	do	47	England
James Argen	do	19	Essex in do
John George Smith	do	24	Germany
Michael Clinck	May 12	30	do
Peter Myrtle	May 12	30	Germany
Thomas Martin	M'ch 25	19	N. Jersey
Thomas Lilly	do 31	36	Ireland
George Read	Apl. 4	26	England
Henry Iagoe	do	44	Dublin
David Goindett	M'ch 29	30	Germany
Andrews Walter	do 31	40	do
Mathew Gracey	May 12	25	N. Jersey
John Peckner	M'ch 25	28	Germany
John Furthingham	do 24	31	Ireland
William Skilling	do	32	do
Walter Harris	do 29	23	Liverpool
Nicholas Moyee	do	29	England
Maxwell McCormick	do	36	Ireland
Jonathan Welsh	do	31	Boston
John Mellington	do	42	England
Thomas Anthony	do	26	do
Stephen Dean	May 12	25	Long Island
Martis Vanhoose	do	36	Holland
John Burroughs	M'ch 26	20	N. Jersey
Robt. Taylor	do	28	Ireland
Andrew Stephen	Apl. 5	28	Scotland
George Blakency	do 2	29	Ireland
Andrews Wicke	May 12	23	Germany
John Raysail	do	20	do
Peter Sprung	M'ch 29	18	Long Island
Burnett Money	do	26	Germany
Prince Edward	do	20	Long Island
Francis Elsworth	do	19	Germany
John Shamp	do	23	do
George Appleby	Apl. 18	28	Dublin
James McLoughlin	May 12	30	Ireland
Mathew Holland	do	27	do
John Swart Feger	do	24	Germany

This is to Certify that the above 1 Capt. 1 Lieut. & 66
May 12th 1760.

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Cordwainer	Capt. Lott	Capt. Middagh
Labourer	do	do
Turner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Seddam	Lieut. Nisbett
Weaver	Capt. Seank	do
Laborour	do	do
Gardiner	do	do
Silversmith	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Gunsmith	Capt. Streaker	Lt. Nisbet
Weaver	do	do
Tanner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Pipe Maker	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Cordwainer	Capt. Vanpelt	Capt. Middagh
Weaver	do	do
Staymaker	do	do
Tanner	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Peter Lott	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Baker	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Clerk	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Stone Cutter	do	do

Men has past Muster for Kings County.

GEO. BREWERTON, Jr.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN PANY 29TH

James Clinton, Captain.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where Born.
George Lueky	Apl. 2	20	Ulster County.
William Buchanan	do 24	21	do .
Samuel McColm	do 2	31	do .
Robert Farier	do 2	26	Ireland
James Adisson	do 26	49	do
Edward Early	do 24	21	do
Daniel McBride	do 5	35	do
Gerlecht Hext	do 23	20	Germany
Henry Seise	do 5	19	Philadelphia
Johannis Felder	do 23	24	Ulster County.
Martin Roat	do 23	26	Germany
George Felmer	do 23	26	do
Fredrick Kinbergh	do 23	26	do
Isaac Emy	do 23	30	Germany
Matise Kinbergh	do 23	22	Ulster
William Neily	do 12	19	Ulster
James Dunlap	do 2	19	Ireland
John Ogden	do 5	18	Orange Co.
Thomas Johnston	do 5	26	Ireland
Joshua Deans	do 5	28	Long Island
Richard Andrews	do 5	25	Ireland
Joseph McClughan	do 5	34	do
Barnabas Monroe	do 24	38	do
Henry Savage	do 26	29	do
Charles Brannin	do 26	36	do
Duncan Campbell	do 26	30	Scotland
John Graham	do 2	20	Ulster Co.
Samuel Boyd	do 24	23	Ireland
Robert Waugh	do 24	23	do
James Waugh	do 24	28	do
James Johnston	do 3	25	do
Robert Hanmer	do 24	29	Long Island
Robert Ferguson	do 7	45	Ireland
William Smith	do 26	24	Dutchess Co.
Samuel Stagg	do 10	25	Orange Co.
Malachi Seker	do 22	19	Germany
Hans Jury Haas	do 22	18	do

THE COUNTY OF ULSTER FOR CAPTAIN CLINTON'S COM-
APRIL 1760.

George Clinton, } Lieutenants.
Isaiah Purdy, }

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Cooper	Capt. Neily	Lt. Clinton
Farmer	Capt. Ellison	Capt. Clinton
Cordwainer	Capt. Neily	Lieut. Clinton
Weaver	Capt. Ellison	do
Colier	Capt. Neily	Capt. Neily
Cooper	Capt. Borland	Capt. Clinton
Blacksmith	Capt. D. Newkirk	do
Farmer	do	Capt. Newkirk
do	do	Lt. Clinton
do	do	Capt. Newkirk
Baker	do	do
Farmer	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Mason	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	Capt. Neily	Lt. Clinton
Weaver	Capt. Borland	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Capt. Clinton
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	Capt. Ellison	do
Weaver	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Lt. Clinton
do	do	Capt. Clinton
do	do	Lt. Clinton
do	Capt. Neily	Capt. Neily
do	do	Lt. Clinton
do	do	Lt. Purdy
do	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm^{t}.		Age.	Where Born.
Daniel Smith	Ap^{l}.	22	17	Dutchess Co...
Robert Goodgion	do	26	24	Philadelphia ..
Isaac Butters	do	22	19	Jersy
John M^{c}Michel	do	22	18	Ulster Co.
Robert Smith	do	26	18	Philadelphia ..
Duncan Kilcrest	do	26	49	Scotland
Moses Nichols	do	22	17	New England .
David Clerk	do	18	21	Long Island...
Alexander Every	do	18	40	Ireland
Daniel Dewitt	do	17	28	Ulster Co.
Walter Slouter	do	17	23	Dutchess Co...
Tunis Tirwelleger	do	17	18	Ulster Co.
George Ferguson	do	17	41	Ireland
Peter Tirwilliger	do	17	24	Ulster Co.
Johannes Decker	do	18	20	do
George Neily	do	5	17	West Chester..
William Stuart	do	2	40	Scotland
Pierce Mansfield	do	26	30	Ireland
Abraham Springsteed...	do	5	21	Ulster Co.
Daniel Cachel	do	23	29	Ireland
Cornelius Callaghan	do	2	35	do
William Van Clief	do	1	19	Jersey
Felix M^{c}Clarnin	do	8	39	Ireland
John Lasly	M'ch	29	24	New York
Samuel Neily	do	29	20	Ulster County.
Joseph Patterson	Ap^{l}.	17	18	England
Lawrence Murphy	do	17	21	Ireland
John Williams	do	3	21	Ulster Co.
Stephen Tayler	do	3	19	do
John Fulton	do	24	25	do
Benjamin Phillips	do	8	49	Boston
Aary Isbrant	do	8	19	Ulster Co.
Helamas Vandemark ...	do	18	19	do
John M^{c}Hone	do	11	41	Ireland
John Fling	do	3	48	do
Nicholas Miller	M'ch	29	23	Germany
Henry Dewitt	do	29	40	Westchester Co.
Thomas Power	do	29	29	Ireland
John McCarty	do	29	36	do
John Wright		26	26	do
William Whitehead	Ap^{l}.	2	24	Kent County..
Thomas Remseman	do	3	26	Scotland
George Terbuck	do	2	37	England

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Farmer	Capt. Neily	Lt. Purdy
Taylor	do	Capt. Niely
Farmer	do	Lt. Purdy
do	do	do
Weaver	do	Capt. Neily
Farmer	do	do
do	Capt. Ellison	Lt. Purdy
Taylor	Capt. Hardenbergh	Capt. Clinton
Farmer	do	do
do	do	Lt. Purdy
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Turner	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Lt. Clinton
do	Capt. Neily	do
do	Capt. Borland	do
do	do	do
do	do	Capt. Newkirk
do	Disputable	Lt. Clinton
do	Capt. Haasbrouck	Capt. Clinton
do	do	Lt. Purdy
do	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Graham	do
do	do	do
Collier	Capt. Ellison	Lt. Clinton
Cordwainer	do	do
do	do	do
Blacksmith	Capt. Haasbrouck	Lt. Purdy
Labourer	Capt. Smedes	do
do	Capt. Hardenbergh	Capt. Clinton
Weaver	Capt. Ellison	do
Labourer	do	Lt. Clinton
do	Capt. Haasbrouck	Lt. Purdy
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Taylor	Capt. Ellison	Lt. Clinton
Labourer	Capt. Haasbrouck	Lt. Purdy

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where Born.
Jonathan Rosel	Apl. 2		Long Island...
Samuel Elsworth.....	do 2	45	Ulster County.
Henry Elsworth	do 10	18	do .
John McClean	do 10	27	Ireland .....
Solomon Toly	do 8	35	Long Island...
Robert Sparks	do 15	23	Ulster Co. ....
John Stagg	do 15	25	Jersy .....
Jacob Rineheart.....	do 15	21	Germany .....
Hendrick Vandemark...	do 15	20	Ulster Co. ....
William Blameless	do 19	31	do . .
Aarie Terwilleger	do 26	19	do ....
Jeremiah Harington....	do 25	39	Ireland .....
Johannis Clarwater.....	do 25	42	Ulster County.
John Tolly	do 25	21	Ireland .....
Owen Kinagen.....	do 3	41	do .....
John Braigain.....	do 4	28	Mariland.....
John Calhoon.....	do 24	19	Ireland .....
Ralph Gow.....	do 3	28	do .....
Fredrick Spinner	do 2	25	Germany .....
James Murphy.....	M'ch 29	23	Ulster County.
Richard Fanning.....	do 29	24	Long Island...
Samuel Seers	do 25	28	New England .
Thomas Buchanan	do 25	24	Ireland .....
Robert Buchanan	do 25	26	do .....

This is to Certify that the above Hundred and four Men by me.

A Muster Roll of the Men Raised and Pass'd In Company

Capt. Ephraim Morse.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
James Breckford	Apl. 15	31	Boston .....
Nicholas Pealman.....	M'ch 27	22	Germany .....
Frederick Pilgrim	do 27	32	Hanover.....
Robert Graham	do 31	24	Ireland .....
Alexr Campbell.....	Apl. 8	26	do .....
Hugh Martin	do 4	36	do .....
Moses Roach.....	do 3	25	do .....

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Haasbrouck	Lt. Purdy
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Hardenbergh	Capt. Clinton
do	do	do
do	Capt. Smedes	Lt. Purdy
do	do	Capt. Smedes
do	do	do
do	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	Capt. Graham	Capt. Graham
Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	Capt. Hardenberg	Lt. Clinton
do	Capt. Smedes	Lt. Purdy
do	Capt. Ellison	Lt. Clinton
Farmer	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Newkirk	do
Carpenter	Capt. Haasbrouck	do
Labourer	do	do
Carpenter	do	Lt. Purdy
Labourer	Capt. Graham	Capt. Graham
do	do	do

was mustered and passed the day and year above mentioned

GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, Lt. Colonel.

THE COUNTY OF QUEENS FOR CAPT. EPHRAIM MORSE'S APL. 1760.

Ruluf Durye,
Abraham Ramson, } Lieutenants.

Trade.	Out of what Compy of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Lt. Weeks	Lt. Duryee
do	Capt. Mott	Capt. Morse
Glasier	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Blacksmith	Capt. Seaman	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do

Men's Names.	Dayof Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
Burger Price	Apl. 3	24	Germany
Augustus Pennil	Apl. 17	35	do
Francis Fountain	do 19	22	do
Henry Uback	do 19	27	do
John Taylor	do 5	25	Ireland
Andrew Cockaran	do 17	31	do
John Butler		30	do
Benjamin Chamberlin	do 29	34	New England
Thomas Bulger	do 29	27	Ireland
Henry Agin	do 14	28	do
Daniel Runy	M'ch 29	29	do
Thomas Cline	Apl. 29	24	Germany
John Muffit	do 3	20	Ireland
Thomas Roliver	do 29	28	do
Hugh Donnaly	do 21	28	do
Jacob Miller	do 10	24	Germany
William Baly	do 21	20	Ireland
John Cooper	do 10	26	Holland
Edward Hoy	do 3	27	Ireland
Henry Lockman	do 7	29	Germany
John Hunter	do 20	24	Pensilvany
James Mott	do 3	30	Long Island
John McDonald	do 30	29	Scotland
John Mott	M'ch 24	34	Long Island
Bartholomew Goodall	do 27	50	Germany
Ruluf Voorhees	Apl. 5	19	New Jersey
John Skidmore	M'ch 24	18	Long Island
Cummin Shiels	Apl. 22	28	Ireland
Peter Archer	M'ch 30	26	Pensilvany
Samuel Fantiman	do 25	27	Long Island
Christian Bladner	Apl. 30	26	Germany
Peter John	M'ch 27	28	do
James Clark	do 31	23	Ireland
John Beard	M'ch 31	24	Scotland
John Keys	do 27	24	Pensilvany
Michael Cock	do 31	24	Germany
John Brown	do 29	17	Scotland
Robert Gillis	do 27	24	Ireland
John Tate	do 31	22	do
Jacob Yale	do 27	28	Germany
Volentine Brown	Apl. 5	27	do
James McLillon	M'ch 31	35	Ireland
John Drummond	Apl. 10	30	do

Trade.	Out of what Compy of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Glasier	Capt. Seaman	Capt. Morse
Labourer	Capt. Hewlett	Lt. Durye
Gardner	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Labourer	do	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Lt. Weeks	do
do	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Joiner	do	do
do	do	do
Tanner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Tanner	Lt. Volentine	do
Carpenter	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Taylor	do	do
do	Capt. Mott	Lt. Ramson
Labourer	Capt. Braine	Lt. Durye
Labourer	do	do
do	do	Capt. Morse
do	Capt. Betts	Lt. Durye
do	Capt. Braine	do
Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Lt. Volentine	do
do	Capt. James Smith	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Js. Smith	do
do	do	do
Cooper	Capt. Braine	do
Cordwiner	Capt. James Smith	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwiner	do	Lt. Durye
do	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Ben. Smith	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm^{t}.	Age.	Where born.
John Halbert	Ap^{l}. 11	24	Germany
Nicholas Bagh	do 6	26	do
Andrew Bradly	do 29	26	do
John Switser	do 12	35	do
John Rinehart	do 20	26	do
Charles Gollihan	do 17	25	Ireland
Benjamin Reel	do 24	36	Germany
Frederick Neal	do 3	30	do
Robert Morril	do 23	17	Long Island
Peter Duffy	do 20	19	Ireland
Frederick Andrews	do 14	27	Germany
John Farguson	do 10	23	Scotland
George Roe	do 11	22	New York
Robert Boggs	do 10	49	Ireland
Matthew M^{c}Cray	Mch 26	32	do
John Fagan	do 27	29	do
John M^{c}Kitterick	do 26	21	do
Peter Fountain	Ap^{l}. 24	22	Germany
James Collins	M'ch 24	25	Ireland
Samuel Griswell	do 25	42	New England
Anthony House	Ap^{l}. 18	35	Germany
Martin Bower	M'ch 23	28	do
John Philliphouse	do 24	27	do
Henry Brester	Ap^{l}. 4	26	do
Nath^{l}. Cook	M'ch 24	19	Long Island
John Pendrow	do 25	18	Wales
John Hosam	Ap^{l}. 4	21	Germany
Johannis Powlis	May 1	28	do
Thomas Gillis	Mar. 25	17	Maryland
David Smellin	do 25	25	Ireland
Richard Nott	Ap^{l}. 26	45	England
Joseph Binder	M'ch 24	20	Germany
John Tool	do 29	23	Pensilvany
James M^{c}Mullin	do 23	23	Ireland
John Hank	do 29	22	Germany
John Smith	Ap^{l}. 7	27	do
James Saunders	Mar. 31	22	Pensilvany
James Dogerty	Ap^{l}. 2	20	Ireland
William Gilmore	M'ch 23	45	Scotland
Andrew Brown	do 26	36	Boston
Samuel Morse	do 13	24	Long Island
William Hedger	May 1	40	Westchester
John Johnson	Mar. 29	23	Holland

Trade.	Out of what Compy of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Butcher	Capt. Ben. Smith	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
Baker	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	Lt. Ramson
do	do	Capt. Morse
do	Capt. Cornwell	Lt. Durye
Cordwiner	do	do
Labourer	do	Capt. Morse
do	Capt. Braine	do
do	Capt. Birdsall	Lt. Durye
Labourer	Capt. Mills	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
do	do	do
Barber	do	do
do	do	do
Mason	do	do
Barber	Capt. Rapalje	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwiner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Blackwell	do
Taylor	do	do
Weaver	do	Lt. Ramson
Labourer	do	Capt. Morse
do	do	Lt. Ramsen
do	do	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Baker	do	do
Mason	do	Lt. Ramsen
Blacksmith	Capt. Rapalje	Capt. Morse
Cooper	Capt. Ramson	Lt. Ramson

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
Nicholas Wan	Apl. 10	32	Germany
John White	Mar. 25	40	Ireland
Sigmon Brand	Apl. 25	21	Germany
John Lawell	Mar 24	19	Ireland
Daniel Mahony	Apl. 14	19	do
John Nicholas	do 27	26	Germany
Jacob Dirck	do 6	28	do
Thomas Lalen	do 8	23	New Jersey
David Lawell	Mar. 24	17	Ireland
William Griffiths	do 26	27	Wales
Lewis Cress	do 28	30	Prusia
Joseph Morril	May 1	18	Long Island
Samuel Roberts	M'ch 24	20	do
Thomas Farrington	do 24	26	do
Richard Speed	Apl. 1	35	England
Andries Andrews	Mar 28	28	Germany
Alexander Woosher	Apl. 12	31	Scotland

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in April

Captain, Daniel Wright.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
Benjamin Campbell	Apl. 3	19	Oysterbay
Jacob Cosaboom	do 7	20	Huntington
Urias Smalling	do 7	18	Oysterbay
Jeffry Strong	do 3	35	Long Island
William Frasier	do 4	26	Ireland
Thomas Smalling	Mar. 31	20	Long Island
Patrick M^{c}Donold	Apl. 13	25	Ireland
Daniel Field	do 28	43	do
Silvester Cavelly	do 4	26	do
Joseph Mitchel	do 24	27	Block Island
Hugh M^{c}Farling	do 15	36	Ireland
Thomas Burk	do 4	29	do
Harmanus Vanwooser	do 29	26	New England
Michael Morris	do 29	33	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Compy of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Ramson	Lt. Ramson
do	do	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Blackwell	do
do	do	do
Taylor	Capt. Betts	Lt. Ramsen
Seaman	do	Capt. Morse
Weaver	Capt. Birdsall	Lt. Ramsen

ISAAC CORSA, COL.

THE COUNTY OF QUEENS FOR CAPTAIN WRIGHT'S COMPANY, 1760.

Edward Burk, } Lieutenants.
John Dean, }

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who inlisted.
Cooper	Capt. Hewlett	Capt. Wright
Weaver	do	do
do	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	Lt. Weeks	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Seaman	do	do
Taylor	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
William Carmon	Apl. 29	28	Jamaica
Rice Davis		38	England
Jacob Van Seriver	Apl. 11	22	New Jersey
Hugh McCarty	do 29	20	Ireland
James Matthews	do 29	24	do
Phillip Hambersmith	do 12	35	Germany
George Honstine	do 12	33	do
John Baker	do 19	29	Germany
John Mercular	do 19	29	do
John Martin, Fifer	do 9	39	do
Owen Sul iven	do 5	22	Ireland
Joseph Sink	do 12	30	Germany
William McCord	do 17	27	Ireland
Thomas Carty	Apl. 1	31	do
David Ludlam	do 3	38	Long Island
Thomas Smith	Mar: 28	20	do
John Fleming	do 24	22	Germany
James McGloglin	Apl. 27	21	Ireland
John Peater	do 2	24	Germany
Peter Fowler	do 8	33	Ireland
Simon Simorman	do 2	40	Germany
Phillip Lynch	Mar 28	29	Ireland
John Riley	Apl. 13	20	do
George Doughty	do 15	18	Long Island
William Thompson	Apr. 11	20	do
Stephen Blevelt	Mar. 31	26	Ganava
Andreas Rupper	Apl. 4	23	Pensilvany
Christopher Typper	do 3	24	Ireland
John Newgar	Mar. 28	28	France
Joseph Lyten	Mar. 31	22	Boston
Samuel Boyd	do 27	20	do
John Carril	Apl. 4	23	Ireland
Henry Dawson	Mar. 27	22	England
William Beacon	do 31	30	do
Peter Fresong	do 27	35	Flanders
Nicholas McDougle	do 24	28	Scotland
Lewis Bastian	Apl. 2	25	Ittally
Edward More	do 22	20	Ireland
Stephen Murrow	do 26	38	Germany
James German	Mar. 26	27	do
Vincen Savannah	do 24	21	Itally
John Worthall	do 28	27	Pensilvany
James Kearney	do 31	38	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who inlisted.
Currier	Lt. Weeks	Capt. Wright
Labourer	Capt. Betts	do
do	Capt. Weeks	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Seaman	do
Blacksmith	Lt. Voluntine	do
Weaver	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Currier	do	do
Turner	Capt. Birdsall	do
Cooper	Capt. Mills	do
Weaver	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwiner	Capt. Blackwel	do
Seaman	Capt. Cornwell	do
Butcher	Lt. Voluntine	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Currier	do	do
Seaman	do	do
Blacksmith	Capt. Jas. Smith	do
Taylor	Lt. Weeks	Capt. Wright
do	Capt. Mott	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Woolley	Lt. Snethen
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Stone Cutter	do	do
Labourer	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
John Murray	Mar. 22	28	Conecticut
Thomas Foard	do 26	26	Long Island
Ezekiel Holley	do 22	38	Stratford
Thomas Reed	do 24	20	England
Cornelius Hale	do 25	21	Ireland
Owen Sulliven	Apl. 28	24	do
Daniel Lynch	Mar 24	26	do
Dominick Murphy	Apl. 11	32	do
Phenix Lewis	do 8	18	Long Island
Solomon Taylor	do 3	25	Connecticut
David Buffington	do 11	22	Pensilvany
Simon, Indian	Mar 22	18	Long Island
Alexander Foster	do 30	32	Ireland
Benjamin Hothinson	do 11	38	New Jersey
John Foster	do 25	21	Westchester
Patrick McDonald	Apl. 4	22	Ireland
Joseph Weeks	do 11	22	Oysterbay
Andrew Henry	do 24	28	Ireland
Conraet Horn	do 11	35	Germany
Patrick Carr	do 4	28	Ireland
John Noblett	do 4	26	do
Volentine Huff	do 30	32	Germany
Jeremiah Ryan	do 2	25	Ireland
Peter Burrough	do 25	24	Flanders
Lebright Waggoner	do 16	21	Germany
William Leak	do 8	35	England
John Harley	do 7	26	do
Frederick Coon	do 28	18	Philadelphia
John Lane	do 5	25	Ireland
Thomas Crawford	do 1	41	do
James Colyer	Mar. 31	24	do
John Hays	Apl. 4	36	do
John Jenkins	Mar 29	24	Long Island
George Bucklo	Apl. 28	21	New Jersey
John Blee	do 28	36	England
Saml. Fuller	do 28	33	Ireland
David Mead	do 25	33	do
Robert McGraw	do 10	25	do
Henry Parker	do 7	33	England
Thomas Howel	do 7	29	do
John Thorn	do 7	19	Long Island
James McMullin	do 16	37	Ireland
George Divers	Mar 28	24	Germany

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who inlisted.
Colyer	Capt. Wooley	Lt. Snethen
Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Seamans	do
Cordwiner	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Seaman	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Seaman	Capt. Jas. Smith	Capt. Wright
Labourer	do	do
do	Lt. Volentine	do
Cordwiner	Capt. Ben. Smith	do
Weaver	Lt. Volentine	Lt. Snether
Taylor	Capt. B. Smith	Capt. Wright
Baker	do	do
Mason	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	Capt. Cornwell	do
do	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Seaman	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Sail Maker	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
Richard Everit	Apl. 16	22	England
James Coile	do 5	25	Ireland
Thomas Lewit	Mar 28	21	England
James Robertson	Apl. 5	22	Ireland
James Verity	do 14	21	Long Island
Richard Power	do 7	43	Ireland
Mathew Dial	do 29	26	Ireland

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Company.

Israel Horton, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.
	Ebenezer Sloper	Apl. 18	22
	Elnathan Coorwin	do 18	20
	Abner Reeve	do 18	20
	Benjamin Chadwick	do 18	39
5	John Pooler, Junr.	do 18	21
	Joshua Gouldsmith	do 18	22
	Simeon More	do 18	19
	James Perkins	do 18	27
	William Corwin	do 18	22
10	Joseph Tuttle	do 21	20
	Ebenezer Jenning	do 28	19
	Elijah Hambelton	do 18	36
	Seth Marvin	do 19	26
	Thomas Overton	do 23	19
15	Stephen Overton	do 22	21
	John Franklin	do 21	22
	John Drake	do 22	22
	Nehemiah Baker	do 21	22
	John Mason	do 19	23
20	Benjamin Shearman	do 18	24
	Samuel Hubbs	do 17	23
	Obadiah Booth	do 23	21
	Nathan Dow	do 18	22
	Joseph Franklin	do 19	19
25	Toby Jeffry, Indian	do 22	37
	John Miller	do 21	20

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Cornwell.....	Capt. Wright
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwiner	Capt. Birdsall.....	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	L^t. Weeks	do

ISAAC CORSA, COLL.

THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FOR CAPTAIN ISRAEL HORTON'S APRIL 1760.

Daniel Griffen, } Lieutenants.
Thomas Veal, }

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
South Hold S. C^y.....	Farmer.....	Capt. Barnabas Wines
do	do	do
do	do	do
Lime Conn.	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
South Hold S. C^y.....	do	do
New London	do	do
Ipswich	Shoemaker..	do
Rhode Island.....	Labourer	do
Hebron Conn.....	Farmer.....	do
Connecticut	Weaver	Capt. John Bud
Philadelphia	Labourer	do
Lime Conn.	Labourer	do
South Hold S. C^y.....	Carpenter ...	do
South Hold.....	Shoemaker ..	do
Killingsworth Conn....	Labourer	do
South Hold	Weaver	do
Middletown Conn.	Labourer	do
New London Conn....	Labourer	do
Dartmouth Mass.....	Labourer	do
Lime Conn.	Labourer	do
South Hold	Shoe Maker..	do
Plainfield Conn.....	Farmer.....	do
Killingsworth Conn....	Labourer	do
Naraganset	Carpenter ...	do
New London Conn....	Labourer	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.
	John Clark	Apl. 30	20
	Walter Brown	do 30	39
	Ephraim Brown	do 30	39
30	Josiah, Mustee	May 1	30
	John Quinumps	April 17	18
	Samuel Dickerson	May 5	17
	Thomas Scovell	April 21	20
	Jeremiah Dickerson	do 22	18
35	Joseph Emerson	do 28	37
	Peter Hart	do 22	28
	Thomas Reave	do 28	21
	Stephen Mack	do 18	19
	Israel Stephens	do 18	29
40	Nemos Kellis	do 28	28
	Jasper Beebe	do 24	44
	Thomas Powers	do 25	22
	Moses Hutchenson	do 22	34
	Randal Clark	do 22	26
45	Stephen Potter	do 26	48
	Gamaliel Tuthill	do 24	17
	David Franklin	April 19	21
	Joseph Allen	do 24	27
	Abraham Vail	do 24	18
50	John Ford	do 23	21
	Joseph Peck	May 5	43
	Joseph Rogers	April 28	40
	John Hobbard	do 24	32
	Jeremiah Winy	do 24	26
55	Ebenezer Wheeler	do 23	22
	Silas Harris	do 24	29
	Asa Beebe	do 23	21
	Eliphalet Beebe	do 23	19
	Joseph Porter	do 24	27
60	Daniel Freeman	do 22	18
	Benajah Edwards	do 25	22
	Richard Benjamin	do 21	19
	Zadock Reave	do 30	19
	Hezek'ah Dayton	do 24	24
65	Edward Corwin	M'ch 31	30
	Isaac Penny	April 28	32
	Elnathan Hudson	do 30	27
	David Marrow	do 30	46
	Henry Hewit	do 24	21

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
South Hold	Weaver	Capt. John Bud
do	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Preston Conn	do	do
Suffolk County	Weaver	do
Lyme Conn	Carpentry	Capt. Dan[l] Osborn
Suffolk County	Weaver	do
Ipswich Mass	Labourer	do
Suffolk Co	Cooper	do
do	Cordwainer	do
Lyme Conn	Farmer	do
Killingsworth Conn	Shoemaker	do
Suffolk Co	Trade	do
New London Conn	Labourer	Capt. Tho[s] Moore
Ireland	TallowChand[r]	do
Hebron Conn	Weaver	do
Old England	Labourer	do
Rhode Island	Blacksmith	do
Goshen	Shoemaker	do
Killingsworth Conn	Labourer	do
Massachusets	Taylor	do
Suffolk County	Labourer	do
New London	do	do
Walingsford N. E.	Weaver	do
Lime N. E.	Farmer	do
Windham Conn.	Farmer	Capt. Dan[l] Wells
Scotland	Farmer	do
New London	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	Joyner	do
do	do	do
Hebron Conn	Iron Refiner	do
New London Conn	Sailor	do
Suffolk County	Labourer	do
do	Weaver	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Carpenter	do
do	do	do
do	Shoemaker	do
Scotland	Nailmaker	do
Stonington	Farmer	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.
70	Joshua Vail	April 30	20
	Jonathan Reave, Jr.	do 30	16⅜
	Tim, Indian	May 2	42
	Thomas Ingham	April 22	19
	William Luce	do 30	24

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Company

Jesse Platt, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Richard Clark	April 22	19
William Russel	M'ch 31	19
Michael Douly	April 21	22
Thomas Williams	M'ch 27	21
William Baily	April 15	26
Samuel Mack Murrey	do 15	27
John Hubbart	do 12	40
Stephen Abner, Indian	do 10	19
David Murray	do 5	19
John Cline	do 5	29
William Nesmate	do 3	19
Robin, Indian	do 3	24
Benjamin Toms	M'ch 31	20
James Cason	do 31	19
John Kelsey	do 31	18
Joseph Simmons	do 31	20
Jacobus Hubbs	do 31	19
Peter Mack Daniel	April 8	38
Michael Satler	do 12	44
Joseph Story	do 15	24
William Tuttle	do 21	26
James Ruddy	do 9	38
Saml. Max Marston	do 27	18
John MacGie	April 21	24
Abraham Ruland	do 10	20
Con Bryan	do 22	30
Henry Skinner	do 10	30
William Gannon	do 11	46

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
South Hold	Weaver	Capt. Dan$^{l.}$ Wells
Suffolk Co$^{y.}$	Blacksmith	do
do	Labourer	do
Hebron N. Eng$^{d.}$	Labourer	do
Suffolk Co$^{y.}$	do	do

THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FOR CAPTAIN JESSE PLATT'S APRIL 1760.

Nathaniel Satterly, Jonathan Davis, } Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
New Castle	Labourer	Capt. Jo$^{s.}$ Lewis
Huntington S. Co.	Cordwainer	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Philadelphia	Blacksmith	do
Edinbugh	Barber & Wigm'kr	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Huntington	Cooper	do
Huntington	Labourer	do
New York	Labourer	do
Germany	Nailmaker	do
New York	Farmer	do
Queens County	Labourer	do
New Jersey	Blacksmith	do
Huntington	Farmer	do
Huntington	Farmer	do
Queens County	Shoemaker	do
Huntington	Carpenter	do
North Brittain	Silver Smith	do
Germany	Labourer	do
Norwich N. Eng$^{d.}$ Conn$^{t.}$ Gov$^{t.}$	Shop Joyner	do
Norwich Old Eng$^{d.}$	Baker	do
Londonderry	Labourer	do
Antrim Ireland	Labourer	do
Ireland	Schoolmaster	Capt. Tim$^{y.}$ Scudder
Huntington	Labourer	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Hanover	Carpenter	do
Ireland	Sailor	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Uriah Hubbs	April 10	21
George Overthro	M'ch 31	18
Daniel Hutchens	do 25	19
Stephen Dayton	April 3	22
Jacob Ruland	do 21	47
Clade Champain	do 21	18
Thomas Evans	M'ch 29	20
John Abater	Apl. 14	21
Solomon Right	do 28	20
Christopher Crouch	do 5	21
Thomas Roe	do 28	50
After Newman	do 29	20
James Murfey	do 22	30
Daniel Ketcham	do 10	21
John Morrel	do 1	26
Stephen Sharwood	do 3	19
Benjamin Smith	do 3	21
Thomas Skidmore	do 12	46
Benjamin Wiggins	do 21	20
George Burns	do 23	26
Timothy Pangborn	do 15	46
Albert Bowman	do 16	30
Elias Armstrong	do 5	26
Ephraim Shade	do 11	40
John Evans	do 28	37
Caleb, Indian	M'ch 25	26
Robbin Joqean	Apl. 1	30
William Alderman	do 28	40
John Caner	do 28	35
Darby Mahony	do 28	31
Claudis Delis	do 11	31
Andrew Irwin	do 16	22
John Curry	do 10	42
John Picke	do 18	25
Donald Frasier	do 25	34
John Henry Smith	April 17	26
James Smith	Apl. 17	26
William Johnson	do 10	46
Cornelius Clark	do 10	33
Abraham Sampson	do 28	19
David, Indian	do 18	23
Isaac Lamb	do 28	23
Elisha Eddy	do 29	23

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Huntington	Labourer	Capt. Tim$^{y.}$ Scudder
Philadelphia.....	Sailor	do
Huntington	Labourer	do
Smithtown.....	Labourer	do
Huntington	Weaver	do
Germany.....	Shoemaker	do
Philadelphia.....	Blacksmith	do
Islip Grange	Labourer	do
Queens Co.....	Weaver	do
Connecticut	Farmer.....	do
Connecticut	Farmer.....	do
Stamford N. Eng$^{d.}$ ...	Farmer.....	do
Ireland	Farmer.....	Capt. Tho$^{s.}$ Jarvis
Huntington	Farmer.....	do
Switzerland	Labourer	do
Huntington	Labourer	do
Huntington	Hatter	do
Huntington	Labourer	do
Queens County.....	Labourer	do
Ireland	Sailor	do
New Jersey	Labourer	do
Germany	Blacksmith	do
Connecticut	Cooper.....	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Queens Co.....	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Ireland	Labourer	Capt. Jn$^{o.}$ Smith
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Ireland	Weaver	do
Scotland	Soldier & Labourer	do
Germany	Millwright.....	do
Smithtown.....	Labourer	do
Ireland	Weaver	do
South Hampton.....	Sailor	do
Smith Town	Labourer	do
Islip Grange	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Weaver	do
Connecticut	Joyner	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Martin Brown	Apl. 26	23
Nathan Alebene	do 21	21
Benjamin Garret	do 21	21
John Robinson	do 23	20
Richard Kelly	do 21	24
Hopestill Welch	do 11	20
Peter Frasier	do 19	24
Isaac Dodge	do 11	20
Thomas Bingham	do 11	19
Tone Sell	do 21	17
Jacob Sarout	do 25	44
John Ferry	do 18	32
Robert Bruce	do 22	28
Ezekiel Bundy	do 26	22
Jonas Woodward	do 26	23
Simeon Bundy	do 26	24
Caleb Bundy	do 8	25
Coonrad Dunyans	do 25	38
Joseph Patterson	do 19	36
Elemuel Moger	do 26	39
Andrew Buckanan	do 26	16
Charles Killis	do 8	19
Peter Cogchene	do 16	45
Tom Cuff	do 10	18
Harry Jacus	do 16	40
James Buchanan	do 25	19
Andrew Smith	do 29	20
John Clark	do 12	19
Richard Hellems	do 25	20
Edward Soward	do 26	19
William Washum	do 15	30
Thomas Howel	do 15	21
Charles Petequam	do 15	23
Matthew, Indian	do 15	17
Solomon, Indian	do 15	18
George, Indian	do 15	25
David Marrow	do 25	19
Westwerd Obe	do 15	44
Ludlo Clark	do 25	18
Killis, Mullatto	do 15	19
Nathaniel Norton	do 29	18
Richard Jonathan	do 29	24
John Moorehouse	May 6	28

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Suffolk Co.....	Weaver	Capt. S. Davis
Suffolk Co.....	Weaver	do
Suffolk Co.....	Labourer	do
Suffolk Co.....	Labourer	do
Ireland	Wheelwright.....	do
Windham Conn.....	Blacksmith	do
N. Brittain.....	Brewer	do
Windham Conn.....	Shoemaker	do
Windham Conn.....	Farmer.....	do
Suffolk Co.....	Farmer.....	do
Suffolk County	Farmer.....	do
Connecticut.....	Farmer.....	Capt. Benj. Strong
Connecticut	Farmer.....	do
Preston Conn.....	Shoemaker	do
do do	Brickmaker	do
Connecticut	Carpenter	do
Rhode Island	Farmer.....	do
Germany	Labourer	do
Stratford Conn.....	Labourer	do
Suffolk Co.....	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
New England	do	do
Brook Haven S. Co...	do	do
do ..	do	do
do ..	Taylor	do
do ..	Labourer	do
do ..	do	do
do ..	Taylor	do
Brook Haven S. Co...	Weaver	Capt. Josiah Smith
Suffolk Co.....	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Cordwainer	do
do	Labourer	do
South Hold S. Co....	do	do
Brook Haven S. Co...	do	do
South Hold S. Co....	do	do
Suffolk Cy	do	do
Fairfield N. E.....	Farmer.....	Capt. Tim. Scudder

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN THE

Captain, George Dunbar.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Timothy Buckly	Apl. 28	20
Jacob Morris	do 22	22
Peter Storm	do 1	19
John Locklan	do 18	40
John Anderson	Mar 28	27
William German	do 27	30
John Brown	do 30	26
Fabeon Sebastian	Apl. 3	36
Jacob Peckman	do 23	37
Robert Hannon	Mar 31	35
Michael Dogerty	Apl. 14	27
George Horn	Mar. 30	21
Thomas Williams	do 30	22
Augustin Seley	Apl. 9	21
John Coal	do 9	22
Gilbert Fowler	do 2	21
Jacob Misell	do 4	24
Adam Algear	do 4	25
Solomon Rainer	do 16	35
Caleb Smith	do 17	24
William Pigeon	do 17	24
John Lester	do 30	25
William Styles	do 22	21
Joseph Thurston	do 25	25
Isaiah Doughty	do 28	20
Silvenus Rainer	do 17	24
William Miller	do 18	21
Cormack Hart	do 15	19
Robert Mack	do 15	19
Thomas Farmer	do 9	58
Pampy Messenger	do 2	25
James Stilwill	Mar 27	45
James Berye	do 31	31
William Frasier	Apl. 24	22
Frederick Taylor	Mar 31	38
John Hendrick	May 1	26

COUNTY OF QUEENS FOR CAPTAIN DUNBAR'S COMPANY.

John Pettit,
Barrack Snethen, } Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Ireland	Farmer	Capt. Benj. Smith
England	Barber	do
Germany	Labourer	do
Ireland	do	do
Long Island	do	do
England	Schoolmaster	do
Ireland	Labourer	Capt. Jas. Smith
Germany	do	Capt. Cornwell
Pensilvany	do	do
Ireland	Butcher	do
do	Labourer	Capt. Birdsal
Germany	Weaver	do
England	Seaman	do
New England	Hatter	do
Germany	Cordwainer	do
Long Island	Weaver	do
Germany	Labourer	do
do	do	do
Long Island	do	do
do	Cordwainer	Capt. Jas. Smith
do	Weaver	Capt. Birdsal
do	Cordwainer	do
do	Weaver	do
do	Blacksmith	do
do	Carpenter	do
do	Taylor	do
Ireland	do	Capt. Miller
do	Weaver	Capt. Mills
do	Labourer	do
England	Cordwainer	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
England	Weaver	do
do	Barber	do
Scotland	Sailor	do
Germany	Labourer	do
Ireland	do	Capt. Birdsal

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Peter Goff	May 6	26
James Harris	Mar 22	20
John Williams	do 25	22
Daniel Mercel	Apl. 18	25
Thomas Megraw	do 4	25
Isaiah Doughty	do 28	18
Daniel M^{c}Cloud	Mar 31	31
George Baston	do 26	36
Patrick Carty	Apl. 1	32
John Henderson	Mar. 28	25
William Toomy	do 30	26
Robert Edwards	Apl. 1	35
Robert Hubbs	do 1	33
Martin Millenbrook	Mar 28	32
John M^{c}Lean	Apl. 24	40
William Snow	do 11	40
William Davis	do 16	32
James Axton	Mar. 29	22
John Brook	do 31	20
John Townsend	Apl. 5	32
William Ross	do 9	21
William Herrington	Mar 27	26
Henry Craft	Apl. 8	20
George Dawson	do 5	22
Jonathan Dunmore	do 15	23
Thomas Ward	do 25	39
Andrew M^{c}Cullough	do 1	25
James Tinnan	Mar 30	22
John Colwell	do 31	24
James Killin	do 28	28
Hugh Gallikhan	do 29	27
Joseph Morgan	Apl. 17	23
Jacob Hendrickson	do 28	18
Francis Pasly	do 10	21
John Welch	do 16	38
Thomas M^{c}Nair	do 9	30
Peter Solivan	May 6	32

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Ireland	Cordwainer	Capt. Birdsal
New York	Labourer	Capt. Mott
Germany	Baker	do
do	Labourer	do
Ireland	do	Capt. Birdsall
New Jersey	Cordwainer	Capt. Woolley
Scotland	Labourer	do
Boston	do	Capt. Seaman
Ireland	do	do
do	do	Capt. Hewlett
do	Joiner	do
England	Labourer	Capt. Weeks
Long Island	Weaver	do
Ireland	Labourer	Capt. Betts
do	Cordwainer	do
England	Labourer	Lieut. Weeks
do	Seaman	Lieut. Volentine
do	Weaver	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
Ireland	Brewer	do
New England	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	Cordwainer	do
England	Barber	do
Philadelphia	Cordwainer	Capt. Braine
Ireland	Labourer	do
Scotland	do	Capt. Ja^{s} Smith
Ireland	Tanner	do
England	do	do
Ireland	Blacksmith	do
do	Weaver	do
Long Island	Cordwainer	do
do	Weaver	do
Ireland	Labourer	L^{t} Volentine
do	do	Capt. Birdsal
do	do	Capt. Ben. Smith
do	do	Capt. Birdsal

ISAAC CORSA, CO^{LL}

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY.

Captain, Anthony Waters.

	MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Charles Price.....	March 27	30	Harford Shire .
	Marma Duke Bunton ...	do 27	22	Jerseys .....
	Edward M^{c}Donald	April 1	50	Dublin .....
	Thomas Milburn	do 1	18	Staten Island..
5	James Sumerlin	do 13	22	Ireland .....
	Thom^{s}. Fitsjerald.....	do 14	21	do .....
	Benjamin M^{c}Cleany.....	do 17	25	do .....
	John Stealy	May 9	27	England .....
	George Cooper.....	April 4	33	Germany .....
10	Martin Jordan.....	do 5	25	Ireland .....
	Wil^{m}. Lance.....	do 20	34	London.....
	Wil^{m}. Anderson	do 26	18	New York ....
	Jn^{o}. Smith.....	do 30	25	Ireland .....
	Abr^{m}. Grummo.....	do 24	50	Albany .....
15	Vincent Fountain	do 5	25	Staten Island..
	David Dye	do 13	35	do ..
	Michael Warin.....	do 25	26	Germany .....
	Ralph Skidmore.....	do 28	19	Staten Island..
	Jeremiah Wool.....	March 22	40	New York ....
20	Peter Cole.....	April 13	18	Staten Island..
	Thom^{s}. Dockety.....	do 12	31	Ireland .....
	Wil^{m}. M^{c}Key.....	do 5	23	Staten Island..
	Barth^{w}. M^{c}Guire	March 27	25	Germany.....
	Paul Tibbits	do do	30	New England .
25	John Higgins	April 16	26	London.....
	John Sworts	do 12	24	Germany.....
	John Snell.....	do 14	28	do .....
	Jacob Wessells.....	March 22	45	do .....
	Wil^{m}. Wiless	do 22	24	England .....
30	Mathias Chadwell	April 3	19	Brunswick ....
	John Johnston	do 13	20	Staten Island..
	Thom^{s}. Chadwell.....	do 4	27	Jerseys .....
	John Martin.....	March 22	45	Ireland .....
	Wil^{m}. Hunter.....	do do	25	do .....
35	Jn^{o}. M^{c}Neily	do 22	27	do .....
	Joseph Hatch.....	April 8	18	Jerseys .....
	Andrew Ogg.....	do 24	43	Scotland .....

THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND FOR CAPTAIN WATERS APRIL 1760.

Nathaniel Hilliard, } Lieutenants.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.		Description of the Men's Persons.	
		Feet	*In.*		
Talowchandler	Capt. Wright	5	8	Dark Eyes	Dark hair
Labourer	do	5	5	do	do
do	do	5	5	Blue do	do
Carpenter	do	5	4	do	light do
Weaver	do	5	5	do	dark do
Labourer	do	5	1	Dark do	dark do
do	do	5	10	Blue do	brown do
Miner	o	5	9	dark do	dark do
Cordwainer	do	5	5	do	do
Labourer	do	5	6	do	light hair
do	do	5	4	Blue Eyes	Dark hair
do	Capt. Dubois	5	8	do	do
do	do	5	10	do	do
do	do	5	6	do	do
do	do	5	10	do	do
do	do	5	9	Dark Eyes	do
do	do	5	6	do	do
do	do	5	8	do	do
do	do	5	8	do	do
do	do	5	4	do	do
do	do	5	1	Light Eyes	light hair
do	do	5	5	do	do
do	do	5	1	Dark do	dark do
do	Capt. Geyoung	5	7	do	do
Labourer	do	5	10	Blue Eyes	do do
Butcher	do	5	5	Dark do	do do
Taylor	do	5	5	Blue do	do do
Labourer	do	5	3	Light do	Sandy do
Joyner	do	5	7	Dark do	Dark do
Labourer	Capt. Carsen	5	7	Blue do	Dark do
do	do	5	10	Blue do	do do
Cooper	do	5	11	Blue do	Dark do
Labourer	do	5	5	Light do	light do
do	do	5	10	do	do
do	do	5	7	Dark do	Dark
do	do	5	6	Blue do	Brown
do	do	5	5	Light do	Sandy

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Isaac Johnston, Senr.	April 24	26	Staten Island
	Joseph Hawkins	do 26	37	England
40	Isaac Johnston, Jun.	March 28	20	Staten Island
	Richard Wilkison	April 8	17	Jerseys
	Isaiah Jones	do 8	18	do
	John Veltman	March 22	37	Curesoo
	John Bristed	April 19	19	Staten Island
45	Patrick Corkin	do 26	45	Ireland
	Shadrah Titus	April 24	27	Staten Island
	Archibald McDonald	do 16	18	Scotland
	George Lavart	May 14	21	Germany
49	John Baker	do 14	19	Staten Island

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and passed in Company, May

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
Antony Noble	Mch 28	40	New York
Paul Hamel	do 23	35	Germany
Samuel Wigle	do 23	29	Philadelphia
George Cooney	do 24	24	Rhode Island
Collin Campbell	do 26	18	Scotland
Robert Robinson	do 29	17	do
Thomas Mathew	do 30	30	England
Cornelius Slator	Ap'l 3	40	Ireland
William Croudor	do 4	30	Virginia
Thomas Jordon	do 4	24	Barmudas
John Ludowig	do 4	28	Germany
Benjamin Beamy	do 5	22	Connecticut
Francis Nicholas	do 7	19	France
Cornelis McMannis	do 7	39	Ireland
John Power	do 3	19	do
Duncan McKinzie	do 3	18	Scotland
Michael Rake	do 8	40	Germany
James Flenningham	do 9	32	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.	
		Feet In.		
Labourer	Capt. Carsen ..	5 5	Blue Eyes	Brown
Cordwainer ..	do ..	5 4	Black do	Black
Labourer	do ..	5 9	do	do
Cooper	do ..	5 4	do	do
ShipCarpenter	do ..	5 3	Blue do	Brown
Labourer	do ..	6 0	Light do	Light
Weaver.....	do ..	5 7	do	do
Taylor	do ..	5 7	Blue do	Dark
Labourer	do ..	5 11	Dark do	do
do	Capt. Dubois ..	5 3	do do	do
do	Capt. Geyoung.	5 6	Light do	Light
do	Capt. Dubois ..	5 8	Blue do	Light

ISAAC CORSA.

THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPTAIN VAN VEGHTEN'S THE 1ST 1760.

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Cooper	Capt. Bratt	Capt. Van Veghten
Butcher.....	do	do
Labourer	Ad$^{m.}$ Vroman	do
do	Van Vranken	do
do	Ransler	do
do	do	do
Turner..... ..	Rich$^{d.}$ Halenbeck..	do
Tailor	do ..	do
Labourer	Staats.....	do
Rope Maker.....	Van Ranslow.....	L$^{t.}$ De Garmo
Labourer	Tymesen	Capt. Van Veghten
do	Halenbeck	do
Tailor	Roseboom.....	do
Labourer	V. Vranken.....	do
Tailor	Staats.....	do
Labourer	Van Housen.....	L$^{t.}$ V. Denbergh
Shoemaker.....	Bratt	Capt. V. Veghten
Labourer	Staats.....	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm^{t}	Age.	Where born.
Michael Mian.....	Ap'l 9	30	Ireland .....
John Corbet	do 10	42	do .....
John Shutts	do 11	33	Germany .....
Nicholas Vanderkirk....	do 11	19	Albany .....
Isaac Ousterhout.....	do 12	21	Connecticut ...
William Wattery.....	do 12	18	do ...
Oliver Hider.....	do 12	17	do ...
Philip Shipey	do 12	23	Boston .....
Abraham Carny	do 12	23	Connecticut ...
Ebenezer Bigsbey	do 12	16	do ...
Albert Roatch	do 12	26	Germany .....
Samuel Malbry.....	do 12	16	Connecticut ...
Robert Meeker.....	do 12	34	do ...
James Durham.....	do 12	25	Ireland .....
Andrew Ballerson	do 12	23	Connecticut ...
Elisha Rose.....	do 12	16	New York ....
Rulif Dutcher.....	do 12	18	New England .
John Kills..... ...	do 12	25	do .
Samel Day	do 14	27	Boston .....
Phillip Buck	do 14	17	Germany ....
William Evans.....	do 14	23	Ireland .....
James W iams	do 14	39	do .....
W lliam Young.....	do 13	18	Philadelphia ..
John Vo y	do 15	22	Germany .....
Percee Watter	do 15	35	Boston .....
Paul Pains.....	do 16	22	do .....
Charles Dougharty	do 17	33	Ireland .....
Alexander M^{c}Bride	do 18	25	do .... ..
William Chitehart	do 18	27	Philadelphia ..
John Ryan	do 19	24	England .....
William Strong	do 22	20	Pensilvania ...
George Buck.....	do 22	20	Germany .....
John Ward	do 23	25	Ireland .....
Edward Dormand	do 24	30	do .....
Perter Pelly.....	do 24	30	France .....
John Ebbie.....	do 25	20	Germany .....
Isaac Hills.....	do 25	25	Connecticut ...
Jeremiah Ousterhout ...	do 25	17	do ...
Rulif Dutcher J^{r}.....	do 25	22	do ...
John Nap	do 25	21	do ...
Francis Flemming.....	do 26	40	Holland .....
John Tingue	do 27	21	England .....
John Able	do 27	31	Barbadoes ....

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	V. Arnem	Capt. V. Veghten
do	Staats	Lt. V. Denbergh
do	Dubois	Capt. V. Veghten
do	do	do
Carpenter	Staats	do
Labourer	Lansing	Lt. Garmo
	V. Allen	do
Tailor	Ranslow	Capt. V. Veghten
Labourer	V. Vranken	do
do	Staats	Lt. Garmo
do	Halenbeck	Capt. V. Veghten
do	Lansing	Lt. Garmo
Shoemaker	V. Vranken	Capt. V. Veghten
Labourer	Staats	Lt. Garmo
do	Ranslar	Capt. Van Veghten
do	Staats	do
do	Hanson	Lt. Garmo
do	Ranslor	Capt. V. Veghten
Sailor	Staats	do
Labourer	Groat	do
Tailor	Ranslor	do
Bellesmaker	Staats	Lt. V. Denbergh
Labourer	Halenbeck	Capt. V. Veghten
Shoemaker	do	do
Blacksmith	Tymesen	do
Labourer	do	do
Tailor	Winne	do
Weaver	do	Lt. Garmo
Carpenter	Tymesen	Capt. V. Veghten
Labourer	M. Halenbeck	do
do	do	do
do	Bratt	do
do	do	do
do	Tymesen	do
do	do	do
do	Halenbeck	do
do	Bratt	Lt. Garmo
Blacksmith	do	do
Labourer	Winne	do
do	Tymesen	do
Barber	do	Capt. V. Veghten
Labourer	Roseboom	do
Weaver	Halenbeck	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
John Welsh.....	Ap'l 27	23	Ireland .....
Thomas Brown.....	do 28	16	Connecticut...
Christopher Ludwig	do 28	22	Germany .....
John Doron	do 28	17	Albany.....
Thomas Wainwright....	do 28	20	England.....
Mathew Dice	do 28	23	Ireland .....
Jacob Bender	do 29	18	Long Island...
Jacob Jones.....	do 29	19	Connecticut...
Patrick Lamy	do 29	33	Ireland .....
Daniel Woods	do 29	23	do .....
Patrick Connely	do 29	26	do .....
James Bantely	do 29	36	Connecticut...
Joseph Nisbit	do 30	23	Long Island...
Phillip Wonder	do 30	25	Germany .....
Peter Huyck.....	do 30	20	Albany.....
Jacob Hills	do 30	19	Connecticut...
John Farguson.....	do 30	25	Ireland .....
Robert Griffin	do 30	21	do .....
Isaac Woodcock.....	May 1	16	Kinderhook...
Peter Boyles	do 1st	17	do ...
Jacob Michael.....	do 1	22	Germany .....
James Butler.....	do 1	21	England.....
Peter Hinkel.....	do 1	40	Holland .....
Jeremiah Clerk.....	do 2	40	Ireland .....
Roger Monaghan.....	do 2	30	do .....
George Hough	do 2	18	Germany .....
Antony Swarts.....	do 2	21	do .....
Peter Defavette	do 3	22	France .....
Peter Crouse.....	do 3	23	Germany .....
Stesopus Smith	do 5	19	Connecticut...
John Morris	do 5	19	do ...
Thomas Coleman.....	do 9	25	Virginia .....
Isaac Arnhout	do 6th	16	Germany .....
Christian Smoake	do 6	18	Mohawk River.
John Fitzgerald	do 12	18	Maryland .....
William Spencer	do 9	42	England.....
John McCollum	do 9	22	Boston .....

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Shoemaker	R. Wheeler	Capt. V. Veghten
Labourer	V. Hoosen	L^t. V. Denbergh
do	do	do
do	V. Alen	do
Tailor	do	do
Labourer	Tymesen	Capt. V. Veghten
do	Service	L^t. Garmo
do	V. Housen	do
do	Winne	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	V. Alen	do
Weaver	Dubois	Capt. V. Veghten
Labourer	Halenbeck	do
do	do	do
Weaver	V. Alen	do
Labourer	Halenbeck	do
Cordwainer	Winne	do
Labourer	V. Alen	do
do	do	do
Baker	Staats	do
Clothier	Halenbeck	do
Carpenter	do	do
Weaver	Tymesen	do
Labourer	Dubois	L^t. V. Denbergh
Baker	Ad^m. Vroman	Capt.V. Veghten
Labourer	do	L^t. V. Denbergh
do	Campbell	Capt. V. Veghten
do	V. Alen	L^t. V. Denbergh
Carpenter	Curts	L^t. Degarmo
do	Ad^m. Vroman	L^t. V. Denbergh
Labourer	Dubois	do
do	Petrue	do
do	do	Capt. V. Veghten
do	Truex	do
do	Wells	do
do	do	do

MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D IN THE COUNTY OF PANY MAY

Captain, Peter Harris.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistmt.		Age.	Where Born.
Bartho^{w} Hoogeboom ...	Ap$^{l.}$	5	20	Dutchess .....
John Ferguson.....	do	26	29	Connecticut ...
Marcus Snyder.....	do	5	17	Dutchess .....
William Tompkins	do	4	18	Ulster .....
Thimoty Howmans	do	26	42	Long Island...
Wilhelmus Steenbergh..	do	5	20	Ulster .....
Tobias Steenbergh	do	26	21	do .....
Israel Chilson.....	do	7	17	N. England ...
Capt. Peter Harris.....				
Henry Rundel, Indian ..	do	20	17	Rhode Island..
Peter Cole.....	do	26	22	Dutchess .....
Zacharias Snyder.....	do	26	22	do .....
John Buys	do	26	18	do .....
John Lassen.....	do	26	19	do .....
John Tompkins	do	8	32	W$^{t.}$ Chester ...
Martin Bush.....	do	16	18	Dutchess .....
Samuel Matthews	do	26	19	do .....
Peter Johnson	do	26	18	do .....
Asa Perkins	do	8	18	N: England ...
Gedion Turner.....	do	8	22	do ...
Nath$^{l.}$ Washburn	do	1	21	do ...
Abra$^{m.}$ Swartwout.....	do	8	17	Dutchess .....
Myndert V. D. Bogert..	do	8	49	do .....
Isaac Burnett.....	do	16	26	do .....
Isaac Parmetier	do	16	23	do .....
William Corkeran	do	26	21	Westchester...
Richard Munyon.....	do	16	23	Rhode Island..
John Dandey.....	do	16	37	New York ....
John Van Denbogert ...	do	26	32	Dutchess .....
James Webb	do	18	28	England .....
Daniel Moore.....	do	26	40	Ireland .....
Abraham Burrows.....	do	26	42	New York ....
Isaac German.....	do	8	31	England .....
James Allsworth	do	26	17	N. England ...
Elisah Ballard	do	26	21	do ...
Elisah Powel	do	8	22	do ...
Moses Prindle	do	12	32	do ...
Timity Harris	do	12	17	do ...

DUTCHESS AND PASS'D FOR CAPT. PETER HARRIS'S COMY^E 1: 1760.

Lieut^s., { Joseph Powel. / Isaac Conclin.

Trade.	What Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Leyster	Capt. Harris
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Carpender	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Humphris	do
	Capt. Lyster	
do	Capt. Vielie	do
Weaver	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	Capt. Losie	do
do	do	do
Weaver	Capt. V. Keuren	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Joyner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Black Smith	Capt. Tappen	do
Weaver	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Farmer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Founder	do	do
Schoolmaster	do	do
Brickmaker	do	do
Weaver	Capt. Delamater	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Mead	do
do	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm^{t}.	Age.	Where Born.
John House	Ap^{l}. 7	18	Dutchess
Samuel Hoges	Ap^{l}. 12	24	Connecticut
Samuel Benedict	do 12	18	do
Abraham Van Ambrugh.	do 10	25	Westchester
Amos Turner	do 8	29	Boston
Darmon Bartley	do 1	18	Dutchess
Jeremiah Steanburgh	do 16	17	do
John Benndigin	do 5	42	Ireland
Jeremiah Wood	do 26	20	New York
George Mense	do 24	19	Ulster County
Benjaman Phillips	do 24	19	Boston
Joseph Hegeman	do 10	19	Dutchess
William Buys	do 24	19	do
John Hickey	do 10	17	Albany County
Henry Buys	do 10	25	Dutchess
Tunis Cole	do 24	20	do
Peter Ostrander	do 7	10	do
Peter Simson	do 24	26	New York
Joseph Lott	do 28	18	Dutchess Co.
Jacob Jones	M'ch 3	48	Merahland
John Wording	Ap^{l}. 24	17	Long Island
Isaac Wansor	do 19	33	do
John Stone	do 26	47	England
John Graham	do 8	33	do
Isaac Benzel	do 26	18	Long Island
John Lake	do 26	49	Boston
Benjamin North	do 26	18	Long Island
William Conaly	do 26	25	Ireland
Christopher Smith	do 26	42	Long Island
John Lake Jr.	do 26	18	Boston
Solomon Seaman	do 26	17	Dutchess
Peter Wasfall	do 26	17	do
William Pangborn	do 26	22	Jerseys
Comb Wood	do 1	39	do
Jacob Ladew	do 10	16	Dutchess
Andrew Myers	do 1	31	Germany
Nucomb Smith	do 9	10	Connecticut
John Vredingbourgh	do 10	20	Dutchess
Abraham Vredingborg	do 18	22	do
Cyrenios Nucomb	do 8	39	Connecticut
John Murry	do 26	40	Ireland
Fransis Mathitt	do 26	29	Old France
Leonard Hunold	Ap^{l}. 1	26	Germany

Trade.	What Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Cordwainer	Capt. Mead	Capt. Harris
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Stootenberg	do
Blacksmith	Capt. V. Kuren	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Tappan	do
do	Capt. Hostenbourgh	do
do	Capt. Tappan	do
do	Capt. Hostenbourgh	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Miller	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Black Smith	Capt. Hicks	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Ja$^{b.}$ Harcor	do
do	Capt. Jackson	do
Weaver	Capt. Henry Har	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	Capt. Neu	do
do	do	do
Carpenter	Capt. De Witt	do
Labourer	do	do

Men's Names.	Day Inlistm^{t}.	Age.	Where Born.
Peter Van Ballen.....	Ap^{l}. 26	30	Dutchess .....
Jacob Shaver	do 26	17	do .....
Peack De Witt	do 26	20	do .....
Robert Cane.....	M'ch 31	18	do .....
Peter Cammell.....	Ap^{l}. 25	17	do .....
Martin Simon.....	M'ch 31	20	Germany .....
Sickner	Ap^{l}. 25	26	Dutchess .....
Major Pawling.....			
James Hobs.....	do 9	18	Dutchess .....
Sephen Crons..... ...	do 5	25	Ulster County.
Peter Lowdiwits	do 5	22	Germany .....
Garritt Van Ness.....	do 18	18	Albany .....
John Ostrander	do 25	17	Dutchess .....
Jacob Mace	do 8	31	Jersey .....
Jacob Boice	do 8	31	Dutchess .....
Peter Fredenburgh	do 23	18	do ... .
William Shilley	do 23	23	Germany .....
Anthony Turk	do 5	17	do . ...
Mattaies Fredenburgh..	do 23	37	Dutchess ....
Benj. Fredenbergh	do 20	20	do .....
Peter Weaver.....	do 24	17	do .....
David Wells.....	do 23	19	Dutchess .....
Jacobus Kiep	do 26	20	do .....
George Elliout.....	do 26	28	Ireland .....
Fielx Layster.....	do 12	17	Dutchess .....

The above Contains One Captain, two Lieu^{ts}. & one hun-

Captain John Van Ness his

Capt. John Van Ness.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlist.	Age.
Simeon Barber, Lieut.....		
Michael Stilwel.....	Ap^{l}. 23	31
Moses Barber	do 23	19
Jacob Miller	do 24	27
Roswell Nettleton	do 27	16

Trade.	What Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Weaver	Capt. De Witt	Capt. Harris
Lab[r].	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
		do
Caner	Capt. H. Harman	do
Weaver	Capt. I. Harman	
Mason	do	do
Tanner	Capt. H. Harman	do
Barber	Capt. F. Near	do
Blacksmith	Capt. Vetie	do
Labourer	Capt. J. Haremair	do
do	Capt. Near	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	Capt. F. Harman	do
do	Capt. Near	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Capper	do	do
Labour	Capt. Stoutenburgh	do
do	Capt. Velie	do
do	do	do

dred & four privates mustered by me.

BARTHO[w]. LE ROUX, Muster Master of Dutchess County.

MUSTER ROLL MAY 1760.

Samuel Whelpley, } Lieut[s].
Simeon Barber, }

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Long Island	Weaver	Capt. Humphreys
Rhode Island	Cordwainer	do
Dutchess	do	do
New England	Farmer	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlist.	Age.
Benjamin Brownel	Apl. 26	30
Leonard Farguson	do 26	21
Enos Ferguson	do 26	21
John Daly	do 14	17
Henry Joshling	do 11	18
John Sharp Jr.	do 20	19
William Ferris	do 20	19
John Joshling	do 11	21
Solomon Kinery	do 12	36
Daniel Fenny	do 2	24
Ebnezer Atwater	do 12	37
Mikell Burk	do 27	20
John Wilman	do 13	20
John Gray	do 27	21
Silvanus Willebus	do 26	26
Eli Runnels	do 10	23
Samuel Moore	do 11	21
John Richardson	do 20	30
John Sharp	do 23	52
David Shirdwint	do 11	22
Isaack Betherton	do 26	41
Isaack Betherton Jr.	do 26	16
Jacob Miller	do 26	29
John Paddock	do 26	16
Benjamin Streater	do 3	22
Jacob Spanenbergh	do 26	36
Abraham Johnson	do 5	18
Johannes Lones	do 26	17
Nicholas Luyck Jr.	do 25	33
Joseph Cooe	do 5	22
Nicholas Cramer	do 10	17
Robert Willess	do 26	42
Jacob Cline	do 23	19
John Williams	do 10	38
Henry Kieffer	do 10	34
Adam Wolferron	do 26	40
Isaac Cole, Jr.	do 10	19
John Morris	do 26	35
Nicholas Huygh	do 10	23
Oliver Ecker	do 10	30
Michael Lush	do 5	19
Samuel Wheeler	do 10	23
Jacobus Ostrander	do 9	18

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Rhode Island	Farmer	Capt. Losie
Dutchess	do	do
Dutchess	do	do
Boston	do	Capt. Delamater
R. Island	Labourer	Capt. Mead
Dutchess	do	Capt. Jackson
N. England	do	Capt. Mead
Connecticut	do	do
Boston	do	do
do	do	do
Connecticut	Carpenter	Capt. Hopkins
do	Farmer	Capt. Delamater
do	Cordwainer	do
do	Joiner	do
do	Farmer	do
do	do	Capt. D. Jackson
Long Island	Weaver	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	do
Westchester	do	do
Long Island	do	do
do	do	do
Germany	do	Capt. Mead
Dutchess	do	Capt. Jackson
R. Island	Farmer	Capt. Mead
Germany	do	Capt. DeWitt
Jerseys	Black Smith	Capt. Hoffman
Dutchess	Farmer	Capt. Viele
Albany County	do	Capt. J. Heermans
Horse Neck	Cord Winder	do
Germany	Farmer	Capt. Hoffman
England	Cord Winder	do
Germany	Butcher	Capt. Near
Ireland	Labourer	Capt. Hoffman
Albany County	do	do
Germany	Farmer	Capt. Viele
Dutchess	Cord Winder	Capt. Heermans
Ireland	Mason	Capt. Hoffman
Dutchess	Farmer	Capt. Viele
Westchester	Weaver	do
Dutchess	Farmer	Capt. J. Heermans
Ulster	do	Capt. Hoffman
Dutchess	do	Capt. Heermans

Men's Names.	Day of Inlist.	Age.
Philip Johnson	Apl. 10	23
Adam Ostrander	do 8	52
Teunis Cover	do 25	21
Philip Tuff	do 26	24
Peter Buckle	do 26	27
Benedick Fritz	do 23	25
Elisha Blin	do 26	27
Elija Buttles	do 26	17
Samuel Richards	do 17	24
William Lowell	do 17	55
William Willeby	do 17	23
Domeney Digers	do 17	32
James Hurd	do 17	20
Miles Grissil	do 26	18
Caleb Reynolds	do 4	24
Hendrick Ostrander	do 11	25
Charles McCarty	do 26	43
Adam Slouter	do 17	18

The above contains one Captain two Lieuts. and Sixty

A Muster Roll of the Men raisd in the County
Rea's Company

Capt. Richard Rea.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlist.	Age.
Oliver Fox	Apl. 14	19
William Day	do 12	17
Jeremiah Parmer	do 23	16
John Cannon, Lieut		
Tilton Eastman	do 16	18
William Eastman	do 16	20
James Richards	do 19	18
Samuel Dalie	do 15	21
Joshua Hill	do 12	19
Isaac Ter Bush, Lieut		
Capt. Richard Rea		
Joseph Beavans	do 3	17
Samuel Terry, Lieut		
Josiah Hale	do 10	27

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Ulster	Farmer	Capt. Hoffman
do	Weaver	Capt. Heermans
Germany	Labourer	Capt. Heermans
do	do	Capt. do
Rhode Island	do	Capt. do
Germany	do	Capt. Near
Connecticut	Cooper	Capt. Viele
do	Labourer	Capt. Edwards
do	do	Capt. Viele
do	Cordwinder	Capt. Edwards
do	Labourer	Capt. do
France	do	Capt. do
Connecticut	do	Capt. do
do	Joiner	Capt. do
Connecticut	Labourer	Capt. do
Albany	Labourer	Capt. Viele
Ireland	Labourer	Capt. Viele
Dutchess County	do	Capt. Edwards

five privates Mustered by me.

BARTHOR^{W}. LE ROUX,
Muster Master of Dutchess County.

OF DUCHESS AND PASSED MUSTER FOR CAPT. RICHARD MAY Y^{E} 1: 1760.

Lieut^{s}., { John Cannon. / Samuel Terry.

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Connecticut	Farmer	Capt. Bogardus
New England	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
		do
Connecticut	do	do
do	do	Capt. P. D. Bois
Dutchess	do	do
do	do	Eleazer D. Bois
Rhode Island	Weaver	do
		do
		Capt. Humphries
Rhode Island		Capt. Lyster
		Capt. J^{s}. Livingston
Connecticut	Cordwainer	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlist.	Age.
Solomon Cole	Apl. 21	17
James Cooee	do 8	17
Joseph Flee	do 12	17
Benjamin Bennett	do 4	16
Nathl. Earl	do 14	18
Dan'el Parks	do 13	18
Thimoty Pierce	do 28	19
Samuel Coxwell	do 28	17
Benjamen Franklen	do 24	18
Ephraim Darling	do 25	17
George Bundy	do 23	26
Ichabud Parmiter	do 24	48
Joseph Odel	do 23	41
Zeth Covel	do 16	22
Benjamin Beamus	do 12	17
William Stephens	do 25	22
Daniel Allen	do 23	40
Phineas Woodard	do 12	26
Thomas Wilcoks	do 26	20
James McNeal	do 26	28
Joshua Loveless	do 4	17
Joseph Ashcraft	do 12	16
Stephen Hall	do 7	22
Abrm. Hartwell	Apl. 18	17
Ebenezer Balie	do 26	21
Theodoras Crosbie	do 5	20
David Cash	do 6	17
George Guage	do 18	20
Asa Cummings	do 25	18
John Frost	do 26	20
Jesse Fairchild	do 14	17
Richard March	do 6	17
Austin Wright	do 26	20
John Roberts	do 26	21
Benjamin Higgens	do 26	23
Abner Doughty	do 26	20
Nathl. Green	do 14	23
Thomas Merrick	do 18	17
Samuel Hopkins	do 14	21
Benjamen Hopkins	do 6	21
David Vickroy	do 28	22
James Cowen	do 26	44
Joseph Robins	do 26	34
Asa Loudinton	do 16	17

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Boston	Farmer	Capt. J^{s}. Livingston
Rhode Island	do	do
Dutchess	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Dutchess	do	Capt. Earl
N. England	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Dutchess	do	do
R. Island	Cordwainer	do
Connecticut	Collier	do
do	Weaver	do
Boston	Cordwainer	Capt. Livingston
Dutchess	Farmer	do
do	do	Capt. Ross
Connecticut	Carpenter	do
do	Labourer	do
Boston	do	do
Ireland	do	do
Rhode Island	do	Capt. Livingston
Connecticut	do	do
R. Island	Weaver	do
N. England	Farmer	Capt. Dickenson
R. Island	do	do
Boston	do	do
Dutchess	Cooper	do
Boston	Farmer	do
do	Cooper	do
Dutchess	Cordwainer	do
Connecticut	Joyner	do
Dutchess	Weaver	do
Long Island	Farmer	do
R. Island	do	do
Boston	Weaver	do
Long Island	Farmer	do
N. England	Cordwainer	do
do	Farmer	do
Boston	Marriner	do
do	Farmer	do
do	Cordwainer	do
Ireland	Farmer	do
Boston	Marriner	do
Dutchess	Farmer	Capt. Bogardus

Men's Names.	Day of Inlist.	Age.
Cumfort Loudinton	Apl. 16	19
Isaac Crow	do 2	18
Obadiah Chace	do 24	18
Jacob Pepper	do 3	20
James Lovelace	do 15	18
Abner Goodspeed	do 2	17
Ephariam James	do 23	20
John House	do 12	45
Isaac Wilcocks	do 3	18
John Bennet	do 18	16
Caleb Worden	do 20	19
Jacob Burges	do 20	16
John Sunderling	do 4	29
Samuel Fox	do 14	24
Simeon Covel	do 18	45
Gideon Hollester	do 14	17
Samuel Spalding	do 21	20
Zephaniah Little	do 8	18
Elamuel Fuller	do 18	18
Jeradiah Davis	do 26	22
John Dean	do 26	19
Jonathan Lawrence	do 8	18
James Shaw	do 8	23
John Hiames	do 5	50
Elijah Hamlen	do 18	35
James Ravelje	do 26	28
Stephen Fenton	do 26	28
Zazares Ellis	do 18	16
Nathl. Hollester	do 21	45
Andrew Atwood	do 28	30
Plagery Sprague	do 8	50
Samuel Nelson	do 12	16
Maher Daggett	do 5	31
John Nelson	do 26	19
John Barber, Jr.	May 3	20
Samuel Dimmick	do 3	34
Ebenezer Robertson	do 3	24
William Roe	do 23	22

The above Contains One Captain two Lieuts. and Ninety

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Dutchess	Farmer	Capt. Bogardus
do	do	do
Boston	do	do
Dutchess	do	do
R. Island	do	do
Boston	do	do
N. Carolina	do	do
Rhode Island	Cordwainer	do
Westchester	Sadler	do
N. England	Labourer	do
do	do	do
Boston	do	do
Connecticut	Blacksmith	do
do	Farmer	do
Boston	Cordwainer	do
Connecticut	Farmer	Capt. Livingston
do	Cordwainer	do
do	Farmer	Capt. Rhodes
do	do	do
Long Island	Marriner	do
Connecticut	Farmer	do
W. Chester	do	do
Dutchess	do	do
R. Island	Carpender	do
Boston	Farmer	do
Dutchess	do	do
Boston	Cooper	do
do	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	Capt. Ross
Boston	do	Capt. Rhodes
N. England	do	Capt. Delamater
Dutchess	do	Capt. Mead
N. England	Black Smith	do
Dutchess	Labourer	Capt. Dubois
do	do	Capt. Rhodes
do	do	do
Westchester	Cooper	Capt. Dickerson
do		Capt. Rhodes

three privates mustered by me.

BARTHO^{W}· LE ROUX, Muster Master for Dutchess.

MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAIS'D IN THE COUNTY OF COMPANY MAY

Capt. Jacobus Swartwout.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistmt.		Age.
Shadrack Baker	Apl.	4	26
Simeon Schouten	do	5	29
John Schouten	do	5	27
Jacob Schouten	do	1	18
Henry Wright	do	1	27
George Hicks	do	4	22
Joshua Baker	do	5	30
Joseph Hornett	M'ch	31	31
Anthony Coffin	Apl.	9	37
James Bennit	do	19	18
Henry Gray	do	4	35
Thos. Coffin	do	13	17
Danl. Nettleton	do	8	20
Richard Stanley	do	9	41
William Prichett	do	9	26
Jacob Coffin	do	7	21
Amos Allen	do	17	20
Joseph M ntosh	do	17	21
William Clarck	do	18	17
James Draper	do	23	17
Samuel Clarck	do	19	19
Ebenezer Cummins	do	17	21
John Adam West	do	3	20
Hans Jere Weatman	do	26	28
James Brooks	do	9	27
Oliver Cromwell	do	26	20
Ephariem Bartley	do	26	51
Solomon Schouten	do	2	17
Harmanus House	do	1	21
William Green	do	2	37
Peter Storm	do	18	30
Wm. Woodford	do	9	40
Henry Wiltsie	do	2	39
Robt. Shearer	do	9	23
Evert Valker	do	4	17
James Pickket	do	6	16
Mingo Lango	do	1	56
Stephen Bedford	do	4	17

DUTCHESS AND PASS'D FOR CAPT. JACOBUS SWARTWOUT'S Y^E 1^ST 1760.

Lieut^s., { Nicho^s. Emanuel Gabriel.
Isaac Bush.

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Long Island	Farmer	Capt. H. Rosenkrans
Fish Kills	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Staten Isl^d.	do	do
Westchester	do	do
Dutchess	Farmer	do
Fish Kills	do	do
Old England	Cordwainer	do
Dutchess	Farmer	do
Connecticut	do	do
N. England	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Old England	Cordwainer	Eleaz^r. Du Bois
do	Farmer	do
Fish Kills	Carpender	Capt. C^s. Swartwout
Connecticut	Farmer	Capt. Z^a. Ross
do	Farmer	do
do	do	do
Boston	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Boston	do	do
Germany	Labourer	Cor^s. Swartwout
do	do	do
N. Jersey	Cordwainer	do
West Chester	Farmer	do
N. England	do	do
Fish Kills	do	do
Tappan	do	do
Old England	Carpender	do
Fish Kills	Weaver	do
London O. E	Sadler	Eleser Du Bois
Long Island	Farmer	do
N. Jersey	do	do
Dutchess	do	do
N. England	do	do
Rhode Island	Labourer	do
Goshen	Cooper	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm^{t}.		Age.
Thomas Meridet	Ap^{l}.	9	22
Philip Smith	do	23	18
William Camble	do	23	18
Thomas Frost	do	15	17
Patrick Mitchel	do	14	35
Zebulon Mosier	do	26	27
Azariah Parish	do	17	21
Ezekel Gee	do	26	31
Daniel Mead	do	22	17
John Conet	do	22	17
Lewis Mead	do	19	18
Benjamen Hedger	do	23	17
David Richards	do	19	23
Nath^{ll}. Brock	do	26	22
William More	do	26	20
Edward Rose	do	26	19
Joseph Tucker	do	26	18
Henry V. Heynen	do	28	48
James Doudle	do	26	32
Gidion Titshoudt	do	26	24
Daniel Calagohun	Mch	31	35
Ruben Mentor J^{r}.	Ap^{l}.	26	21
John Bradshaw	do	28	47
Ebenezer Burliegh	do	24	28
Hercules Stanley	do	24	22
John Jordan	do	14	51
Benjamen Darling J^{r}.	do	15	16
Adam Miller	M'ch	31	29
Dennis Christie	Ap^{l}.	16	38
William Ingram	do	26	19
Hans Jere Hoftgood	do	25	42
Joseph Misever	do	25	33
Thomas Carskaden	do	25	20
William Branderkin	do	26	21
Benjamen Post	do	25	28
William Lent	do	16	21
John Ames	do	14	18
Capt. Jacobus Swartwout			
Lieut. Gabriel Emanuel			
John Woys, Indian	do	16	22
Nicholas Myer	do	28	46
Cornielus Willsie	do	6	30
David Cartie	do	20	38
William M^{c}Munnseres	do	28	22

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Fish Kills	Cooper	Eleser Du Bois
Germany	Labourer	Capt. Humphries
Dutchess	do	do
do	do	do
Ireland	do	do
N. England	Cordwainer	do
R. Island	Labourer	Capt. Dickenson
W^t. Chester	Weaver	Capt. Du Bois
Dutchess	Farmer	do
do	do	do
N. England	do	do
W. Chester	do	do
do	do	do
W. Chester	do	do
Jersey	do	do
Dutchess	do	do
W. Chester	do	do
N. York	Cordwainer	do
N. Ireland	Weaver	Capt. Lyster
Fishkills	Taylor	do
Ireland	Cooper	Capt. Earle
Connecticut	Farmer	do
Long Island	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
N. England	do	Capt. Humphries
Germany	Weaver	do
N. England	Farmer	do
Germany	Butcher	Capt. D. Viele
Ireland	Labourer	do
Long Island	do	do
Germany	Joyner	do
do	Taylor	do
N. England	Turner	do
Long Island	Farmer	Capt. Losie
do	Taylor	do
W^t. Chester	Farmer	do
do	do	do
		Capt. Swartwout
		do
N. England	Labourer	Capt. Losie
Flanders	Weaver	Capt. E^a. Du Bois
Long Island	Labourer	Capt. C. Swartwout
Ireland	do	Capt. Lyster
do	Taylor	Capt. Vielie

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.		Age.
Ezecial Spicer	Apl.	3	19
Jacob Pennir	do	13	20
Barnabus Chapman	do	4	30
Esekiah Brown	do	15	17
Mathew Strait	do	5	17
John Holms	do	16	33
John Lougy	do	2	29
Jidediah Grave	do	15	26
Gasham Jones	do	15	23
Benjamin Dailey	do	15	46
Jeffrey Neuce	do	15	37
John Thurston	do	16	24
Timity Barke	do	20	28
John Smawling	do	26	21
Elkeanny Cooke	do	4	22
John Johnson	do	26	50
James Green	do	26	16

The above Contains One Capt. two Lieuts. and Ninety Eight

A Muster Roll of the men raised and pass'd in Schuyler's Company,

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.		Age.	Where born.
	Thomas M'Carty	M'ch	28	42	Ireland
	Joseph Thurston	do	29	23	England
	John Grove	Apl.	2d	30	Lancaster Pa.
	James Jackson	do	1	45	England
	Francis Brown	do	3	26	do
	John Petrold	do	5	27	Saxony
	Michael Keough	do	5	26	Ireland
	John Andris	do	5	26	do
	Charls Boyls	do	5	23	do
10	Christian Huibsman	do	8	30	Saxony
	Silvester Tate	do	8	30	England
	Edward Barron	do	9	25	do
	Dennis Dunn	do	9	35	Ireland
	Thomas May	do	10	20	England
	John M'Kenzie	do	12	36	Scotland

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
N. England	Cordwainer	Capt. Mead
do	Labourer	Capt. Delamater
do	Farmer	do
Connecticut	do	Capt. Hopkins
Road Island	do	do
Boston	Blacksmith	do
Pensilvania	Farmer	Capt. Mead
Connecticut	do	Capt. Hopkins
N. Carolina	do	do
Providence	Cordwaner	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Boston	B Smith	do
Connecticut	Hatter	Capt. Hicks
Long Island	Labourer	Capt. Jackson
Connecticut	do	Capt. Vielie
Albany	Weaver	Capt. Jackson
Dutchess	Farmer	Capt. Swartwout

privates Mustered by me.

BARTHO^{W}· LE ROUX,
Muster Master for Dutchess County.

THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPTAIN STEPHEN MAY 3^{D} 1760.

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Van Arron	L^{t}· Ten Eyck
Clothier	do Van Ranslors	Capt. Schuyler
Labourer	do Winne	do
do	do Halenbeck	L^{t}· Ten Eyck
Weaver	V. Vranken	Capt. Schuyler
Labourer	Roseboom	do
Brazier	Knickerbacker	do
Sadler	V. Vranken	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Labourer	Tychardt	L^{t}· Vroman
do	Roseboom	do
do	Starenbergh	do
do	Roseboom	Capt. Schuyler
do	Knickerbacker	do
Tailor	V. Arron	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.		Age.	Where born.
	James Currey.....	Apl.	14	25	Ireland .....
	Roger Harlings	do	14	21	do .....
	John A. Sleytor.....	do	14	40	Germany .....
	Rowlan McGill.....	do	14	23	Ireland .....
20	Henry Bassit	do	14	22	England .....
	James Neegles.....	do	14	30	Ireland .....
	James McNamarrow ..	do	14	43	do .....
	James Shaw	do	15	30	do .....
	Frederick Roright....	do	18	20	Mohawk River.
	John Shell.....	do	18	18	Schohary .....
	John Phillips	do	20	40	New York ....
	John Miller.....	do	20	27	East Camp....
	Frederick Dorson	do	21	25	Holland .....
	Phillip Shoemaker....	do	22	40	Germany .....
30	John McKay.....	do	22	17	Scotland .....
	Alexander Robinson..	do	22	36	do .....
	Daniel Conoly	do	23	22	Ireland .....
	Herman Hogdorn....	do	23	36	Schohary .....
	James Woods.....	do	23	24	Ireland .....
	Christian Passasky ...	do	23	21	Albany .....
	James McCrindel.....	do	24	32	Scotland .....
	John M. Cowman.....	do	24	28	Germany .....
	Michael Skinner	do	24	18	Connecticut ...
	James Aarry.....	do	24	18	do ...
40	Patrick Quilling.....	do	24	40	Ireland .....
	John Russel	do	24	42	do .....
	Morriss Whalin	do	24	22	do .....
	Henry Heats	do	25	27	Germany .....
	Joseph Frehout.....	do	26	21	do .....
	Antony Spacke	do	26	30	Schanectady ..
	Garret Pendergrass...	do	27	22	Ireland .....
	Thomas Organ.....	do	27	23	do .....
	Peter Shandly	do	27	28	do .....
	John Sleytor.....	do	27	40	do .....
50	Jacob Jacobs.....	do	28	21	Schohary .....
	Peter Lerway.....	do	28	26	do .. ..
	Nicholas Meyer.....	do	28	20	do .....
	Henry Burst.....	do	28	18	do .....
	Jeremiah Marinius....	do	28	32	Schanectady ..
	Alexander Dunlap....	do	28	37	Ireland .....
	Harme Valkenburgh..	do	28	21	Schohary .....
	Nicholaus Garlock....	do	28	28	Mohawk R....
	John Ryser.....	do	29	24	Germany .....

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Klaes	Capt. Schuyler
do	Starenberg	Lt. Vroman
Baker	Winne	Lt. Ten Eyck
Labourer	V. Arron	Capt. Schuyler
do	Knickerbacker	do
Tailor	Winne	do
do	do	Lt. Ten Eyck
Labourer	V. Arron	Capt. Schuyler
do	Ackers	Lt. Vroman
do	do	do
do	Klaw	Capt. Schuyler
Carpenter	do	do
Barber	do	do
Carpenter	Roseboom	Lt. Ten Eyck
Labourer	do	do
Tailor	Bratt	Capt. Schuyler
Labourer	Ackers	Lt. Vroman
Weaver	Starenberg	do
do	V. Alen	Capt. Schuyler
Labourer	Roseboom	do
do	Clock	do
Bricklayer	Roseboom	do
Labourer	V. Allen	do
do	do	do
do	Winne	do
Weaver	Klaw	do
Tailor	V. Aron	do
Labourer	Starenberg	Lt. Vroman
do	Klaw	Capt. Schuyler
do	Halenbeck	do
do	Starenberg	Lt. Vroman
do	Ackers	do
do	do	do
do	V. Arron	Capt. Schuyler
do	Ackers	Lt. Vroman
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	Halenbeck	Lt. Ten Eyck

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.		Age.	Where born.
	John Barker.....	Apl.	30	22	Germany .....
60	George Nixon	May	1st	35	Ireland .....
	Henry. Wheeler	do	1	20	Kinderhook ...
	John Thomas.....	do	1	25	do ...
	David Advance	do	1	22	Ireland .....
	Coleman Ludlow.....	do	1	28	N. York Govt. .
	John Allen	do	1	17	Scotland.....
	Timothy Shaw.....	do	1	45	Ireland .....
	James Patterson	do	2	18	do .....
	John Kelly	do	2	40	do .....
	Andrew Ranseer	do	2	29	Germany.....
	George Ox	do	2	28	do .....
	Christian Beasly	do	2	30	do .....
	Andrew Weisner.....	do	2	40	do .....
	John Snieth	do	2	25	do .....
	John Weadman.....	do	2	21	do .....
	John Snider	do	2	17	Schohary .....
	James Anderson	do	2	25	Ireland .....
	Ephraim Conkling	do	2	30	N. York .....
	Timothy Conner	do	3	42	Ireland .....
	Michael Staller	do	3	21	Germany .....
80	John Ryan	do	3	21	Ireland .....
	Timothy Gleson.....	do	3	43	do .....
	Cornelius Mathews ...	do	6	30	do .....
	Mathew Brown	do	6	35	do .....
	James Cunningham...	do	6	19	Philadelphia...
	John Kirkpatrick.....	do	6	26	Ireland .....
	Barny Winterscail....	do	6	31	do .....
	James Plathoe	do	6	45	Scotland .....
	Samuel Jones.....	do	6	41	Wales .....
	Richard Williams	do	7	20	England .....
90	Oliver Thair.....	do	9	45	Connecticut ...
	Joseph Seely	do	9	18	do ...
	Michael Brown	do	9	37	Ireland .....
	Peter Fox.....	do	6	27	Germany .....
	Frederick Staat	do	6	28	do .....
	Adam Campbell.....	do	6	17	German Flats..
	Frederick Dromberger.	do	6	29	Germany .....
	Daniel Stagnar.....	do	6	29	do .....
	Dennis Welsh.....	do	10	26	Ireland .....
	Hen. Daniels	do	12	22	Albany .....
100	Thomas Smith.....	do	18	28	England .....

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Wheelwright	Halenbeck.....	Lt. Ten Eyck
Labourer	V. Allen.....	Capt. Schuyler
do	Klaw	do
do	do	do
Bricklayer.....	Ackers	Lt. Vroman
Labourer	Winne	Capt. Schuyler
do	Tychart	do
do	Campbell.....	do
do	V. Arron	Lt. Ten Eyck
Wheelwright	V. Housen.....	Capt. Schuyler
Turner	Starenberg	Lt. Vroman
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Carpenter.....	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Miller	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Baker	do	do
Labourer	Halenbeck.....	Lt. Ten Eyck
Slater	Hansen	do
Labourer	V. Allen.....	do
Tanner & Currier.	Hansen	do
Labourer	Campbell.....	Capt. Schuyler
Sawyer	Staats.....	do
Labourer	Hogheboom	do
Cooper	Ackers	Lt. Vroman
Labourer	Klaw.....	Capt. Schuyler
do	do	do
do	Adm. Vroman	do
Baker	Hogheboom	Lt. Ten Eyck
Hatter.....	Klaw.....	do
Labourer	Ackers	Lt. Vrooman
do	do	do
do	Roseboom	Lt. Ten Eyck
do	Pietrese	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Gose Van Alstine	do
Blacksmith.....	Vroman	do

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D IN COMPANY MAY

Capt. Peter Bain.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Peter Herder	Apl. 9	21
Nicholas Smith	do 10	20
Gabriel Acker	do 10	33
James Acker	do 10	25
Michael Erganbergh	do 10	17
William Jacobie	do 10	19
William Lindsey	do 10	30
Frederick Shutts	do 10	22
Wm. Thomas	do 10	23
Gysbert Plank	do 11	17
George Wolf	do 11	24
John Decker	do 11	24
Frederick Burgsdorf	do 14	26
Jacob Luke	do 14	18
Marmaduke Blackwood	do 16	40
John Kripping	do 16	40
John C. Georgy	do 17	32
Solomon Shutts	do 19	26
John C. Luke	do 19	43
John Bush	do 19	30
Robert Maybey	do 21	24
James Dougherty	do 23	28
Samuel Kripping	do 24	35
Samuel Kripping Jr.	do 24	16
John Morrison	do 25	19
James McClonaghon	do 25	35
Jacob Snider	do 25	48
John Wise	do 25	20
James Linch	do 25	19
Benjamin Beetch	do 25	20
Nicholaus Dick	do 25	20
Henry. Widerwegh	do 25	20
Peter Michael	do 25	25
Simon New	do 25	27
George Suttheis	do 25	23
William Mackridge	do 25	23
Isaac Simpson	do 25	17

THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPTAIN PETER BAIN'S
THE 1760.

John R. Hanson, } Lieutenants.
Cornelius V. Dyke, }

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Germany	Labourer	Capt. Livingston
Livingston's Manor	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Dutchess County	do	do
do	do	do
Ireland	do	do
Germany	do	do
England	Weaver	do
Catts Kill	Labourer	Dubois
Germany	do	Livingston
Livingston Manor	do	do
Germany	Turner	do
Dutchess County	Labourer	do
Ireland	Cordwainer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Germany	do	do
Dutchess County	do	Dubois
do	do	do
Ireland	do	do
Schanectady	do	Livingston
Scotland	Baker	Winne
Connecticut	Carpenter	Livingston
do	Labourer	do
Livingstons Manor	do	do
Ireland	do	do
Claverack	do	Hogheboom
Germany	Weaver	do
Mohawk river	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	do
East Camp	do	Carls
do	do	do
Germany	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Hogheboom
England	Forgeman	V. Housen
Kinderhook	Labourer	Hogheboom

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Henry Loop	Apl. 25	20
Eliah Leon	do 25	31
Phillip Hough	do 25	43
Martin Widerwax	do 25	43
Moriss Whalin	do 25	30
John Cratch	do 25	47
Edmond Ryan	do 25	38
Henry Barret	do 25	19
Jesse Weldon	do 25	23
John Harman	May 1st	32
Francis McDarmond	May 1st	19
Myndert Winecope	do 1st	23
John Boyd	do 1st	22
Moses Wiswell	do 1st	23
Jesse Chatfield	do 1st	27
Asie Addie	do 1st	32
Duncan McArthur	do 1st	17
Zachias Owen	do 1st	22
Ammaziah Owen	do 1st	20
Dennis Fitzpatrick	do 2d	38
William Joy	do 3d	39
George Anderson	do 3d	40
Peter Smith	do 3d	28
Darby McCarty	do 3d	28
James Morrison	do 3d	33
David Chatfield	do 3d	43
Bastian Stroop	do 3d	19

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Company.

Jonathan Baker, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Robert Craige	April 5	23	Old England
William Clark	do 21	19	Suffolk Co.
Elias Jagger	do 14	29	do
Jo Petter	do 17	23	do

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Fishkill	Labourer	Hogheboom
Connecticut	do	Livingston
Germany	do	do
East Camp	Carpenter	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
England	Carpenter	Carls
Ireland	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	do
do	do	Dubois
Germany	do	do
West Camp	do	do
Hackensack	Cooper	
N. York	Labourer	Livingston
Boston	Joiner	V. Arron
Connecticut	Blacksmith	Livingston
do	Labourer	do
Livingston Manor	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
do	do	do
Ireland	do	Tygart
Boston Gov^{t}	Weaver	Livingston
Ireland	Cooper	do
Germany	Miller	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Scotland	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Catskill	do	Dubois

THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FOR CAPTAIN J. BAKER'S APRIL 1760.

Stephen Pearce, } Lieutenants.
Benjamin Willson, }

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Seaman	Capt. John Post	George Merrick
Shoemaker	do	do
Joyner	do	do
Labourer	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Harry, Indian	April 11	49	Suffolk Co.
John Rukett	do 16	46	do
Robin Nero	do 11	20	do
Ocus, Indian	do 21	48	do
Asa Haynes	do 12	21	New England
Josiah Gonack	do 11	22	Suffolk Co.
David Hilland	do 11	41	New London
William Barron	do 18	22	Boston Gove^{t}
Edward Petty	May 2	25	Suffolk Co.
Jeremiah Foster	do 1	22	do
William Smith	do 2	24	Philadelphia
David Foster	do 2	20	Suffolk Co.
Jonah Howel	do 2	21	do
Edward Senniman	April 24	17	Groton Conn
Francis Summers	do 25	47	Ireland
Israel Dewey	do 25	21	Stonington
John Edwards	do 26	21	East Hampton
Thomas Cottrill	do 26	19	Rhode Island
Christopher Dennison	do 28	39	Stonington N. E$^{d.}$
William Dewey	do 28	20	do
Daniel Hamor	do 28	20	do
Thomas Rumbols	do 28	24	Old England
Moses Mazene	May 3	31	Connecticut
John Parson, y^{e} 6th	Ap$^{l.}$ 28	16	Suffolk Co.
Amos Larking	do 28	25	Dublin
Nathaniel Selking	do 28	24	New England
Joseph Champlin	do 28	34	Westerly Rhode Is$^{d.}$
Edward Bennit	do 28	20	Suffolk County
Joshua Larking	May 1	27	Rhode Island
Elijah Dee	April 20	19	Saybrook
Henry Norris	do 28	20	Suffolk Co.
Lyon Loper	do 9	17	do
John Wags	do 7	17	Stonington N. Eng$^{d.}$
David Conkling	do 7	17	Suffolk Co.
Solomon Plant	do 10	19	Brandford N. Eng$^{d.}$
Isaac Conkling	do 25	28	East Hampton
Samuel Wags	do 8	27	New London
Thomas Filer	do 28	21	Suffolk Co.
Cuffe Thomas	do 28	17	do
Jonathan Osborn	April 28	20	Suffolk Co.
Moses Sheep Cock	do 8	24	Connecticut
Warinose, Indian	do 23	56	Suffolk Co.
Jonah Fordham	do 12	28	do

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. John Post	George Merrick
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Farmer	do	Capt. Jon[n]. Baker
do	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Wheelwright	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	Capt. Isaac Barns	do
Taylor	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Wigmaker	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	Capt. David Mulford	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Wheelwright	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. John Howel	George Herrick

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Obediah Robbins	April 22	25	New Jersey
Benedick Croker	do 18	21	Connecticut
James Sheroot	do 16	37	Suffolk Co.
Abraham Foster	do 22	20	do
John Howel, Jr.	do 22	17	do
Joseph Fordham	do 5	17	do
Samuel Clark	do 2	18	do
David Mackee	do 11	22	do
Archabal, Mustee	do 3	40	do
Joseph Hammon	do 19	22	Rhode Island
Mathew Malony	do 24	29	Ireland
Christopher Foster	do 28	17	Suffolk Co.
David Read	do 28	18	do
Nathaniel Howel	do 28	18	do
Jared Wooly	May 1	17	do
Phinehas Bower	do 8	23	do
Icabud, Mustee	Apl. 22	17	do
Isaac Whittlesey	do 26	20	Old England
Ichabod Edwards	do 28	24	East Hampton
John Griffen	do 26	23	New Haven N. E.
Elnathan Wood	do 14	40	Suffolk Co.
Joseph Randol	do 22	25	Connecticut
Lewis Hamberer	May 1	20	South Hampton
Charles Panheage	April 26	23	Rhode Island
Daniel Cochiage	do 15	21	Stonington
Silas Sayre	do 22	23	Suffolk Co.
Pell Collens	do 26	19	New London N. Ed.
Benjamin Petty	do 2	31	Massachusets
Jonathan Hector	May 1	36	Suffolk Co.
Samuel Baker	May 1	19	Groton N. Engd.
Simon Cooper	April 26	20	Suffolk Co.
Benjamin Reave	do 11	18	do
Isaac Benjamin	do 28	18	Preston N. Engd.
John Kinney	do 27	30	Ireland
Matthew Davis	do 3	17	Jersey
Stephen Haines	May 8	21	Suffolk Co.
Jeremiah Halsey	do 8	22	do
Absolam Coffe	do 3	16	do
Cuffe Cuffe	do 1	20	do
Peter Cuffe	do 2	26	do
Stephen Osborn	Ap. 28	23	do
Silas Howell, Jr.	May 2	16	do
Josiah Halsey	do 2	18	do

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Taylor	Capt. John Howel	George Herrick
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Joyner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Cobler	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Shoe Maker	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. S. Topping	do
Cloathier	do	Jonath[n]. Baker
Labourer	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Tanner	do	do
Farmer	do	Lieut. Pearce
do	do	Jonath[n]. Baker
do	do	do
do	do	L[t]. Pearce
Cordwainer	do	Jonath[n]. Baker
Taylor	do	George Herrick
Labourer	do	Capt. J. Baker
do	do	do
Cordwainer	Capt. Silas Cook	do
Weaver	do	do
Farmer	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Weaver	do	George Herrick
do	do	Capt. Jon. Baker
do	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Annanias Cooper	May 2	36	Suffolk Co.
David Woodruff	do 2	42	do
John Ferry	Apl. 18	32	Connecticut
Robert Bruce	do 22	28	Connecticut
Ezekiel Bundy	do 26	22	Preston Conn.
Jonas Woodward	do 26	23	do do
Simeon Bundy	do 26	24	Connecticut
Caleb Bundy	do 8	25	Rhode Island
Coonrod Dunyans	do 25	38	Germany
Joseph Patterson	do 19	36	Stratford Conn.
Elemmuel Moger	do 26	39	Suffolk Co.
Andrew Buchannan	do 26	16	do
Charles Killis	do 8	19	do
Peter Cochene	do 16	45	New England
Tom Cuff	do 10	18	Brook Haven in S.Co.
Harry Jacus	do 16	40	do
James Buchannan	do 25	19	do
Andrew Smith	do 29	20	do
John Clark	do 12	19	do
Richard Hellems	do 25	20	do
Edward Soward	do 26	19	do
William Washum	do 15	30	Suffolk Co.
Thomas Howel	do 15	21	do
Charles Petequam	do 15	23	do
Matthew, Indian	do 15	17	do
Solomon, Indian	do 15	18	do
George, Indian	do 15	25	do
David Marrow	do 25	19	do
Westwerd Obe	do 15	44	do
Ludlo Clark	do 25	18	South Hold S. Co.
Killis, Mullatto	do 15	19	Brook Haven S. Co.
Nathaniel Norton	do 29	18	South Hold S. Co.
Richard Jonathan	do 29	24	Suffolk Co.
John Moorehouse	May 6	28	Fairfield N. E.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Weaver	Capt. Silas Cook	Capt. Jon. Baker
Carpenter	do	do
Farmer	Capt. B. Strong	Capt. Jesse Platt
Farmer	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Brickmaker	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
Farmer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Weaver	Capt. Josiah Smith	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Farmer	Capt. Tim Scudder	do

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN YATES'S COMP'Y MAY

Captain, Christopher Yates.

	MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Joshua Phillips	March 12	21	England .....
	Benjamin Cooley.....	do 29	19	New England ..
	Samuel Burchfield.....	do 30	31	Philadelphia ...
	John Christian Snower.	do 31	38	Germany .....
	Lawrence Heborn.....	do 31	46	Scotland.....
	John Fitzpatrick	April 1	18	S$^{t.}$ Christophers.
	John Wywoder	do 2	45	Bohemia.....
	William Wildey.....	do 7	47	England .....
	John Brooks.....	do 7	31	Ireland .....
10	Nathan Jackway	do 7	19	Rhode Island ..
	Henery Berlin	do 7	21	Stockbridge ....
	Abraham Merselis.....	do 8	35	Schanectady ...
	Andrew Fort	do 9	21	Germany .....
	William Murdeke	do 10	31	London .....
	David Schooner.....	do 10	25	Germany .....
	Jn$^{o.}$ Michael Yeats.....	do 11	20	do .....
	Adam Smith.....	do 12	19	Schanectady ...
	John Walker	do 12	31	Ireland .....
	William Young	do 14	38	do .....
20	John Croon.....	do 14	23	New Jersey ....
	John Campbell.....	do 15	22	Pensilvania ....
	Patrick M^{c}Gloghlin....	do 15	25	Ireland .....
	Adam M^{c}Mullon	do 15	28	do .....
	Joseph Scustile	do 15	26	Pensilvania ....
	Samuel Hooper.....	do 16	22	Long Island....
	Peter Merselis	do 16	18	Schanectady ...
	John Carr	do 16	43	Germany .....
	David Pettigoe.....	do 18	23	Boston Gov$^{t.}$ ...
	Michael Cannon.....	do 19	24	Ireland .....
30	James Glen.....	do 19	30	do .....
	Patrick M^{c}Grath	do 12	28	Ireland .....
	Morgan Canway	do 20	39	do .....
	Joseph Powel.....	do 21	20	Mohawk River .
	Alexander Martin.....	do 22	38	Ireland .....
	Peter Tross.....	do 22	23	Albany .....
	Ernest Becker	do 22	46	Germany .....

THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER THE 5TH 1760.

Myndert Wimple, Bratt, } Lieutenants.

Trade.	Militia Comp.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	Remarks.
Labourer	Capts. Lansingh	5	2½	
Carpenter	Truax	5	5½	
Labourer	Hanson	5	8½	
Joiner	do	5	3½	
Labourer	Lansingh	5	3	
Sailor	Groot	5	5½	
Labourer	Truax	5	2	
Weaver	Lansingh	5	5	
Shoemaker	Campbell	5	5	
Weaver	Hanson	5	9¼	
Labourer	do	5	6	Mulattoe
Mason	Groot	5	11¾	Dark do
Labourer	Waganer	5	8½	
Shoemaker	Campbell	5	3½	
Labourer	Truax	5	8	
Shoemaker	Groot	5	8	
do	do	5	8	
Labourer	Hanson	5	4	
do	Groot	5	5½	
Millwright	v. Alstyn	5	7½	
Labourer	Groot.	5	8¼	
Miller	Campbell	5	7	
do	Groot	5	7	
do	Vroman	5	9	Mulattoe
Shoemaker	Lansingh	5	9½	
Blacksmith	Campbell	5	4	
Weaver	do	5	3	
Labourer	Jno. Vroman	5	8½	
do	Lansingh	5	5	
do	Groot	5	6	
Shoemaker	Hanson	5	8	
do	Sanders	6	½	
do	Hanson	5	5	
do	do	5	4½	
Weaver	Ad. Vroman	5	5	
do	Tychardt	5	5	

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.		Age.	Where born.
	Michael Shyble	April	22	17	Schohary .....
	Bastian Cress	do	22	26	Germany .....
	Jacob Salsberry	do	22	18	Schohary .....
40	Adam Baker.....	do	22	19	do .....
	Peter Aanee	do	22	17	do .....
	James M^{c}Intosh.....	do	22	18	Ireland .....
	Nicolaus Len	do	22	34	Germany .....
	Jacob Henry.....	do	22	23	do .....
	Isaac Nesson	do	23	26	New York .....
	Richard Nichelson	do	23	40	Ireland .....
	Benjamin Bidle	do	23	40	England .....
	John Potman	do	23	18	Mohawk River .
	John Carrel	do	24	21	Germany .....
50	Andrew Bathem	do	24	22	do .....
	John Burk.....	do	26	22	Mohawk River .
	Albert v. d. Werken ...	do	26	18	do .
	Marks Petry	do	26	16	do .
	Jn^{o}. Valen^{e} Singer	do	26	26	Germany .....
	George Hickey	do	26	17	Mohawk River .
	Frederick Strobeck....	do	26	23	Germany .....
	Adam Flint.....	do	26	20	Albany .....
	Michael Pealer.....	do	26	25	Germany .....
	John Herring.....	do	26	21	Schohary .....
60	Christian Hufnagel	do	26	24	Germany .....
	John Rice	do	26	27	do .....
	Jacob Tonkins	do	28	40	New Jersey ....
	Jacob Miar	do	29	32	Germany .....
	Jacob Follier	do	29	18	do .....
	Henry Ecklaer.....	do	29	20	Mohawk River .
	John Becker.....	do	30	25	Germany .....
	Phillip Folck	do	30	40	do .....
	Jacob Craft.....	May	1	25	do .....
	John Moore	do	1	31	Ireland .....
70	George Crites.....	do	1	46	do .....
	Edward Archerd	do	1	28	Albany .....
	Frederick Snell	do	2	18	Mohawk River .
	Johannes Emegia	do	2	18	do .
	John Bart	do	2	46	Germany .....
	Garrett Wendell	do	2	18	Albany .....
	Wilhelmus Resselman.	do	2	50	do .....
	John Spannburgh	do	2	28	Germany .....
	William Halchner	do	2	22	do .....

Trade.	Militia Comp.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	Remarks.
Labourer	Capt. Ad. Vroman	5	9¾	
do	Tygarts	5	7¼	
do	Ad. Vroman	5	8¼	
do	do	5	6½	
do	do	5	5½	
Weaver	do	5	3½	
Labourer	Truax	5	6	
do	Ad. Vroman	5	4⅛	
do	Tygarts	5	6	Mulattoe
Weaver	do	5	3¼	
Labourer	Jn°. Vroman	5	7	
do	do	5	8	
Carpenter	do	5	7½	
Labourer	do	5	6	
do	Ad. Vroman	5	8	
do	do	5	10½	
do	Waganer	5	5¼	
do	do	5	2	
do	do	5	3	
do	do	5	8½	
do	v Alstyn	5	3	
do	do	5	3	
do	do	5	8½	
do	do	5	5	
do	Waganer	5	1	
Tailor	v. Alstyn	5	5	
Labourer	Hanson	5	3	
do	Jn°. Vroman	5	9	
do	Clock	5	8	
do	do	5	5¼	
Baker	do	5	5	
Labourer	Service	5	5½	
Seaman	Hanson	5	7¾	
Weaver	do	5	5½	
do	Vroman	5	3½	
Labourer	Tychard	5	6	
do	do	5	7	
Shoemaker	do	5	6½	
Labourer	Truax	5	9	
do	v. Alstyn	5	7	
do	Jn°. Vroman	5	5	
Slaitor	Service	5	10¾	

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Christian Baird	May 2	19	Germany .....
80	John Shaver.....	do 2	18	Mohawk River .
	Staats Segar.....	do 2	45	Highlands York
	George Coon	do 2	46	Albany .....
	William Morail	do 3	35	Germany .....
	Jacob Keller.....	do 3	24	do .....
	Conrad Smith.....	do 3	37	do .....
	Ambrosius Saalner	do 4	51	do .....
	Edward Johnson	do 4	41	England.....
	Jacob Job	do 5	30	Germany .....
	Jn°. Andrew Butz	do 5	32	do .....
90	John Clack junr.....	do 5	21	Boston .....
	Henry Fiderly.....	do 5	17	Mohawk River .
	Daniel Hogan	do 5	25	Ireland .....
	William Crooks.....	do 5	34	England.....
	Patrick Delany	do 5	44	Ireland .....
	William White.....	do 5	23	do .....
	James Howard.....	do 5		do .....
	John Strade	April 22	22	Germany .....
98	Ludewig Snidar.....	May 2	18	Mohawk River .

A Muster Roll of the Men Raised and passed Captn. Abraham Deforeest's

Abraham Deforeest, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlisten.	Age.
	James Dunscomb.....	March 26	
	Peter Burger.....	do 26	19
	John Jenkins.....	do 26	29
	James Burns	do 26	19
	James Nowlan	do 26	22
	Patrick Donovan	do 26	30
	Edward Dwyer.....	do 26	33
	Owen McCarty	do 26	24
	John Ogden.....	do 26	20
10	John Cabeler.....	do 26	30
	Edward Tompson	do 26	35

Trade.	Militia Comp.	Stature.	Remarks.
		F. *I.*	
Shoemaker	Capts. Tygarts	5 7	
Labourer	Clock	5 5	
do	Ad. Vroman	5 5½	
do	do	5 5¾	
do	do	5 5	
Tailor	do	5 5	
Cooper	Hanson	5 5¾	
Labourer	Service	5 9	
do	v. Alstyn	5 8	
Tanner	Waganer	5 10½	
Tailor	do	5 2	
Weaver	do	5 4	
Labourer	do	5 6½	
Tailor	Groot	5 4¾	
do	Clock	5 4½	
Blacksmith	Waganer	5 8½	
Tailor	Hanson	5 8	
Labourer	Clock	5 8	
do	Vroman	5 3	
do	Clock	5 4	

MUSTER FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR COMPANY MAY 8TH, 1760.

Constant O'Brian, Lieut.
Nichs. Beckets, do

Where born.	Trade.	Stature.	Complexion.
		Feet *In.*	
New York	Barber	5 6	fair
England	Marriner	5 7	brown
New York	Backer	5 7	fair
Ireland	Marriner	5 4	brown
do	do	5 7	fair
do	do	5 10	brown
do	do	5 7	do
New York	Carpenter	5 6½	do
Germany	Labourer	5 7½	fair
Ireland	Staymaker	5 8	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlisten.	Age.
	Henry Pender	March 26	18
	John Uttenburg	do 26	18
	John Valentin	do 26	18
	Conrad Hennan	do 26	18
	Edward Tout	do 26	21
	John Watters	do 31	47
	John Wright	do 26	21
	John Brower	do 26	21
20	John Brookman	do 26	18
	Joseph Bonghall	do 26	41
	John Ewell	do 26	29
	Math. Hughes	do 26	24
	Joseph Atkins	do 27	19
	John Cuttrack	do 28	20
	Aron Aortis	do 28	19
	Thomas Patterfer (?)	do 28	29
	Dan$^{l.}$ Harbit	do 29	18
	William Melsback	do 29	21
30	Daniel Sadil	do 30	27
	John Johnson	April 25	21
	James Campell	do 10	21
	Absalom Baker	do 16	28
	John Mitchell	do 28	21
	Will$^{m.}$ Parcells	do 11	43
	John Smith	do 20	25
	Patrick Slaven	do 21	30
	Robert Haggitt	do 17	40
	Will$^{m.}$ Howes	do 12	19
40	Andro Gardner	do 28	29
	Curchill James	do 7	24
	John Lamerse	do 28	22
	Christ$^{r.}$ Fisher	do 21	22
	Christ$^{r.}$ Handeman	do 29	32
	John Doney	do 1	30
	Will Owen	do 28	32
	John Anderson	do 8	19
	Abrah$^{m.}$ van Ornen	do 12	20
	David Reese	do 16	45
50	James Lanhasher	do 5	36
	Isaac van Duzer	do 30	20
	Thomas Cooper	do 26	51
	John Clint	do 7	21

Where born.	Trade.	Stature.		Complexion.
		Feet	*In.*	
England	Marriner	5	6	brown
New York	Barber	5	7½	fair
do	Shoemaker	6	1½	do
Germany	Backer	5	6	do
New York	Shoemaker	5	5	brown
England	Marriner	5	6	fair
Ireland	do	5	7	do
New York	Carpenter	5	5½	brown
do	Joyner	5	9	fair
Germany	Labourer	5	6	brown
England	Marriner	5	4½	do
do	do	5	7½	do
do	Cooper	5	6	fair
New York	Hatter	5	4	brown
do	Baker	5	6	do
City Exeter Engl	Labourer	5	7	do
New Brunswick	Shoemaker	5	6	do
New York	Blacksmith	5	3	do
England	Ropemaker	5	5	fair
Nevis	Cooper	5	5	Negro
New York	Marriner	5	7	fair
England	Barber	5	3	ruddy
Dublin	Sailor	5	7	fair
New York	Tanner	5	8	ruddy
Germany	Blacksmith	5	6	brown
Ireland	Joiner	5	6	sandy
London	Butcher	5	5	brown
Second River	Carpenter	5	2	fair
Nantucket	Marriner	5	10	brown
New York	Baker	5	8	ruddy
Zealand	Marriner	5	6	brown
Germany	Labourer	5	3	do
Prusia	Marriner	5	7	do
Devonshire	Carpenter	5	5	fair
Ireland	Labourer	5	4	do
New York	Barber	5	8	brown
do	Currier	5	8	do
Penslivania	Labourer	5	6	do
London	Printer	5	2	fresh
New York	Blacksmith	5	5	do
England	Labourer	5	8	*blue*
Germany	do	5	3	fair

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlisten.	Age.
	Thos. Cox	April 7	18
	Dennis Dunscomb	do 9	19
	George Lowe	do 7	36
	Joseph Pennet	do 16	28
	Dan[l]. Harper	do 20	20
	George Munson	do 1	21
60	W ll[m]. Palmer	do 12	18
	John Parcker	do 1	34
	Jam[s]. Emmit	do 9	20
	Thom[s]. Bradley	do 11	21
	Jam[s]. Shylot	do 30	49
	John Shwiney	do 29	42
	Will[m]. Bloomfield	do 3	40
	Alex. Smith	May 7	20
	Thom[s] Lain	do 7	20
	John Banns	do 5	19
70	Stephen Spalding	do 5	18
	Richard Thomas	do 5	19
	Edward M[c]Collough	do 2	24
	John Login	do 5	20
	Franc[s]. Godfrey Albert	do 7	24
	Will[m]. Buckley	do 3	21
	Alex. M[c]Intosh	do 2	25
	John Morris	do 2	31
	Vincent Carty	do 2	21
80	Benjamin Lewis	do 2	28
	Dan[l]. Buttler	do 3	22
	John Canneday	do 3	30
	Will[m]. Barnes	do 2	20
	Sam[l]. Mercey	do 2	32
	Phillip Hess	do 2	18
	Edward Doren	do 2	22
	Robert Power	do 2	22
	John Mason	do 4	20
	Sam[l]. Sayer	do 2	25
90	Will[m]. Hand	do 3	27
	Michel Rish	do 3	45
	Jerem[h]. Sullivan	do 3	30
	Will[m]. Anterbush	do 3	25
	John Carrol	do 3	40
	John Hands	do 4	23
	Richard Cook	do 2	45

Where born.	Trade.	Stature.		Complexion.
		Feet	*In.*	
New York	Shoemaker	5	3½	brown
do	Silversmith	5	4	do
Germany	Weaver	5	6	ruddy
London	Marriner	5	5	brown
Ireland	Weaver	5	8½	do
New England	Taylor	5	8	do
New York	Shoemaker	5	7	fair
England	Marriner	5	9	ruddy
New York	Shoemaker	5	3	brown
Perpetuse	Carpenter	5	8	pale
London	Coardwainer	5	5	brown
Ireland	Flax Teaser	5	6	do
England	Carpenter	5	8	ruddy
Ireland	Marriner	5	5	brown
New York	do	5	4	do
England	do	5	8	do
Ireland	do	5	6	do
do	do	5	5	do
do	Surgeon	5	8	do
Pensilvania	Marriner	5	8	fair
Germany	Butcher	5	7	fair
Ireland	Labourer	5	0	do
Scotland	do	5	11	brown
London	Printer	5		brown
New York	Labourer	5	2	do
Bristol	Shoemaker	5	6	do
Ireland	Marriner	5	5	do
do	Labourer	5	4	ruddy
Brister	Marriner	5	7	brown
London	Printer	5	2	brown
Germany	Baker	5	4	do
Ireland	Taylor	5	7	ruddy
do	Tanner	5	5	do
New York	Shoemaker	5	5	do
England	Baker	5	6	fair
do	Taylor	5	6	do
Germany	Labourer	5	6	brown
Ireland	do	5	7	do
England	Crosser	5	9	do
Ireland	Marriner	5	7	fair
do	Ship Carpenter	5	5	brown
New York	Mason	5	11½	do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlisten.	Age.
	David Wilson	May 2	23
	John Michel Gates	do 4	24
	Will^{m} Wallace	do 2	19
100	Will^{m} Atkins	do 2	36
	Robert Hodge	do 5	20
	Caleb Ogden	do 9	21
	Math^{s} Shaw	do 7	26

This is to Certify that the above, Being One Captain Two
the City & County of New York for Abra. Deforest Company,

A Muster Roll of the Men Rais'd and Pass'd Muster
Barnaby Byrn's Company New

Barnaby Byrn, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Henry Dawson	March 24	24	Ireland
	Joseph Dayly	do 24	47	England
	Sampson Mispullit	do 24	20	England
	William Kennedy	do 26	25	Ireland
	William M^{c}Dermott	do 26	23	do
	Danil Donnelly	do 28	45	do
	James Drewit	do 28	28	do
	William Rannels	do 28	22	do
	James Brown	do 29	27	West Indian
10	Jacob Bramer	do 29	29	Hannover
	John Penny	do 29	19	Amarican
	Alexander M^{c}Keny	do 31	44	Scotland
	Thomas Climmy	do 31	18	Scotland
	Henry Wade	do 31	33	England
	John Thomas	do 31	27	England
	John Holshowsen	do 31	19	Prusian
	William Brereton	do 31	19	Ireland
	George Grant	do 31	48	Ireland

Where born.	Trade.	Stature.	Complexion.
		Feet *In.*	
Ireland	Labourer	5 7	fair
Germany	do	5 4	do
New York	Shoemaker	5 5	do
England	Butcher	5 3	brown
Scotland	Baker	5 8	do
Jersey	Hatter	5 7	do
Ireland	Labourer	5 11	do

Leut[s] and One hundred and Two Men have passed Muster for New York 12 May 1760.

MICH. THODEY, Must[r]. Mast[r]. for City N. York.

FOR THE CITY & COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPTAIN YORK MARCH THE 24[TH] 1760.

Cox, Leiut.
Hughes, do.

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complection.
		F. *I.*	
Labourer		5 2	fair
Breekler		5 4½	Brown
Labourer		5 10	Brown
Labourer		5 11	fair
do		5 2	Brown
do		5 7½	fair
Tayler		5 6	Brown
Labourer		5 11	Brown Mulato
Labourer		5 5	fair
do		5 2½	fair
Labourer		5 2½	Brown
Shoemaker		5 5	Brown
Mariner		5 5	fair
Wiggmaker		5 2	Brown
Labourer		5 4½	fair
Mariner		5 2	fair
Labourer		5 6	Brown
do		5 4½	fair

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Mathew M^{c}Keny....	March 31	21	Ireland .....
20	Philip Levy	do 31	36	Hannover .....
	Robbert Elliot.....	do 31	27	England .....
	James M^{c}Clee	Apr. 1	20	Ireland .....
	Jonathan Dentfild...	do 1	26	England .....
	Andrew Barry	do 2	24	Ireland .....
	Alexander M^{c}Carthy.	do 3	22	Scotland .....
	Thomas Murphy....	do 3	40	Ireland .....
	Edmond Nowland...	do 4	22	Amarican .....
	Dugel M^{c}Doffee.....	do 5	24	Scotland .....
	Henry Frederick....	do 5	20	Wurterberg ...
30	Edward Sutton	do 5	18	Ireland .....
	James Sands	do 6	19	Amarican .....
	James Beekman.....	do 6	20	Amarican .....
	John Favaratt	do 6	26	Zwizer.....
	Thomas Welch	do 7	36	Ireland .....
	Barny Gomos.....	do 7	20	Portengale ....
	Peter Powell.....	do 8	23	England .....
	Alexander Pursell...	do 8	29	Scotland .....
	Rich$^{d.}$ Russell.....	do 11	23	Ireland .....
	William Forrest.....	do 11	24	Ireland .....
40	Norris Palmer	do 13	20	Amarican .....
	David Roberts.....	do 14	26	England .....
	Thomas M^{c}Namarah.	do 14	28	Ireland.....
	Garrit de Groate	do 14	18	Amarican .....
	John Rynders	do 15	26	Prusian .....
	John Stephens.....	do 16	27	S. Carolina ....
	Thomas Nealy.....	do 18	27	Highlands.....
	John Williams.....	do 19	22	Prusian .....
	Danil M^{c}Donnell....	do 21	26	Scotland .....
	John Bean	do 21	22	Ireland .....
50	John Galasby.....	do 21	47	Ireland .....
	Dennis van der Lip..	do 22	23	Amarican .....
	Silvanus Evans	do 24	35	England .....
	David Hope.....	do 24	27	Scotland .....
	Simon Drum	do 24	36	Prusian .....
	Matthew Gardner ...	do 24	26	England .....
	Thomas Flemming..	do 25	40	Ireland .....
	Patrick Welch	do 26	28	Ireland .....
	Rob$^{d.}$ Dixon.....	do 26	36	England .....
	Marten Moore	do 27	36	Living^{ne} Manor.
60	William Mullit	do 27	30	England .....

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.		Complection.
		F.	*I.*	
Labourer		5	4½	fair
do		6		Brown
Marriner		5	7	fair
Shoemaker		5	4	fair
Cooper		5	7½	Brown
Labourer		5	10	do
do		5	5	do
do		5	2½	do
Shoemaker		5	7	do
Bookbinder		5	10	do
Labourer		5	4½	fair
Mariner		5	7	fair
Tanner		5	7½	Negro
Shoemaker		5	10	fair
Labourer		5	6	fair
Labourer		5	5½	Brown
Labourer		5	7	Brown
Joiner		5	5½	fair
Labourer		5	5½	Brown
Labourer		5	4½	fair
Weaver		5	5½	fair
Carpenter		5	8	fair
Mariner		5	6	fair
Cooper		5	5	Brown
Carpenter		5	6	fair
Mariner		5	4	fair
Carpenter		6		fair
Shoemaker		5	3½	fair
Mariner		5	5	fair
Miller		5	4	Brown
Mariner		5	9½	fair
Carpenter		5	6	fair
Labourer		5	4	fair
Mariner		5	9½	Sandy
Apothecarie		5	8½	Brown
Carpenter		5	8½	fair
Mariner		5	7	Brown
Labourer		5	2	fair
Mariner		5	2	fair
Brasier		5	4½	Brown
Baker		5	4	fair
Blockmaker		5	3	fair

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.		Age.	Where born.
	Salomon Tygert	Apr.	27	32	Ireland .....
	Thomas Adams.....	do	27	24	Ireland .....
	Anthony, Mustee....	do	28	20	New York.....
	John Wilson.....	do	29	18	England .....
	Rich[d] Ree.....	do	29	19	Ireland .....
	James M[c]Cay.....	do	29	29	do .....
	Jeremiah Bohannen .	do	29	26	do .....
	William Broadhorst .	do	29	36	do .....
	Paul Hall	do	29	19	Amarican .....
70	John M[c]Kym.....	do	30	49	Ireland .....
	Joseph Fagen	do	30	25	Ireland .....
	Michael Arnell.....	do	30	22	England .....
	Henry Dean...	do	30	36	Amarican .....
	James Morris	do	30	25	Virgina .....
	Thomas Corry	May	1	30	Ireland .....
	Michael Cosby.....	do	1	30	do .....
	Rich[d] Cannart.....	do	1	22	do .....
	James Camble	do	2	30	Scotland .....
	George Dixon	do	2	22	Ireland .....
80	John Barran.....	do	2	20	do .....
	John Burk.....	do	2	22	do .....
	John Wallace.....	do	2	30	do .....
	James Carron.....	do	3	39	do .....
	Abraham Pellow	do	4	29	England .....
	John M[c]Guyer.....	do	4	25	Ireland .....
	Climont Cherrington.	do	4	47	England .....
	Henry O'Bryan	do	4	26	Ireland .....
	Charles Durston	do	5	25	England .....
	John Courston.....	do	5	29	do .....
90	Daniel Forbis.....	do	5	40	Scotland .....
	Roger Cornely.....	do	8	25	Ireland .....
	James Deverix.....	April	10	42	Holland.....
	James Rennolds	May	12	20	Ireland.....

This is to Certify that the above, being One Captain, the City & County of New York, for Capt. Barnaby Byrn's

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complection.
		F. I.	
Weaver		5 2	Brown
Weaver		5 4½	fair
Labourer		5 3	Malato
Mariner.....		5	fair
Mariner.....		5 5	fair
Labourer		5 2	fair
Mariner.....		5 2	fair
Labourer		5 5¾	Brown
Labourer		6 ½	Negro
Labourer	do	6 ½	Brown
do	do	5 4½	fair
Mariner.....	do	5 6½	Brown
Labourer	do	5 9	Negro
Shoemaker.....	do	5 4½	fair
Mariner.....	do	5 9	do
Ropemaker.....	Capt. Lippenen..	5 3½	do
Mariner.....	do ..	5 3	do
Black Smith....	for the Troop....	5 4	do
Masson	Capt. Abeel	5 9	do
Labourer	do	5 9	do
Mariner.....	do	5 6	Brown
Labourer	do	5 7	fair
Weaver	Capt. Beekman ..	5 4½	Ruddy
Carpenter.....	do ..	5 4	Brown
Labourer	do ..	5 2	fair
Tanner	do ..	5 7	Brown
Labourer	do ..	4 7	fair
Vintner.....	Capt. de Bruce ..	5 2	Brown
Labourer	do ..	5 3	fair
do	Capt. Dice	5 8	Brown
do	do	5 5	Brown
do	do	5 8	fair
do	do	5 4	Brown

Two Lieuts and Ninety three Men, have passed Muster, for Company. New York May 12, 1760.

MICH. THODEY, Must^r. Mast^r.
for the City & County of New York.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY.

Captain, Nath[ll]. Hubbell.

	MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
1	George Edm[d]. Sutton	March 25	27	London
	William Oliver	do do	29	America
	John Pomroy	do do	21	America
	Christ[r]. Slyder	do do	33	Germany
	Christian Shilling	do do	26	Holland
	Edward M[c]Daniel	do do	40	Ireland
	Charles Burtnell	do do	32	Ireland
	Rob[t]. Coates	do do	19	England
	Patk Kelley	do do	40	Ireland
10	Francisco Theodo	do do	28	Spain
	Abra[m]. Fitchett	do do	25	America
	Francisco Coslea	do do	23	Spain
	William Callarne	do do	22	England
	Peter M[c]Kay	do do	27	England
	Peter Donnelly	do 26	25	Ireland
	James Thompson	do 27	23	Ireland
	Henry Metcalfe	do 25	35	Ireland
	Baltus Hillicus	do 27	43	Germany
	Samuel Love	do 28	29	Ireland
20	John Brennan	do do	29	Ireland
	Rob[t]. Irwin	do do	23	Ireland
	Daniel Penny	do 25	23	Block Island
	Samuel M[c]Donald	do 29	24	Scotland
	Francis Doran	do do	40	Ireland
	Samuel Chesnutt	April 1	29	England
	William Smith	March 31	28	Ireland
	Daniel O'Bryan	Apr. 1	31	Ireland
	John Anderson	do do	35	Scotland
	William Newberry	do 2	36	England
30	Abra[m]. Smith	do 3	50	England
	Jacob Cook	do do	25	Germany
	John M[c]Cleen	do do	30	Ireland
	Joseph Antonio	do 5	35	Spain
	Jonathan Russ	do do	30	America
	Adam Attler	do 6	20	Holland
	William Farr	do 7	23	England

THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPTAIN HUBBELL'S APRIL 1760.

John Fisher, } Lieutenants.
Alex^r. White, }

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Complexion.
		Feet. In.	
Clerk		5 6	Ruddy
Labourer		6	Brown Indian
do		5 9	Brown
do		6	Brown
do		5 8	Brown
do		5 6	Brown
do		5 6	Pale
Mariner		5 4	Dark
Labourer		5 4	Ruddy
Mariner		5 9	Dark
Labourer		5 6	Fair
do		5 10	Dark Mulatto
Mariner		5 8	Brown
do		5 5	Brown
do		5 5	Brown
Labourer		5 8	Fair
Cordwainer		5 6	Brown
Blacksmith		5 7	do
Mariner		5 8	do
Labourer		5 8	do
do		5 7	Fair
do		5 8	Black Indian
do		5 6	Fair
do		5 5	Fair
do		5 9	Brown
Mariner		5 7	Brown
Labourer		5 5	Light
Gardiner		5 6	Brown
House Carpenter		5 5	fair
Labourer		5 8	Brown
Cordwainer		5 6	Fair
Marriner		5 6	Brown
do		5 7	Brown
Carpenter		5 8	Fair
Marriner		5 5	Fair
do		5 9	Brown

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Ezekiel Leather	Apr. 6	27	New England ....
	Caleb Shereeve.....	do 8	34	America .....
	Samuel Jones	do 7	35	England .....
40	Rymert Bushett.....	do do	20	Sweedland .....
	Joseph Buckells	do 8	25	America .....
	George Helbertt.....	do 10	26	Holland.....
	Francis Jeareaux	do 15	30	Sweedland .....
	Nicholas Jollyman	do 12	26	do .....
	John Payne	do 15	30	England .....
	John Vanderburer	do 19	28	Holland.....
	John Shoreland.....	do 21	32	England .....
	James Garnett.....	do do	28	do .....
	John Edwards.....	do do	30	do .....
50	Peter Calumpoe	do do	30	Spain .....
	Theodo Twawoolshead.	do 22	25	Spain .....
	William Cole.....	do 22	28	America .....
	Peter Jamey	do 21	28	Spain .....
	Joseph Symonds.....	do 24	21	England .....
	Joseph Forrester.....	do 25	40	do .....
	Thomas Farmer	do 27	28	do .....
	George Dallby.....	do 28	28	do .....
	[Name erased.]	do 29		Spain .....
	Robert Evans	do 2	34	England .....
	Benjamin Moorewise..	do 3	21	Germany.....
60	Philipp Miller	do 6	21	Germany.....
	William Hughes, sen^{r} .	do 10	28	Wales .....
	Joseph Ensign.....	do 9	40	Ireland .....
	William Hughes, jun..	do 8	19	Philadelphia.....
	Michael George	do 10	24	Hamburg .....
	Thomas Darby	do 11	26	Maryland .....
	Isaac Lawrence.....	do 12	22	Surinam .....
	James Neil.....	do 17	26	Maryland .....
	John Smith	do do	35	England .....
	William Bowen	do 18	29	Wales .....
70	John Coulter.....	do 24	38	Dublin.....
	George Chapman	do 21	16	Bristol .....
	Isaac Warner.	do 26	41	England .....
	John Glenn.....	do do	31	Dublin.....
	Dennis Mon Holland..	do 29	47	Ireland .....
	Robert Merryfield	do 30	44	England .....
	Evert Johnson.....	do do	33	Holland.....
	William Coates.....	May 1	23	Yorkshire .....

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Complexn.
		Feet. In.	
House Carpenter		5 8	Brown
Carpenter		5 6	Brown
Boulter & Baker.		5 9	Fair
Labourer		5 4	Fair
Blacksmith		5 9	Brown
Labourer		5 6	Brown
Baker		5 8	Fair
Labourer		5 5	Ruddy
Marriner		5 7	Brown
Taylor		5 7	do
Marriner		5 8	do
do		5 9	do
do		5 6	do
do		6	Negro
do		5 5	do
Shoemaker		5 4	Fair
Marriner		5 9	Dark Mulatto
do		5 4	Fair
do		5 8	Brown
Vintner		5 8	Fair
Labourer		5 9	Brown
Marriner		5 10	Black
Hosier		5 4	Fair
Labourer		5 4	do
Watchmaker		5 5½	Brown
Carpenter		5 3	do
Marriner		5 8	do
Printer		5 2	Ruddy
Sailmaker		5 5	fair
Marriner		5 8	Brown
Taylor		5 7	do
Mariner		5 8	Brown
do		5 6	fair
Taylor			fair
Mariner		5 3½	fair
do		5 3	Brown
do		5 3	do
Labourer		5 4	Light
Mason		5 7	Red
Pewterer		5 8	fair
Mariner		6 4	Ruddy
do	Capt. Livingston	5 6	Fair

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	John Kennedy	May 1	26	Ireland
	James Bell	do do	29	England
80	John Sears	do do	18	Alligant
	William Ware	do do	25	Ireland
	John Closs	do 2	40	Holland
	Thomas Brown	do do	27	Ireland
	Nich[s]. O'Bryan	do do	31	Ireland
	Mich[l]. M[c]Daniel	do 3	32	Ireland
	Jacob Vanprimer	do 1	23	America
	John M[c]Cann	do 3	27	Ireland
	Charles Baxter	do do	26	Holland
	John Powel Saunders	do do	28	Germany
90	William Baxter	do do	29	America
	Robt Bell	do do	20	Ireland
	David Gibson	do 2	17	do
	Richard Meead	do 3	26	do
	Owen Keith	do 1	30	do
	Mich[l]. Connelly	do 8	23	do
	William Crawford	do 5	27	New England
	Daniel Hogan	do do	25	Waterford Ireland.
	Joseph Gomuss	do do	27	Lisbon
	John Darey	do 8	20	Ireland
100	John Dennis	April 29	27	Cow Neck
	John Larking	May 9	42	Dublin
	George Jeary	do do	26	London
	Anthony Coales	do do	18	Spain
	Cornelius Scantling	do do	48	Ireland
	Michael Isaacts	do 12	22	England

This is to Certify that the Within Being One Captain Two
the City & County of New York for Capt. Nath[ll]. Hubbells

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Complexn.
		Feet. In.	
Labourer	Capt Desbrosse	5 9	Fair
Mariner		5 5	Brown
do		5 3	Light
Labourer		5 3	Brown
do	Capt Vanhorn	5 5	do
do	do	5 6	do
Taylor	Capt Desbrosse	5 7	do
Labourer	Capt Hardenbrook .	5 8	do
do	Capt Lispenard	5 8	Red
Glassmaker	Capt Cromeline	5 5	fair
Labourer	do	5 4	fair
Miner	do	5 2	fair
Labourer	Capt Benson	5 4	Brown
Mariner	do	5 8	Brown
Labourer	Capt Livingston	5 6	fair
Weaver.....	Capt. Bateman	5 5	do
Labourer		5 4½	do
do		5 9	fair
Mariner	Capt Vanhorn	5 6	Brown
Chocolate Maker	Capt Dice	5 3½	do
Mariner		5 3	do
Labourer		5 7	fair
do		5 10	Black Indian
Mariner		5 7	Brown
Labourer		5 8	fair
Mariner		5 2	Brown
Sawyer.....		5 7	fair
Watchmaker ...		5 5	Brown

Leiutn. and One hundred & five Men have pass'd Muster for Company, New York 12 May 1760.

MICH. THODEY, Mustr. Mastr. for the City of New York.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN BAYEUX'S COMPANY,

Henry Bayeux, Captain.

	MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	John Edwards	April 7	52	Wayls
	John Josep Giles	March 25	24	Swishland
	John See	April 7	27	Hannover
	William Prue	do 10	18	New York
5	John Crissling	May 10	45	Jarmeney
	John Hairn	do 12	30	Irland
	Jeremiah King	March 28	37	Irland
	Peter Williams	do 27	24	Estchester
	William Davids	do 22	18	Phillipse Burrah
10	David Sherwood	do 31	17	do
	Samuel Hichcock	do 27	19	do
	Jacob Thomas	do 31	25	Wayls
	Isaac Dickman	do 31	17	Phillipse Burrah
	Jacob Shumaker	April 2	42	Jarsey
15	David Fishshear	March 31	17	Phillipse Burrah
	Thomas Armstrong	April 2	39	Sea Born
	Jeremiah Bacon	May 2	22	North Castle
	Richard Betts	do 1	34	Ingland
	Daniel Willsey	do 4	18	Oreng County
20	Jacob Forshear	do 13	16	Phillipse Burrah
	Abraham Haight	do 15	19	Rye
	Richard Huson	do 15	23	Phillipse Burrah
	Jeremiah Brock	do 11	19	Connecticut
	Gilbert Adams	do 22	21	Scarsdale
25	Jacob Sharman	do 22	27	Straten Island
	Thomas Huson	do 25	20	Phillipse Burrah
	John Jones	do 22	40	Ingland
	James McCoy	do 28	21	Jarsey
	Peter Fravors	do 25	35	France
30	Michel Ratzer	April 19	21	Jarmeney
	Isreal Persele	March 26	53	Sea Born
	William Monatt	April 19	36	Scotland
	Francis Phillips	Mar. 22	20	Swizaland
	John Paterson	Apr 1	30	Irland
35	James Purkins	do 24	16	Long Island
	Jeremiah Seccord	do 2	20	New Rachel
	Luke Johnson	do 1	43	Ingland
	John Leey	do 1	22	Irland

THE COUNTY OF WEST CHESTER FOR CAPTAIN CAPT. MAY Y^E 13^TH 1760.

Richard Smith, } Lieutenants.
Peter Martlings, }

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
		Feet In.	
Labourer ..	Capt. Emory	5 4	Black Eyd Black hair
Barber	do	5 5	Light Eyd & Hair
Labourer ..	do	5 7	do
do ..	do	5 7	do Black hair
do ..	do	5 3	do Brown do
do ..	do	5 2	do do
Saylor.....	Capt. Isr^l Underhill	5 7	do do
Cordwinder.	Capt. Conkling...	5 11	do do
Labourer ..	do ...	5 7	do do
do ..	do ...	6 0	do Light hair
do ..	do ...	5 9	Dark Eyd do hair
Taylor	do ...	5 6	do do
do	do ...	5 10	Black Eyd Black hair
Carpenter..	do ...	5 10	do do
Cordwinder.	do ...	5 7	Light Eyd Light hair
Saylor.....	do ...	5 8	do do
Cooper	do ...	5 8	do do
Saylor.....	do ...	5 8	Black Eyd Black hair
Labourer ..	do ...	5 8	Light Eyd light hair
do ..	do ...	5 5	do brown hair
do ..	Capt. Tredwell...	5 8	do light hair
Blacksmith.	do ...	5 10	Black Eyd black hair
Labourer ..	do ...	5 7	Light Eyd brown hair
do ..	do ...	5 5	do light hair
Carpenter..	do ...	5 8	Dark Eyd dark hair
Labourer ..	do ...	5 8	Black do black do
Clother....	do ...	5 6	Dark do dark do
Labourer ..	do ...	5 7	do do do do
do ..	do ...	5 5	Black do black do
Coopper ...	Capt. Seccord....	5 5	Brown do black do
Waver.....	do	5 4	Black do black do
Labourer ..	do	5 7	Dark Eyd Black hair
do ..	do	5 6	do Dark do
Labourer ..	Left. Purdy.....	5 9	Light do Light do
do ..	do	5 0	Black do Black do
Cordwinder.	Capt. Virmilliea..	5 5	Light do light do
Turner	do ..	5 9	do do do do
Labourer ..	do ..	5 1	do do do do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	James Sandars	Apr. 4	30	Boston .....
40	Francis Berrey.....	do 25	18	New York ....
	George Vantastal....	do 22	18	Philipse Borrow
	Cornelus Prusen.....	April 24	25	New York ....
	Francis Bailey	do 26	18	Cortland Manor
	John Tise.....	do 25	33	England .....
45	John Godfry	do 28	27	Holand .....
	Regerock Roof.....	May 9	34	Garmeny .....
	John Thomas.....	March 25	40	Ireland .....
	Peter Turner.....	May 7	29	Jarsey .....
	Nethaniel Houtwell .	do 1	23	Suffock Co....
50	Abraham Ducher....	March 22	23	Philipse Borrow
	Edward Barkin	do 26	34	England .....
	Thomas Emphry	April 2	19	Maryland .....
	Samuel Dickerson...	do 5	25	England .....
	Abraham Conklin ...	do 26	16	Philipse Borrow
55	Barent Ducher	do 24	19	do
	Adam M^{c}Cale.....	do 24	38	Longh Island .
	Abslum Simons	May 2	17	Fox Medow...
	Isaac Williams	do 2	22	Philipse Borrow
	William Wolsey.....	do 2	17	Orange Co.....
60	Tunus Croneck	do 2	17	Philipse Borrow
	Robert Stevens	March 27	23	Eastchester ...
	Roger Pell.....	April 1	34	New Roachel..
	John Evins	March 28	23	Pennsyvila ....
	Peter Sterpauck.....	April 27	43	Garmany .....
65	Richard Steveis	do 22	21	Eastchester ...
	David Barthy	do 28	27	Longh Island..
	Richard Bisser	do 2	40	Eastchester ...
	Charles White	do 22	46	Ireland .....
	James Walters	do 14	24	S^{t} Citts.....
70	David Taylor	do 28	37	Marneck.....
	Jacob Vincen	do 28	23	Westchester...
	Thomas Johnson	do 25	18	do ...
	Antoney Fowler	do 28	17	do ...
	John M^{c}Cormick	March 26	28	Ireland .....
75	William Mash.....	do 27	36	Westchester...
	Ephrun Bennet	do 27	18	Jarsey .....
77	Jeremiah Fowler	April 28	32	Eastchester ...

My Musterrole returned by me this 14th of May 1760 the Colony of Newe York.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.		Description of the Men's Persons.
		Feet	*In.*	
Carpenter..	Capt. Virmilliea ..	5	7	Negro
Roapmaker.	do ..	5	2	Light Eyd light hair
Labourer ..	Capt. Drake	5	11	do do
Mason.....	do	5	6	Dark do dark do
Labourer ..	do	5	6	do do
Taylar	do	5	2	Light do light do
Baker	do	5	5	Brown Eyes brown do
Labourer ..	do	5	5	Light do light do
Gardner ...	do	5	0	Black do black do
Baker	do	5	8	Dark do do do
Labourer ..	do	5	6	Light do light do
Blacksmith.	Capt. Buckhout ..	5	7	do do black do
Ditcher....	do ..	5	4	do do light do
Taylor	do ..	5	6	do do
Labourer ..	do ..	5	6	do Black do
do ..	do ..	5	4	do light do
do ..	do ..	5	9	do do
do ..	do ..	5	9	do do
do ..	do ..	5	6	dark do Brown hair
Weaver....	do ..	5	7	Light Eyes light do
Labourer ..	do ..	5	7	do do
do ..	do ..	5	8	do do
do ..	Capt. Fowler	5	8	do Dark do
do ..	do	5	10	Dark Eyes do do
do ..	do	5	8	Black do black do
Wealwright.	do	5	6	Light Eyes light do
Joyner	do	5	9	do do
Barber	do	5	4	do do
Carpenter..	do	5	6	Black do black do
Taylor	do	5	8	Dark do dark do
do	do	5	3	Negro
Mason.....	Capt. Underhill ..	5	5	Light Eyes light hair
Taylor	do	5	7	do do
Labourer ..	do	5	4	Brown do brown do
do ..	do	5	10	do do
do ..	do	5	7	Light do dark do
do ..	do	5	8	Brown do brown do
do ..	do	5	2	Light do light do
Cordwinder.	do	5	2	do do

Number being 80 to the payemasters & Comesuryes for the
pr. Me JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master
for the County of West Chester.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY, MAY

William Gillchrist, Captain.

	MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Jonathan Ambler.....	March 22	30	Connecticut.....
	Gershon Mead	do 22	29	do .....
	Jonathan Barritt	May 2	31	Bedford .....
	John Bishop.....	do 6	19	Connecticut.....
5	William More.....	March 22	36	Irland .....
	John Cosel	do 22	23	Ingland .....
	Richard Wall	do 22	33	do .....
	Seth Stodard	April 1	24	Connecticut.....
	John Morgan	do 1	34	do .....
10	Joseph Nights	March 22	48	Ingland .....
	Nathaniel Hare	do 24	17	Rye.....
	Thomas Willson.....	April 24	22	Ingland .....
	Thomas Hogens.....	do 27	37	Irland .....
	Robert Rogers	March 22	50	Scotland .....
15	George Morway.....	do 22	39	Jarmeney .....
	Adam Enporour.....	do 22	32	do .....
	Abra^{m}. Thorny Crift ..	do 28	21	Long Island.....
	John Chase	do 28	22	Road Island.....
	John Lee	May 9	22	Boston .....
20	Moses Akerly	April 5	27	Long Island.....
	John Bonton.....	do 11	21	Connecticut.....
	John Cuninggame	do 11	31	Rye.....
	John Miller	do 11	23	Manner Cortlandt
	Hezekiah Averey.....	do 25	18	Scarsdeal .....
25	Murrey Brown	do 25	16	North Castle ....
	Thomas Andrews.....	do 25	18	Jarsey.....
	Deliverance Banker...	do 17	32	Westchester Co..
	Jacob Vantasel.....	do 17	35	Philipse Barrah..
	Jacob Hatton.....	do 15	36	Jarmeney.....
30	Thomas Champea	do 23	22	France .....
	Nathaniel Jurden.....	do 20	49	Ingland .....
	Henry Green	May 7	37	New York .....
	Jeziell Fowler.....	March 25	23	Westchester ....
	Isreah Jones..... ...	do 25	21	do .....
35	William Jane	do 27	27	Long Island.....
	Allaxandra Murry	do 30	17	Irland .....
	Hugh M^{c}Cartee	do 30	26	do .....

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN GILCHRIST'S Y^E 13^TH, 1760.

Ambros Horton, } Lieutenants.
John Harise, }

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer	Capt Rub Lockwood	6 1	
Cordwinder	do	5 7	
Labourer	Capt Crane	5 6	
do	do	6 0	
Taylor	Capt Hatfield	5 2	
Cordwinder	do	5 10	
Labourer	do	5 7	
do	do	5 11	
do	do	5 7	
do	do	5 6	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 4	
Cordwinder	do	6 0	
Joyner	do	5 5	
Taylor	Left Miller	5 2	
Labourer	do	5 6	
Cordwinder	do	5 3	
Labourer	do	5 5	
do	do	5 7	
do	do	5 8	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	6 0	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 8	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 8	
do	do	6 0	
do	do	6 2	
do	Capt Emory	5 6	
Cordwinder	do	5 10	
Gardener	do	5 3	
Waver	do	5 7	
Joyner	Capt Israel Underhill	5 9	
Carpenter	do	5 10	
Weaver	do	5 8	
Labourer	do	5 4	
Stone Cutter	do	5 10	

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Robert Causton	April 28	20	Westchester.....
	Thomas Botton	do 25	21	Irland .....
40	John M^c^Adams	do 25	19	Westchester ....
	Joseph Pell	do 19	19	do ....
	Gershon Clark.....	do 14	49	Long Island.....
	Will^m^ Stockham.....	do 28	18	North Castle ....
	Jeffery Tayrott.....	do 28	18	Westchester.....
45	*John Hayns	A Desarter last year Taken this		
	Thomas George	April 21	33	Ingland .....
	John Valance	March 28	26	Connecticut.....
	Jonathan Palmer	April 14	18	Mamaroneck ....
	John Wems.....	do 19	38	Irland .....
50	John Peters.....	do 19	21	Ingland.....
	John Munday.....	do 19	17	do .....
	Jeremiah Cudney.....	do 28	18	Scarsdeal .....
	Obediah Hunt	May 13	22	Westchester.....
	Francis Bradley	April 3	32	Ireland .....
55	Thos. Nelson	March 25	21	England .....
	Nithaniel Wastcoter ..	do 28	21	Connecticut.....
	Cato Thomas	do 29	23	Rye .....
	Thos. Mitchel.....	April 24	34	Block Island ....
	Mores Coly	do 2	39	Ireland .....
60	James Maren	May 4	29	Ireland .....
	Vincen Sorles.....	March 28	21	Bedford .....
	Charles Roach	April 2	46	West Indies.....
	Jonathan Silsby.....	May 7	25	Connecticut.....
	James Hallock		21	North Castle ....
65	John Wallas.....	March 26	33	England .....
	Joseph Rowse.....	April 7	51	Boston .....
	Richard Solter	do 7	16	Connecticut.....
	Nathaniel Holmes....	do 1	37	Bedford .....
	Samuel Holmes	do 1	16	do .....
70	Benjamin Roa.....	do 1	40	Jarsey.....
	Joseph Tucker		18	North Castle ....
	James Vanscoit		21	Long Island.....
	Stephen Dennis	March 9	18	North Castle ....
	Israel Wastcote	May 8	28	Bedfort .....
75	Timothy Airse	April 22	27	Jarsey .....
	After Moger	May 7	23	Long Island.....
	Nithaniel Warters		22	Connecticut... .
	Ezra Green	May 5	23	N. York .....
	Richard Wilson	April 28	35	Ireland .....
80	Nicklas Cooper.....	do 18	34	Orange County ..

* broke Gole and Desarted again.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer	Capt Israel Underhill	5 9	
Taylor.....	do	5 3	
Cooper	do	5 8	
Saylor	do	5 10	
Carpenter.....	Capt. Conkling	5 9	
Labourer	Capt Isr. Underhill ..	5 9	
Labourer	do ..	5 11	
Year put into Gole.			
Cook.....	Capt Tredwell.....	5 5	
Labourer	Capt Griffens.....	5 8	
do	do	5 9	
do	do	5 9	
Mason.....	do	5 6	
Labourer	do	5 3	
do	do	5 7	
do	Capt Hatfield	5 5	
Weaver	Lieut Purdy	5 5	
Labourer	do	5 8	
do	do	5 9	
do	do	6 0	Indian.
Cordwinder ...	do	5 6	
Labourer	do	5 8	
do	do	5 5	
do	Capt Lobdel	5 7	
Taylor	do	5 6	
Joyner	do	6 0	
Miller	Capt Lyons.....	5 7	
School Master.	do	5 3	
Mason.....	do	6 0	
Labourer	do	5 3	
do	do	5 10	
do	do	5 4	
Cordwinder ...	do	5 3	
do ...	do	5 6	
Carpenter.....	do	5 10	
Labourer	do	5 10	
Taylor.....	do	5 10	
Millwright	do	5 4	
Weaver.....	do	5 4	
do	do	5 8	
Black Smith...	Capt Wallese.....	5 11	
Weaver.....	Capt Buckhout	5 5	
Labourer	do	5 9	

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Caleb Horton.....	May 2	16	Phillipse Burrah.
	Abraham Travies.....	do 2	18	Philipse Burrah .
	Henery Coale.....	do 2	40	do ..
	George Long	March 22	22	Ireland .....
85	John Wilson.....	do 22	25	England .....
	Charles Vincen.....	do 22	18	Fresh Kills.....
	Silos Flint.....	do 22	22	Connecticut.....
	John Ellott.....	April 23	22	Ingland.....
	John Briggs	do 23	17	Phillipse Burrah .
90	James Currey	March 25	20	Westchester.....
	John Forster.....	do 22	gone to Long Island	
	Joseph Anderson.....	Maye 14	18	Newe York .....

This Musterrole Retorned by me this 14th of Maye 1760

To the payemasters & Comesaryes for the Colony of Newe York.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Haights Company,

Jonathan Haight, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	Jacobus Concright.....	April 1	18
	Barnibas Cledon.....	March 27	30
	Incres Cutlar.....	April 28	17
	Andrew Peterson	do 24	45
5	Isaac Harton.....	do 28	17
	Ruben Piner	do 28	18
	Paul James	do 28	21
	Alex Burtus	do 14	45
	John Commal.....	do 24	29
10	Phinus Baker	do 12	21
	Michal Chadock	do 14	18
	Jabus Fuller	do 3	19
	George Scott.....	do 3	50
	Peter Nilson	do 3	19

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer	Capt Buckhout	5 6	
do	do	5 8	
do	do	5 8	
Wool Comer...	Capt Drake	5 10	
Sailor	do	5 6	
Black Smith ..	do	5 8	
Labourer	Capt John Underhill.	5 4	
do	do .	5 5	
do	do .	5 3	
do	do .	5 5	
		5 10	
Blacksmith....	Capt Buckhout	5 5	

the Number being 95.

pr. me JOHN THOMAS, Muster
Master for the Coonty of West Chester.
95 men.

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN JON^{N} MAY Y^{E} 13TH 1760.

Robert Travis, } Lieutenants.
Jonathan Miller, }

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.
			F. *I.*
Dutchess Co...	Labour	Capt Jonth Vin Selouck	6 0
Wales	do	do [Selleck]	5 8
Dutchess Co...	do .. .	do	5 5
Swedland	Sailor.....	do	5 7
Westchester...	Labour	do	5 7
Conn^{t}	Joiner	do	5 6
Orange County	Labour	do	5 10
Philpse Burrow	Wever	do	5 11
Philadelphia ..	do	Capt Brown	5 5
Boston.....	Carpenter ..	do	5 8
do	Labour	do	5 7
do	do	do	6 0
Long Island...	do	do	5 11
Cort. Manor...	do	do	5 11

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
15	John Aston	April 14	24
	Arter Veal	do 14	21
	Samuel Jinkins	do 25	21
	Israel Mulinex	do 25	25
	Joseph Conclin	May	45
20	Aron Chatton	do 6	17
	George Taylor	April 1	25
	Henery Terry	do 3	36
	Duburtus Poasly	do 1	21
	Lewis Huson	do 11	18
25	William Combit	do 3	28
	John Normade	do 3	26
	Jacobus Ilronk	March 31	23
	Peter Mills	do 27	19
	James Mansfield	do 6	31
30	Jacob Armstrong	Apr. 23	21
	Zopar Jones	do 1	18
	Joshua Lumerix	do 23	21
	Eleazer Youman	do 8	21
	Edward Brown	do 17	19
35	Nicolas Depew	do 17	17
	James Wood	do 1	21
	William Wolsey	do 28	18
	William Miller	do	21
	Daniel Rusel	May 7	19
40	Philip Stenback		19
	Gilbert Travis	April 1	18
	Josiah Smith	do 2	22
	Gabriel Huson	do 1	21
	Wolster Rost	March 24	23
45	Wm. Durbystur	April 4	18
	David Todd	do 23	16
	Thos. Wright	May 4	23
	Samuel Montrop	Apr 19	17
	Matyse Colding	do 2	24
50	Thomas Peek	do 23	17
	Abrm. Sloot	May 7	30
	Thadeus Dickson	Apr 2	18
	Peter Partrick	do 5	23
	James Done	do 1	19
55	Daniel Brooks	do 26	19
	David Sarles	do 14	16

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.
			F. I.
Cort. Manor...	Labour	Capt Brown	5 8
Rye.....	do	do	5 9
Cort. Manor...	do	do	5 8
Westchester...	Wever	do	5 6
do ...	Carpenter ..	Capt Tellar	5 11
do. ...	Weaver	do	5 8
England	Saier	do	5 7
Ireland	Mason	do	5 7
Virginia	Labour	do	6 0
Philipse Burrow	Weaver	do	5 9
Ireland	Labour	do	5 7
Swits.....	Taylor	Capt Phil Verplanck	6 0
Westchester...	Cordwinder.	do	5 6
Dutchess Co...	Labour	do	5 7
Ireland	Weaver	do	5 8
Straten Island.	Labour	do	5 9
Long Island...	do	do	5 8
Westchester ..	Cordwinder.	do	5 8
Whiteplains...	Labour	do	5 4
Albany	do	do	5 8
Cortland Manr.	Weaver	do	5 5
Westchester...	Cordwinder.	do	5 4
Orange Co	Labour	do	5 8
Cortland Manr.	do	do	5 6
Long Island...	do	do	5 5
Jersey.....	do	do	5 8
Cortland Manr.	do	do	5 8
Connt.	Cordwinder.	Capt Rogers.....	6 0
Westchester...	Labour	do	5 11
Connectict.	do	do	5 7
Whiteplains...	do	do	5 4
Dutchess Co...	do	do	5 5
Ireland	Sailor.....	do	5 9
N. York	Labour	do	5 5
Germany	do	do	5 5
N. York	do	do	5 4
Philipse Borrow	Cordwinder.	do	5 0
Cort. Manor...	Labour	do	5 8
Connect	do	do	5 9
WestchesterCo.	do	do	5 8
Connt.	do	do	5 9
WestchesterCo.	do	do	5 4

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	Philipp Moncy	Apr	34
	John Quick	do	23
	Arnils Digans	do	25
60	Thos. Williams	May 7	27
	Zebolon Pedruck	do 7	25
	Enoch Corwell	April 3	20
	James Salts	do 9	25
	Gilbert Travis	do 16	18
65	Gilbert Conclin	do 16	16
	Jacob Travis	do 1	19
	John Pulin	do 3	26
	David Taylar	March 22	18
	John Macrede	May 6	20
70	William Watson	do 6	20
	Jonathan Wolsey	April 16	20
	Conlius Chaton	May 7	19
	Jacob Shover	April 9	20
	Jacob Yunomore	do 28	22
75	Joseph Cosle	do 23	21
	Joseph Farmin		26
	Calib Latin		23
78	Samuel Brooks	do 23	21

this Muster Role made by me this 15th of Maye 1760.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Bloomer's Company,

Joshua Bloomer, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Cotlipp Youton	April 1	16
Samuel Boden	March 22	37
Joseph Todd	April 4	18

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature. F.	I.
Long Island...	Labourer...	Capt Lobdel	5	7
Connecticut...	do ...	do	5	8
Block Island ..	do ...	do	5	11
Rhord Ihland .	do ...	do	5	7
Long Island...	do ...	do	5	7
Cortland Man.	do ...	Capt Hyat	5	8
Long Island...	Weaver	do	5	8
Cortland M^r^...	Labourer...	do	5	10
do ...	do ...	do	5	10
do ...	Weaver	do	5	10
England	Labourer...	do	5	
Cort. Manor...	do ...	do	5	4
Jersey	do ...	do	5	7
England	Taylor	do	5	5
Bedford.... ..	Weaver	do	5	6
Dut^s^ County..	Labourer...	do	5	9
do ...	do ...	do	5	2
Straten Isl^d^...	Weaver	Capt John Underill	5	6
Conn^t^	Tayler	Capt Wallese.....	5	8
Long Island...	Weaver ...	Capt Lyon	5	10
do ...	Cordwinder.	do	5	8
N. York	do .	Capt. Wallese	5	9

pr. me JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master
for the County of West Chester
the Number being 87.

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN JOSHUA MAY 13^TH^ 1760.

Selvenus Horton, } Lieutenants.
John Boshwick, }

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature. F.	I.
Jarmeny	Labourer.....	Capt Holms.....	5	7
England	do	do	5	5
do	do	do	5	6

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	David Bostick	April 23	24
5	David Sealey	March 31	16
	Jabez Smith	April 28	27
	David Finch	do 4	18
	Joseph Harris	do 2	24
	Abr^{m} Ruxgve	do 22	39
10	Thomas Crumwell	do 1	31
	Enos Brown	do 2	21
	Samuel Nichson	May 4	28
	David Warring	do 7	16
	Thomas Rusell	do 7	21
15	John Akerly	do 7	19
	Richard Marsh	do 6	45
	Jesey Haight	April 3	17
	Thomas Sanford	do 3	18
	William Brown	do 3	16
20	Benidick Arnold	March 26	19
	Weight Green	April 10	19
	Brockway Brown	do 1	19
	John Ferris (Harris?)	do 3	30
	Gideon Dolf	do 28	54
25	Oliver Arnold	do 29	46
	Pe er Forginson	May 6	19
	Jonathan Holms	Aprl 11	18
	John Price	do 9	16
	Patrick M^{c}Ovoy	do 9	17
30	Leabon Light	do 28	17
	Somas Tomas Traser	do 28	25
	Nathaniel Chappell	do 28	25
	James Sturdevent	do 2	21
	Peter Lockwood	May 2	17
35	David Durell	do 6	28
	Salomon Burtis	do 6	40
	Nehemiah Stanton	do 6	22
	John Pengrey	do 6	25
	William Sarls	do 6	20
40	Thomas Seman	do 10	16
	Alaxandra Flecher	do 1	21
	William M^{c}Horney	Mar 22	18
	Eliphelet Saburley?	Apr 28	18
	Tho^{s} Gibson	do 28	18
45	John Roe	do 11	23
	Joseph Williams	do 11	19

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.
Bedford	Carpentder	Capt Holms	5 8
do	Joyner	do	5 5
Connecticut	Cordwinder	do	5 0
do	Labour	do	5 4
Ingland	Watchmaker	do	5 5
Conn$^{t.}$	Cordwinder	do	5 3
Westchester	Black Smith	do	5 6
North Castle	Labourer	do	5 8
Boston	do	do	5 5
Bedford	do	do	5 5
do	do	do	5 11
do	do	do	5 10
Boston	do	Capt Lockwood	5 9
Connect$^{t.}$	do	do	5 9
do	do	do	5 11
Westchester	do	do	5 10
Conn$^{t.}$	do	do	5 9
do	do	do	5 10
Westchester	do	do	5 11
Conn$^{t.}$	Cordwinder	do	5 7
do	Labourer	do	5 7
do	Carpenter	do	5 5
Cortl$^{t.}$ Manor	Labourer	Capt Crane	5 9
Bedford	do	do	5 4
Pensalvanea	do	do	5 4
Westchester	do	do	5 9
Bedford	do	do	5 7
Jarmeney	Lace Maker	do	5 7
Connect$^{t.}$	Labourer	do	5 6
Duches	do	do	5 7
Conn$^{t.}$	do	do	5 8
Boston	Waver	do	5 9
Long Isl$^{d.}$	Labourer	do	6 0
Bedford	do	do	5 6
Conn$^{t.}$	Cordwinder	do	5 4
Bedford	Labourer	do	5 4
Long Isl$^{d.}$	Black Smith	do	5 2
Scotland	Labourer	Capt Conkling	5 4
Albeney	do	Capt Purdy	5 3
Long Island	Cordwinder	do	5 4
do	Labourer	do	5 3
do	Taylor	do	5 8
Rye	Labourer	do	5 11

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	Abel Mosher	Apr 2	17
	Ruben Lane	Mar 22	17
	Peter Merril	do 26	19
50	James Kniffin	Apr 10	17
	Ebenezer Cooper	Mar 22	18
	John McDaniels	Apr. 1	33
	Amos Qwartoo	Mar 1	17
	Peter Ware	May 8	30
55	John McCormick	do 22	31
	Elias Roberts	April 8	29
	Darby Sulivan	March 22	35
	James Murphy	do 22	30
	Isaac Briggs	do 27	19
60	Benjamin Boyea	April 19	18
	Robert James	do 28	46
	John Utter	March 22	33
	John Feild	do 22	31
	James Roads	do 22	23
65	George Francis	April 4	17
	John Gibbs	do 18	27
	Timothy Reed	May 5	30
	Daniel McCleen	do 5	36
	John Carr	do 5	27
70	Hachaliah Brundige	April 18	17
	Christopher Warren	Mar 28	17
	George Watson	do 22	30
	John Chandler	do 22	29
	James Blaud	do 24	26
75	Marthew Hutson	do 22	23
	William Tocker	April 28	16
	James Bilinton	March 31	17
	Nathan Weed	April 3	26
	Samuel Finch	May 1	35
80	Jonathan Leader	do 5	18
	Samuel Bouton	Mar 27	23
	Ebenezer Brooks	Apr 25	28
	John Tharps	do 28	17
	Joseph Silsbe	Mar 27	16
85	Silos Canfield	Apr 8	18
	Thomas Wayls	Mar 27	16
	Daniel Osborn	do 27	18
	Barrick Nichollson	Apr 16	16
	Ebenezer Nortrup	May 6	20

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.
Long Isl[d].	Cordwinder	Capt Purdy	5 4
Rye	Labourer	do	5 3
do	do	do	5 10
do	do	do	5 5
Long Island	Saylor	do	5 8
Irland	Waver	do	5 5
Rye	Labourer	do	5 6
Albeney	do	do	5 10
Irland	do	do	5 10
Jarsey	do	Capt Tredwell	5 8
Irland	do	Capt Griffen	5 3
do	do	do	5 5
Phillipse Burrow.	do	do	5 6
Scarsdeal	do	do	5 7
Ingland	do	do	5 6
Road Island	do	Capt Lobdel	5 6
Long Island	do	Capt Seccord	5 7
Ingland	Black Smith	do	5 3
New Rochelle	Cordwinder	do	5 2
Conn[t].	Paynter	do	5 6
Ingland	Hedger	do	5 2
Scotland	Waver	do	5 6
Irland	do	do	5 6
Rye	Labourer	Left Purdy	5 5
Rye	do	do	5 7
Irland	do	do	5 8
Ingland	do	do	5 5
Irland	do	do	5 7
Ingland	do	do	5 4
North Castle	do	Capt. Lyon	5 0
Jarsey	Cordwinder	do	5 7
Connect[t].	do	Capt Wallace	6 0
do	Labourer	do	5 10
do	do	do	5 7
do	Waver	do	5 7
do	do	do	5 11
do	Cordwinder	do	5 6
New York	Labourer	do	5 8
do	Carpenter	do	5 7
do	Labourer	do	5 7
do	do	do	5 7
Connecticut	do	do	5 6
do	do	do	6 1

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
90	James Sands	Apr 12	30
	Daniel Bouten	May 13	16
	Abraham Jonson	do 13	30
	John Uter	do 14	37
	Jonus Numan	do 14	18
	Jacub Miler	April 26	24

this Muster Role Made by me this 15th of Maye 1760.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in pany, May

James Howel, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
	*Gilbert Veil	March 28	21	Long Isleand
	John Gardiner	April 26	48	Westchester Co.
	John Kennon	Mar 28	22	England
	James Finch	do 31	19	Orange Co
	David Rogers	April 4	21	Ulster Co
	Philip King	March 28	49	Germany
	Samuel Baily	Apr. 26	21	Long Isleand
	William Robinson	do 28	23	do
	Daniel Skepmor	do 10	29	do
10	Solomon Miller	March 4	19	Goshen
	†Johnathan Colburn	Apr 5	21	Jersey
	†Amos Monro	do 9	27	New England
	John Decker	Mar 29	20	Orange Co
	John Campbell	do 29	19	Ireland
	George Boshannan	do 29	17	Goshen
	Gamaliel Trusdel	do 29	19	Westchester Co.
	George Knap	do 29	19	Goshen
	Cornelius Holdron	do 29	20	do
	Richard Rose	do 29	47	Dublin
20	Jacob Decker	do 29	19	Menysink
	Peter Stagg	Apr. 5	24	Pumptown
	John Bearshanks	do 10	19	Germany

* Deserted. † Both condemned to be hanged for deserting.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.
Long Island.....	Labourer	Capt Gilb Drake.	5 7
Conn^{t}	do	Capt Crane.....	5 4
Ireland	do	do	5 6
Conn^{t}	Doctur	Capt Holmes....	5 7
do	Labourer	do	5 5
Bedford.....	do	do	5 8

pr Me JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master
for the County of West Chester
the number being 98.

THE COUNTY OF ORANGE FOR CAPTAIN HOWEL'S COM- 19TH, 1760.

Alexander Johnston, } Lieutenants.
Abraham Thew, }

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Weaver.....	Capt Bradner ...	5 9¼	Fair haired blew eyes
Labourer ...	do ...	5 7½	do do
do ...	do ...	5 6	do do
do ...	do ...	5 7¼	do do
Blacksmith..	do ...	5 8¼	do do
Labourer ...	do ...	5 7	Brown hair grey eyes
Carpenter...	do ...	6 1¼	Fair hair do
Weaver.....	Capt Bull	5 4½	Brown hair do
Seaman.....	do	5 5½	Black curled hair grey eyes
Farmer	Capt Dekey	5 2½	Brown hair grey eyes
Blacksmith..	do	5 7½	do blew eyes
Carpenter...	do	5 9	do do
Labourer ...	do	5 8	do do
Cordwainer..	do	5 5¾	Fair hair do
Labourer ...	do	5 3	do do
do ...	do	5 5½	do do
do ...	do	5 9	do do
do ...	do	5 7	do do
Woll Coamer	Capt Bull	5 2¼	Black hair do
Labourer ...	Capt Dekey	5 9¼	do do
do ...	do	5 6¾	Fair hair do
do ...	Capt Marvin	5 2¼	do do

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.		Age.	Where born.
	Charles M'Allister	Apr.	25	19	Orange Co.....
	Edward Serjeant.....	do	28	19	New England....
	John Postley.....	do	28	28	Ireland .....
	John Wilson.....	May	19	26	do .....
	Josiah Jepule.....	Apr	7	19	Long Isleand ...
	David Reyner.....	do	7	17	Orange Co .....
	John M'Intosh	do	5	21	Scotland .....
30	Reuben Tucker.....	Mar	31	21	Long Isleand....
	Elliphas Gaven.....	Apr.	25	22	Rode Isleand....
	John Sutton.....	Mar	27	22	Goshen .....
	Hendrick Mire.....	Apr	18	30	Germany.....
	Jeremiah Hawley	do	18	22	Goshen .....
	John Simpson	do	10	18	New Castle Co ..
	Abraham Carpenter....	Mar	27	17	Goshen .....
	Jacob King	Apr	3	20	do .....
	William Kirk	Mar	29	19	do .....
	Peter Smith.....	Apr	18	20	Albany Co.....
40	Joseph Baily	do	3	23	Goshen .....
	Richard Connely.....	Mar	27	34	Ireland .....
	Thomas Wright.....	Apr	3	21	Goshen .....
	James M'Kain.....	do	3	20	Jersey .....
	Lyon Gardiner.....	Mar	27	20	Long Isleand....
	Soloman Carpenter	Apr.	23	20	Goshen .....
	William Thompson.....	do	25	22	Philadelphia ....
	Peter Arnout.....	Mar	28	26	Goshen .....
	Isaac Brook	do	28	23	East Jersey .....
	Thomas Owens	do	22	20	England .....
50	Julius Smith.....	Apr.	10	19	Long Isleand....
	Tobias Weygant	do	28	29	Ulster Co.....
	Moses Cuningham	do	28	17	New England ...
	James Fisher.....	do	30	29	Jersey .....

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer ...	Capt. Marvin	5 5¾	Brown hair Grey Eyes
Carpenter...	do	5 11	do do do do
Farmer	do	5 4¾	fair curled hair Grey Eyes
do	Capt Bull.....	5 6	Black hair Grey Eyes
do	Capt Marvin....	5 5	Mulatto
do	do	5 4¾	do
do	do	5 4½	Brown hair well sett
Cordwainer..	Capt Bull.....	5 4½	do do do do
Farmer	do	5 8	do do do do
Cordwainer..	Capt Wisener ..	5 8¼	Fair hair do do
Farmer	do ..	5 4¼	do do do do
Cordwainer .	do ..	5 9¼	short black hair well sett
Labourer ...	do ..	5 7¼	fair hair well sett
Taylor.....	do ..	5 5¾	do do do
Weaver.....	do ..	5 8¼	Dark brown hair well sett
Labourer ...	do ..	5 4¾	Brown hair blew eyes
Carpenter...	do ..	5 4¼	short brown hair blew eyes
Labourer ...	do ..	6 ½	fair hair Grey Eyes
do ...	do ..	5 1¼	short brown hair Grey Eyes
Forgeman ..	do ..	5 11	short brown hair Grey Eyes
Labourer ...	do ..	5 8½	fair hair Grey Eyes
Blacksmith..	do ..	6 ½	do do do
Labourer ...	Capt Jas Smith..	6 1	short fair hair Grey Eyes
Taylor.....	do ..	5 9½	short brown hair Grey Eyes
Labourer ...	do ..	5 7¾	short fair hair Grey Eyes
do ...	do ..	5 3¼	Black hair Grey Eyes
do ...	do ..	5 8¼	fair hair do
do ...	Capt Thos Smith	5 6	short brown hair Grey Eyes
do ...	do	5 8¼	short curled brown hair Grey Eyes
do ...	do	5 5	short brown hair Grey Eyes
do ...	do	5 3¾	fair complexion Grey Eyes

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Samuel Sayers.....	Apr. 28	18	Goshen .....
	Barney Manuey.....			
	Isaiah Smith	May 20	19	Long Island ....
	Samuel Smith	do 20	17	do ....
	William Owen	do 20	19	do ....
	William Ayers.....	do 20	21	East Jersey .....
60	Johannis Koole.....	Mar 24	23	do .....
	Men Inlisted out of Col. Abraham Harings Regiment.			
	Francis Mattyie.....	do 24	39	Long Island.....
	John Mattyie Valentine	do 29	19	Tappan.....
	Jacob Whitman.....	do 29	30	Germany .....
	Edward Meason	do 29	33	Ireland .....
	Paulus Berry	do 31	30	Pumpton in ye Jerseys
	Andreas Shoes.....	do 31	32	Germany .... ..
	Arthur Johnston.....	Apr 3	29	Ireland .....
	John Ledruk	do 3	24	do .....
	Nicholas Manuel.....	do 3	22	East Jersey .....
70	Samuel Quack.....	do 14	29	Long Island.....
	Thomas Wen.....	do 24	19	New York .....
	Phredrick Teech	March 30	48	Germany .....
	Abraham Bennet	do 27	25	Jersey.....
	Edward Burney.....	do 25	32	Wales .....
	Simon Hayes.....	April 19	19	New York .....
	Nathanael Layfargey.	Mar. 24	32	East Jersey .....
	John Steel	April 1	43	Ireland .....
	James Stewart.....	Mar. 24	21	Scotland.....
	Roeloff Vanhauta....	do 26	24	Tappan.....
80	John Pearson.....	April 3	26	East Jersey ... .
	Urian Perry.....	Mar 28	20	Germany .....
	John McDonnell	do 28	20	Scotland.....
	Robert Duffy.....	April 3	23	do ....

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.		Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer ...	Capt Bull.....	5	5¾	fair complexion Grey Eyes
Cordwainer .	Capt Marvin	5	6	Dark brown hair Grey Eyes
Weaver.....	do	5	6	Brown hair Grey Eyes
Taylor.....	do	5	4½	Dark brown hair Grey Eyes
Sadler	do	5	9¾	Dark brown hair Grey Eyes
Labourer ...	Capt Harring....	5	7¾	short fair hair Grey Eyes
Cordwainer .	do	5	4¾	Free Negro
Labourer ...	do	5	9¼	Dark brown hair Grey Eyes
Sawyer	do	5	3¼	Black hair Grey Eyes
Labourer ...	do	5	5¼	Brown hair do
Cordwainer .	do	6	½	short fair hair Grey Eyes
do .	do	5	10	Black hair Grey Eyes
Weaver.....	do	5	2¾	Brown hair do
Taylor.....	do	5	1	Brown & Grey hair
Weaver.....	do	5	6	Mullato
Labourer ...	do	5	8	Free Negro
Blacksmith..	do	5	3½	Brown hair
Labourer ...	do	5	7	Brown hair pock marked
do ...	do	5	4	Brown hair slender visage
Surgeon	Capt Smith	5	7	short fair hair wears a wigg
Cordwainer .	do	5	5½	fair hair
Weaver.....	do	5	11½	Brown hair
Carpenter...	do	5	2	fair Hair
Blacksmith..	do	5	2¼	do do
Labourer ...	do	5	6½	short do do
do ...	do	5	4½	short Black hair
do ...	do	5	4	Brown hair
do ...	do	5	2	fair hair pock marked
do ...	do	5	8¼	short fair hair

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.		Age.	Where born.
	John De Fries	Mar	24	25	Tappan
	Henry Sniffin	April	9	36	Rye
	Frans Smith	Mar	24	39	Tappan
	William Ransey	May	19	54	Ireland
	John Seely	Mar	29	17	Bedford
	David Babcock	do	29	37	Newark
90	Samuel Babcock	do	29	25	Tappan
	John McDonnell	do	29	24	Scotland
	Richard Hughs	do	25	18	England
	Isaac Halstead	do	29	21	Orange Co.
	Abraham Garison	do	29	23	Long Island
	John Houser	do	29	21	do
	James Jennings	Apr	7	20	E. Jersey Woodbridge
	John Halstead	Mar	26	18	Cakiate in Orange Co.
	Johannis Weber	do	26	22	Germany
	William Cherry	do	26	25	England
100	Willm. Loundsberry	do	26	19	Westchester
	Theodorus Snedekar	do	26	18	Orange Co
	John De Jersey	do	26	19	do
	Peter Keslar	do	26	18	do
	Fredrick Penter	April	3	20	Germany
	Leonard Isseman	do	3	27	do
	Adam Trout	March	26	20	Orange Co.
	John Taylor	do	24	45	Elizabeth Town
	Thomas Kelly	do	24	47	Conn.
	Ari King	April	3	51	New York
110	Cunerate Graverstile	do	3	18	Phillips Mannor
	William Lewis	do	6	40	Ireland
	Ezekiel Miller	do	14	18	Orange Co.
	Abrm. Ackerman	do	14	50	York Island
	James Kelly	March	26	20	New England
	James Paul	April	18	20	Long Island
	Peter van Blarcum	do	3	24	Jerseys
	David Williams	do	11	25	Long Island
	Benjamin Yeomans	do	11	19	Highlds OrangeCo.
	Jeremiah Yeomans	do	11	21	do
120	Israel James	do	3	19	Haverstraw

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer ...	Capt Smith	5 4¾	Indian
do ...	do	5 5¾	Black hair
do ...	do	5 4¼	Free Negro pock marked
Taylor.....	Capt Underdunk.	5 8	Brown hair
Labourer ...	Capt Coe	5 8½	Brownish hair
do ...	do	5 8¾	Black hair
do ...	do	6 ¾	Brown hair pock marked
Blacksmith..	do	5 6¼	Black hair pock marked
Labourer ...	do	5 3¾	Brown hair
do ..	do	5 6	Black hair
do ...	do	5 6¾	short brown hair
Weaver.....	do	5 2¼	Fair hair
Joyner.....	do	5 3	short black hair
Carpenter...	Joh[s]. Snedeker...	5 4	Brown hair
Taylor.....	do ...	5 1	fair hair
Cordwainer .	do ...	5 1¾	Black hair
Labourer ...	do ...	5 4¾	fair hair
do ...	do ...	5 10	fair hair & complexion
do ...	do ...	5 3	Brown hair
do ...	do ...	5 6¾	fair hair
do ...	do ...	5 3¾	Brown hair pock marked
do ...	do ...	5 2¾	Dark brown hair
Weaver.....	do ...	5 5½	Black hair
Labourer ...	Capt Underdunk.	5 11½	do do
Cordwainer .	do .	5 3½	do do
Carpenter...	do .	5 4¾	fair hair
Labourer ...	do .	5 4½	Brown hair
do ...	do .	5 4½	short black hair
do ...	do .	5 9¾	do do do
Weaver.....	Capt Snedekar ..	5 6	Brown hair
Cordwainer .	do ..	5 6	do do
Farmer	Capt Osburn	5 5¾	Black hair
do	do	5 7	Brown short hair
do	do	5 10	do do do
do	do	5 5¾	fair hair
do	do	5 7	Dark brown short hair
do	do	5 7	Brown curled hair

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Henry Cooper	April 20	17	Orange Co.
Peter Blakeway	do 28	19	England
The two following men are not in the Muster Roll I returned			
William Bole	May 24	45	Ireland
John Pattee	do 23	46	East Jersey

Number of men officers Included one hundred and twenty-five } May the 22, 1760. Pursuant to An Order from Commander in Chief of the Province of New York &c out of the County of Orange Whose Names are Con- Effective men fit for his Majesties Service.

The above Roll officers included contains 125 men two The Quota to be Raised out of Orange County 130 of with the two Lieuts. Col. Tustin ought to Raise the Rest.

A Muster Roll of the men raised and pass'd in ———, Captain. Company,

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Richard Weblo	June 7	39
Joseph Rogers	do 6	35
Phillip Mooney	do 7	35
George Booth	do 7	45
John Laport	April 17	21
Christian Smith	May 6	40
Jn°. Gashkile Shasbrick	June 7	47
*Chas. Williams	do 7	20
Willm. Thane	do 7	40
Michael Croos	do 7	19
Samuel Moore	do 8	31
Timothy Hodges	do 8	25
Joshua Coles	do 9	20
John Mitchell	do 9	25
John Odle	do 9	22
Gilbert Weeks	do 9	20
Wm. Hughson	do 9	17
John Huff (?)	do 9	20
Caleb Lounsbury	May 28	18
Amos Hallstead	June 9	35
Willm. Bennet	do 9	45

* Deserted.

This is to Certify that the above 19 Volunteers and 2 me June 9th 1760.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Farmer	Capt Osburn....	5 4¼	Black curled hair
Sailor	do	5 5¼	fair hair
to the Governour being mustered after I had made my return.			
Labourer ...	Capt Bull.....	5 3¾	Black curled hair
Farmer	do	5 3¾	Black hair

the Honorable James Delancey Esq[r]. Lieut. Governour and I have Mustered the men Raised for his Majesties Service tained in this Muster Roll and Believe they are Able Bodied

CHAR. CLINTON.

men who were afterwards mustered makes 127.
which Col. Abraham Harings Regiment's Quota is 65 men

THE COUNTY OF WEST CHESTER FOR CAPTAIN ——— APRIL 1760. ———, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.
Staten Island.....	Labourer	Capt Lyons	5 9
Old England	do	Capt Hattfield..	5 5
Long Island	do	Capt Lobdell...	5 8
New York	Wheelright	Capt Rogers	5 3
Geneva	Weaver	Capt Vermilliea.	5 4
Hamburgh	Sweep Chimney	do .	5 4
Lanchashire O. E.	Pavor	do .	5 8
Stanford	Labourer	Capt Lockwood.	5 6½
New Rochell	do	Capt Hyatt	6 0
Germany.....	do	Capt Amory....	5 3
Ireland	Schoolmaster ..	Capt Miller.....	5 5½
Newhaven	Labourer	Capt Lockwood.	5 7
Cape Codd.....	do	Capt Rogers ...	5 4
Esw[d]. of Boston ..	Ship Carpenter.	Capt Drake.....	5 11
Phillips Manor ...	Labo[r].	Capt Underhill .	5 7
New England	do	Capt Rogers....	5 4
Manor Court Land	Weaver	Capt Tallier ...	5 5
do	Lab[r].....	do ...	5 4
Rye	do	(in Room of a detached man mustered before.)	5 4
Oysterbay	Husbandman ..	Capt Hyatt.....	6
Manor Courtland .	do ..	Capt Rogers....	5 3

Detached Men have passed Muster for the above County by

22 MICH. THODEY, Muster Master.

A MUSTER ROLL OF AN ADDITIONAL COMPANY RAISED AGAINST CANADA IN THE YEAR 1760 UNDER

	MEN'S NAMES.	When Inlisted.	Age.
		1760	
	Jerry Sullivan, Serg$^{t.}$	April 28	36
	Richard Joyce do	do 28	24
	Edward Sparks	do 29	22
	Samuel Hanson	May 5	27
5	John Moyster	do 5	18
	John Van Zandt	do 8	20
	James M^{c}Coy	do 9	26
	Michael White	do 11	48
	Simon Cramer	do 12	26
10	Matthew Murphy	do 12	26
	Christopher Brewer	do 13	40
	Lewis Barrow	do 12	20
	John Joseph	do 14	26
	Nicholas Calvee	do 14	24
15	Joseph Peter	do 15	22
	Francis Barton	do 15	23
	Joseph Baddely	do 16	21
	Thomas M^{c}Mullen	do 16	30
	Moses Harley	do 16	27
20	John Quinland	do 17	34
	Alexander Morison	do 17	26
	Joseph Flore	do 18	31
	Michael Price	do 19	30
	Henry Harish	do 19	40
25	Thomas Neal	do 20	30
	John Purdis	do 21	26
	W$^{m.}$ Turner	do 22	50
	James Thompson	do 23	26
	Thomas Portel	do 23	22
30	W$^{m.}$ Cumbeford	do 24	50
	Patrick M^{c}Castlin	do 24	27
	John Candy	do 26	42
	Hendrick Vessells	do 26	30
	Augustinus Adelphis	do 26	24
35	Joseph Franco	do 26	23
	John Asobodo	do 26	25
	John Murphy	do 29	29
	John Holland	June 2	17

BY THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FOR THE EXPEDITION THE COMMAND OF CAPT. FRANCIS THODEY.

Country.	Trade.	Height.
Cork in Ireland	Scrivinier	5 9
Dublin	Clother	
Virginia	Cooper	5 9
Old England	Taylor	5 5
Scotland	Seaman	5 5
Long Island	Shoemaker	
Ireland	Callendar	5 6
do	Labourer	5 6
Northwitch Connt.	Seaman	
Dublin	White Smith	5 5
Old England	Tallow Chandler	5 8¼
Germany	Labourer	5 2
do	Shoemaker	5 7
do	Labourer	5 3
do	Carpenter	5 6
do	Weaver	
Old England	Black Smith	6 2½
Ireland	Clothier	5 10½
Roxberry N. England	Wheel Wright	5 9½
Ireland	Barber	5 9½
Bamshire Scotland	Seaman	5 7½
Portagal	Callico Weaver	5 7
Dublin	Carpentar	5 8
Germany	Pedler	5 2
Ireland	Sailor	5 5
Germany	Woolen Weaver	5 7
Old England	Seaman	
Dublin	Potterer	5 9½
do	Weaver	5 5
So. Carolina	do	5 7½
Ireland	Labourer	5 6
Old England	Cooper	5 9
Holland	Seaman	5 7
New Spain	do	5 9
Portagal	do	5 6
New Spain	do	5 5
Ireland	do	5 6
Long Island	do	5 8

	Men's Names.	When Inlisted.	Age.
		1760	
	David Paxton	June 2	49
40	James Jennings	do 3	29
	Isaac Doughty	do 3	20
	Lewis Bastian	do 4	25
	James Bland	do 4	30
	Thomas Smith	do 4	22
45	Joseph Elback	do 4	28
	Henry Russell	do 4	19
	Thomas Normant	do 4	27
	Wm. Forbes	do 5	18
	John Swain	do 8	25
50	Edward Bennet	do 8	26
	Wm. Harrison	do 8	22
	Joshua Ralph	do 8	22
	Francis Fox	do 8	43
	Wm. Carter	do 8	21
55	John Atkinson	do 8	22
	Jas. Donaldson	do 9	36
	Venture Joseph	do 9	26
	George Price	do 9	27
	Edward Nickolson	do 10	27
60	Albert Egeles	do 10	33
	William McCarthy	do 11	30
	Samuel Scofield	do 11	18
	William Green	do 11	27
	Lewis Ruderego	do 11	23
65	Daniel McNamara	do 12	26
	Andrew Charles	do 12	30
	John Gullery	do 12	32
	William Jones	do 12	23
	John Low		
70	John Man		

I have Mustered the 70 Men named in the above Roll New York June 13th 1760.

Country.	Trade.	Height.
Ireland	Weaver	5 3½
Philadelphia	Shoemaker	5 8½
Long Island	Carpentar	5 8½
Italy	Seaman	5 4
Dublin	do	5 5
London	do	
Old England	do	5 6
do	do	5 4
Virginia	Ship Carpentar	
Scotland	Seaman	5 5
Ireland	do	
do	Pewterer	
N. England	Seaman	
do	do	
Durham England	do	
do	do	
do	do	
Scotland	Labourer	
Portagal	Seaman	
England	do	
Ireland	Farmer	
Noraway	Sailor	
Ireland	do	
do	Labourer	
England	Sailor	
Portagal	do	
Ireland	do	
do	Taylor	
do	Seaman	
Old England	do	
Pensylvania	Clothier	
Scotland	Seaman	

and passed them as Able Bodied Men fitt for service etc.

BEV. ROBINSON.

A Muster Roll of Captain Barnaby Byrn's Company

	Names.	Date of Enlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Barnaby Byrn, Capt...	April 7		
	Patrick Welsh, Lieut..	do 7		
	Henry Dawson Lieut..	do 7		
1	Robert Roberts.....	do 7	25	Antigua .....
	William M^{c}Dermot....	do 7	24	Ireland .....
	Thomas Pendergast ...	do 7	31	do .....
	James Burns.....	do 7	21	America .....
5	John Wood	do 7	32	England .....
	Francis Duffy.....	do 7	24	Ireland .....
	John Dunphy.....	do 7	28	do .....
	Christopher Aamerman	do 7	31	Prussia .....
	Charles Murry.....	do 7	34	Ireland .....
10	Paul Castle.....	do 7	27	England .....
	Daniel Ward	do 7	20	Ireland .....
	William Emery	do 7	23	England.....
	James Glin	do 7	27	Ireland .....
	Solomon Tygert	do 7	35	do .....
15	James Marston	do 7	29	America .....
	House Fisher.....	do 7	20	England .....
	John Hays	April 8	36	Ireland .....
	Henry Thute.....	do 8	40	England .....
	David Herbart.....	do 8	46	Ireland .....
20	Andrew Toat.....	do 8	19	America .....
	Charles Dunstal	do 8	32	England .....
	William Smith.....	do 8	30	Ireland .....
	John Wallace.....	do 8	20	do .....
	James Kearns	do 8	40	do .....
25	John Keam.....	do 8	65	do .....
	Richard Rea	do 8	19	do .....
	William Reynolds.....	do 8	24	do .....
	Thomas Connick.....	April 8	28	do .....
	Henry O'Bryan.....	do 9	23	do .....
30	George Nublogh	do 9	50	Germany .....
	Absalom Baker	do 9	36	England .....
	James Coul.....	do 9	30	Ireland .....
	John Flin	do 9	58	do .....
	Burger Price.....	do 9	26	Germany.....
35	Richard Benton.....	do 9	52	England .....
	Thomas Meeks	Apr 10	30	do .....

IN THE FIRST NEW YORK REGIMENT APRIL 7, 1761.

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	Complexion.
Gentleman		5	8	Brown
		5	11	fair
Laborer		5	7½	do
Baker		5	7	do
Mariner		5	7½	Swarth
Labr.		5	4½	Fair
do		5	5½	Pale
do		5	6½	fair
Mariner		5	5½	Brown
do		5	8½	do
do		5	6	Fair
do		5	6¼	do
do		5	9¼	do
Weaver		4	2½	Brown
Shipwright		5	5	Swarthy
Mariner		5	4½	Brown
Laborer		5	7¼	do
Barber		5	4½	Fair
Taylor		5	8	do
Cooper		5	4½	do
Vintner		5	2¼	Brown
Staymaker		5	7	do
Labr		5	8½	Black
Weaver		5	4¼	Ruddy
Laborer		5	6	Fair
Mariner		5	5¼	do
Labourer		5	6	Dark
Sawyer		5	11	Brown
Ropemaker		4	6	Fair
Labr		5	7½	do
Baker		5	6½	Ruddy
Labr		5	8	Brown
do		5	4	Fair
Glassmaker		5	4	do
Doctor		5	9	do
Whitesmith		5	4½	Brown

	NAMES.	Date of Enlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Lewis Hugoe.....	Apr 10	18	Switzerland ...
	George Chapman.....	do 10	19	England .....
	Peter Donnelly	do 10	26	Ireland .....
40	John Markly	do 10	34	Germany.....
	William Moss	do 10	21	England .....
	Peter Defanvie	do 10	19	France . .....
	John Combe.....	do 10	18	England .....
	John Brannon	do 10	40	Ireland .....
45	David Bremmer.....	April 11	26	Germany.....
	Patrick Connelly.....	do 11	20	Ireland .....
	Dennis Mulholland....	do 11	35	do .....
	George Kennick	do 11	25	Germany .....
	George Hicks.....	do 11	45	England .....
50	William Hoofmast	do 11	25	Germany.....
	Jacob Fox	do 11	21	Philadelphia...
	Philip Levy	April 12	37	Hanover.....
	Edward Hawkins	do 12	24	England .....
	Edward Magher	April 13	42	Ireland .....
55	Peter Champinan	do 13	22	Switzerland ...
	James Mackey.....	do 13	20	Ireland .....
	William Portis.....	do 13	50	England .....
	John Slegal	do 13	26	Genoa .....
	James Brown.....	do 13	28	West Indies...
60	Joseph Atkins.....	do 13	20	America .....
	Edward Chambers	do 13	38	Wales .....
	John Bernard.....	do 13	38	Germany.....
	Roderick McKenzie....	do 14	40	Scotland.....
	Archibald Brown	do 14	20	do .....
65	Jeremiah Sullivan.....	April 14	40	Ireland .....
	John German.....	do 14	20	Holland .....
	Thomas Crockford	14	28	Ireland .....
	Lewis Crosie	do 15	42	Switz.....
	John Brooks.....	do 15	42	England .....
70	Cornelius Duggon.....	do 15	29	Ireland .....
	Henry Mackey	do 15	30	Ireland .....
	John Carney	do 16	25	England .....
	John Glasby.....	do 16	42	Ireland .....
	Patrick Moore.....	do 16	25	do .....
75	James Shehan, Sen....	do 17	36	do .....
	John McKeane.....	do 17	34	N. Foundland..
	Allen McDonald	do 17	19	Ireland .....
	James Shehan Jr.....	do 18	34	Ireland .....

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion.
		F. I.	
Shoemaker		5 7½	Swarthy
Mariner		5 3¼	Brown
Shoemaker		5 5¼	Fair
Labr		5 4	do
Mariner		5 3	Brown
Labr		5 7	do
Mariner		5 1½	Fair
Labr		5 8½	Brown
Barber		5 4	Dark
Labr		5 1	Brown
Mason		5 8	do
Labr		5 7¼	Fair
Black Smith		5 3½	Brown
Fidler		3 0	Fair
Cooper		5 7	Brown
Labr		6 0	Dark
Barber		5 9	Fair
Carpenter		5 8	Dark
Labr		5 10	Fair
Cooper		5 5½	Dark
Labr		5 10	Fair
Carpentr		5 8½	Brown
Labr		5 11	Brown
Cooper		5 5	Swarthy
Mariner		5 10½	Brown
Baker		5 8½	do
Labr		5 2½	do
do		5 6	Fair
do		5 6¼	
Baker		5 3¼	
Barber		5 2½	
Shoemaker		5 5	
Mariner		5 3	
Baker		5 2	
Mariner		5 3	
Butcher		5 4	
Carpenter		5 9	
Cooper		5 4½	
Butcher		5 6	
Mariner		5 7¾	
Labr		5 5½	
Millwright		5 5½	

	Names.	Date of Enlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Samuel Kelly.....	April 18	21	England .....
80	Nicholas O'Bryan	do 18	39	Ireland .....
	Michael Morris	do 18	35	do .....
	Nicholas Manger.....	do 18	30	Switzer .....
	Jacob Miller.....	do 20	24	Germany .....
	Thomas Berry	do 20	43	Switzer .....
85	William Hellan.....	do 20	30	Ireland .....
	George Crist.....	do 21	44	Germany.....
	Arthur Camble	do 21	20	Ireland .....
88	John Bently.....	do 21	25	Limerick .....
	John Webb	do 21	26	England .....
90	George Ash	do 18	21	America .....
	Michael Isaacks.....	do 21	24	England .....
	William Mullit	do 22	31	do .....
	Patrick Scully	do 22	30	Ireland .....
	Patrick Cooney	do 23	45	do .....
95	Adam D^{e}Favent	do do	27	Switzer .....
	Jeremah Crowley	do do	30	Ireland .....
97	James Evans	do do	24	do .....

A Muster Roll of Kings and Richmond Counties in the Second Regi

Anthony Waters, Captain.

	Names.	Day of Enlist^{mt}.	Age.	Where Born.
	Kings County.			
	Barnard Southard....	April 8	37	Germany .....
	Gardliff Letter.....	do 9	26	do .....
	Peter Johannes	do 9	29	do .....
	Coonrot Kilwether...	do 9	32	do .....
5	Jacob Horn	do 9	23	do .....
	Michael Lirnin	do 9	36	do .....
	John Clannan	do 9	25	do .....
	Hendrick Frederick ..	do 9	22	do .....
	George Bass	do 9	22	London .....
10	John Albert.....	do 9	20	Amsterdam ....

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion.
		F. I.	
Mariner		5 3½	
Taylor		5 5¾	
Brickmaker		5 6	
Taylor		5 8	
Currier		5 7	
Fencing Master		5 8	
Mariner		5 6	
Labr		5 6	
Shoemaker		5 4	
Mariner		5 4	
do		5 8	
Taylor		5 6	
Silver Smith		5 5	
Blockmaker		5 2	
Victualler		5 6	
Baker		5 8	
Gardiner		5 5	
Labr		5 5	
do		5 8	

RECRUITS FOR CAPTAIN ANTHONY WATERS COMPANY MENT OF NEW YORK.

Nisbet, } Lieuts.
Grant, }

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion.
		F. I.	
Carpenter		5 2	
Butcher		5 6	
do		5 7½	
Carpenter		5 6	
Tanner		5 6	
Laborer		5 4	
Cooper		5 4½	
Labourer		5 4½	
Weaver		5 5	
Mariner		5 6	

	Names.	Day of Enlistmt.	Age.	Where Born.
	Daniel Forbes	April 9	40	Scotland
	Duncan McFarson	do 9	30	do
	Simon Frasher	do 9	24	do
	Simon Trump	do 9	35	Germany
15	Abraham Bussey	do 9	40	New York
	George Fairbrian	do 9	36	Scotland
	Henry Iago	do 9	45	Dublin
	Thomas Brown	do 10	29	Ireland
	George Appleby	do 10	27	do
20	John Coffman	do 11	27	Germany
	Thomas Anderson	do 11	29	Ireland
	John Walder	do 11	33	Germany
	Laurence Bourne	do 11	28	do
	Daniel Mahoney	do 11	20	Ireland
25	William McCord	do 11	30	do
	Francis Ellsworth	do 12	20	Germany
	Martin Sheley	do 12	34	do
	John Lippey	do 12	24	do
	Daniel Frasier	do 13	36	Scotland
30	Paul Hommell	do 13	40	Germany
	John McClear	April 13	40	Ireland
	James Russell	do 13	25	do
	Jacob Potts	do 13	28	Germany
	John Carll	do 13	27	Ireland
35	George Reed	do 13	27	Scotland
	John Williamson	do 13	20	London
	Andrew Anderson	do 13	26	Germany
	George Folke	do 14	22	do
	Josh. Bouderheiser	do 13	26	Switzer
40	Nichos. Fry	do 14	30	Germany
	Andrew Stevenson	do 18	31	Scotland
	Fredk. Lillildol	do 18	33	Germany
	Christan Bremer	do 14	36	do
	Andries Petra	do 20	37	do
45	Alexd. W. Bean	do 20	40	Scotland
	Danl. Cameron	do 20	20	do
	John Welch	do 21		England
	Josh. Nisbett	do 9	26	Queens County.
	Thomas Anthony	do 9	26	England
50	Alexr. Younge	do 9	40	Suffolk Co.
	George Teney	do 10	24	Ireland
	William Owens	do 11	32	do

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.		Complexion.
		F.	*I.*	
Labourer		5	5	
do		5	7	
Mariner		5	4½	
House Carpenter		5	7	
Cooper		5	10	
Labourer		5	10	
do		5	5½	
Collier		5	0	
Weaver		5	6½	
Labourer		5	4½	
Weaver		5	3½	
Labourer		5	4½	
do		5	10	
do		6	0	
Turner		5	6	
Baker		5	7	
Cordwainer		5	3	
Labourer		5	6½	
do		5	7½	
Butcher		5	2	
Mariner		5	6	
Barber		5	4	
Cordwainer		5	9½	
Mariner		5	7	
Gardiner		5	7	
Labourer		5	0	
Mariner		5	6½	
Cordwainer		5	8	
Baker		5	3	
Gardener		5	2½	
Taylor		5	3½	
Labourer		5	9½	
Cook		5	8½	
Labourer		5	8½	
do		5	2	
do		5	5½	
do		5	3	
Weaver		5	10½	
Mariner		5	2	
Cordwainer		5	8	
Brashier		5	5	
Labourer		5	2	

	Names.	Day of Enlistmt.	Age.	Where Born.
	Thomas Harlem	April 12	27	Germany .....
	Aaron Bennett	do 12	18	Kings Co.....
55	Nichs. Pealman	do 19	23	Germany .....
	Andries Wick.....	do 19	23	do .....
	John Williams.....	do 19	23	do .....
	Adam Algier.....	do 19	28	do .....
	Peter Kebler	do 19	35	do .....
60	Adam Leopold	do 19	30	do .....
	Peter Funtine	do 19	24	do .....
	Hendk. John Liviston.	do 19	24	do .....
	Firdnard Tement	do 19	20	do .....
	John Fridel	do 19	24	do .....
65	John Swartswegar ...	do 19	22	do .....
	George Enniss.....	do 19	25	do .....
	Josh Menderson	do 13	20	Germany .....
	Peter Marther	Apr 21	32	Germany .....
	Coonrod Dunnis.....	do do	36	do .....
70	Michl. Lepolt	do do	35	do .....
	Jacob Shearman	do 11	35	New Jersey ....
	George Keys	do 23	26	Germany .....
	Valentine Huff	do do	33	do .....
74	Peter Showless	do do	41	Ireland .....
	Richmond County.			
	Ralph Skidmore	April 4	21	Staten Island ..
	Thos. Ryan.....	do do	22	do ..
	John White.....	do do	30	Ireland .....
	Bartm. McGuire	do do	25	Germany .....
5	George Botts.....	do 5	20	Pensilvania ....
	George Jewett.....	do do	22	Germany ... ..
	Thos Fitzgerald	do do	26	Ireland .....
	John Snell	do do	28	Germany .....
	Edwd. Barker	do 6	35	Ireland .....
10	John Bryan	do 9	27	do .....
	John McDougal.....	do 10	26	Scotland.....
	Walter Murphy.....	do 12	48	Ireland .....
	Fredk. Prince	do 13	22	Germany .....
	Thos. Dougherty.....	do 13	31	Ireland .....
15	James Daxerson	do 11	30	Scotland.....
	John Locker	do do	30	England.....
	John Rogers	do 15	28	Jerseys .....

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion.
		F. I.	
Mason		5 6½	
Labourer		5 9	
Baker		5 7	
Taylor		5 7	
Baker		5 2	
Mariner		5 5½	
Baker		5 3	
Labourer		5 6½	
do		5 8	
Mariner		5 7	
Labourer		5 3	
Miller		5 6	
Stone Cutter		5 7½	
Baker		5 6	
Labourer		5 1	
do		5 1½	
do		5 3½	
Cordwainer		5 7	
Mason		6	
do		5 9	
Labourer		5 8½	
Gardiner		6 1	
		KINGS COUNTY 23rd April 1761.	
Labourer		5 9	
do		5 10	
Mariner		5 8½	
Labourer		5 2	
Weaver		5 6	
Labourer		5 6	
do		5 2	
Taylor		5 5	
Gardiner		5 4	
Cordwainer		5 6	
Carpenter		5 6	
Labourer		5 6	
do		5 7	
do		5 3	
do		5 6	
do		5 5	
do		5 8	

	Names.	Day of Enlistmt.	Age.	Where Born.
	John Boyd	April 17	25	Scotland
	John Cook	do 18	38	England
20	Anthony Findle	do do	21	do
	Johannes Merrit	do 20	28	Staten Is.
	Caspr. Bowman	do do	44	do
	Wm. Skey	do 21	42	England
	Samuel Morro	do 23		Ireland
25	Joseph Chalis	do do	23	do

99

The foregoing Being One Captain Two Lieuts. and Ninety Waters Company for the Countys of Richmond and Kings

2 Lieuts	Kings County	74
1 Capt	Richmond	25
1 Capt 2 Lieut &c		99

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and passed in Company

Daniel Wright, Captain.

	Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
1	Patrick McDaniel	April 8	25	Ireland
	Michael Price	do 8	29	Dublin
	Jeremiah Mahony	do 8	33	Ireland
	Edward Balding	do 9	19	do
	Stephen Blevet	do 14	27	Old France
	Thomas Shingleton	do 14	31	Newark
	John Vogine	do 14	26	Paris
	Danl. Stanley	do 14	23	Ireland
	Peter Deport	do 14	20	Old France
10	Thomas Farrington	do 18	26	Flushing
	Samuel Jones	do 25	46	England
	James Jemain	do 14	40	Old France
	Thomas Hart	do 14	25	London
	John Sparing	do 14	23	Bath England
	Jonathan Wright	May 4	16	Flushing

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion.
		F. I.	
Black Smith.....		5 6	
Labourer.....		5 7	
Mariner.....		5 6	
Miller		5 6	
Labourer		6	
Scrivener		6 5½	
Weaver.....		5 8	
Labourer		5 6	

Staten Island 24 April 1761.

Nine Men where Mustered & Approved off in Cap't Anthony by me.

GEO^E. BREWERTON, JUN^R.

THE COUNTY OF QUEENS FOR CAPTAIN DAN^L. WRIGHT'S MAY 1761.

Abraham Remsen, } Lieutenants.
John Dean, }

Trade.	Officer who Inlisted.	Stature.	Complexion.
Cooper	Capt Wright	5 7½	
Carpenter.....	do	5 7½	
Labourer	do	5 1	
do	do	5 9	
Taylor.....	do	5 3	
Shoemaker.....	do	5 7	
Breeches Maker..	do	5 6	
Ship Carpenter ..	do	5 9	
Lab^r.	do	5 5	
do	do	5 5	
do	do	5 8	
Cooper	do	5 6	
Weaver.....	do	5 4	
Cordwainer	do	5 3	
Lab^r.	do	5 8	

	Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
	John Skidmore	April 20	29	Long Island
	John Veteto	do 20	22	Oysterbay
	Joseph Chesher	do 29	23	do
	Valentine Burk	do 20	45	Old England
20	James Beckford	do 29	35	Boston
	John Brown	do 20	19	Ireland
	Joseph West	May 15	18	Dublin
	James M Laughlin	do 15	22	Ireland
	Richard Speed	April 8	40	Old England
	Thomas Smith	do 30	21	Long Island
	John Barren	do 25	22	Ireland
	Thomas Carbe	May 8	21	Old England
	George Doughty	April 18	18	Long Island
	Isaih Doughty	do 20	20	do
30	John Batter Shadwell	do 25	25	Switzerland
	Augustus Deharwix	April 30	23	Switzerland
	George Diver	do 12	25	Germany
	Martin Fiffer	do 9	42	do
	John Poole	do 27	26	Prussia
	Samuel Reade	do 10	17	Highland
	James Wey	do 13	17	Long Island
	Francis Weaver	May 1	23	Germany
	Peter Light	do 1	23	do
	John Johnson	April 9	24	Holland
40	John Coxhead	do 22	36	Old England
	Wm. Gillmore	do 10	46	Glascow
	Jacob Ruder	do 11	25	Newtown
	John Donner	do 9	27	Germany
	Joseph Link	do 9	32	do
	Pe er Bower	9	32	do
	Joseph Fogal	do 9	22	do
	Jacob Walley	do 20	23	do
	Wm. Simmerman	do 15	25	Prussia
	James Dougherty	do 7	21	No. Ireland
50	John Delegal	do 27	35	London
	Adam Hooper	May 6	19	Pennsilvania
	Owen Sullivan	do 15	27	Dublin
	George Demsey	do 15	30	Ireland
	Symon Reay	do 15	18	do
	Thomas Anderson	do 15	28	West England.
	Samuel Roberts	Apr 3	22	Newtown
	Thomas Dun	May 15	30	Ireland
	Thomas David	April 12	23	do

Trade.	Officer who Inlisted.	Stature.	Complexion.
Labr.	Capt Wright	5 8	
Joyner	do	5 5	
Labr.	do	5 6	
do	do	5 7	
do	do	5 7½	
do	do	5 4	
Mariner	do	5 5	
do	do	5 5	
Taylor	do	5 7	
Weaver	do	6	
Husbandman	do	5 7½	
Labr.	Lt. John Dean	5 4	
do	do	5 7	
Carpenter	do	5 8	
Shoemaker	do	5 4	
Barber	do	5 4	
Labr.	Lieut Abra Remsen	5	
do	do	5 8	
Barber	do	5 7	
Labr.	do	5 3	
Cooper	do	5 7	
Labr.	do	5 5	
do	do	5 5½	
Cooper	do	5 5	
Taylor	do	5 7½	
Labr	do	5 8	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 6	
Currier	do	5 5	
Labr	do	5 5½	
do	do	5 9½	
do	do	5 2	
Taylor	do	5 5	
Labr	Capt Wright	5 8	
Mariner	do	5 2	
Labr	do	5 4	
Seaman	Liet Wetbeck	5 7	
do	do	5 8½	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 8	
Husbandman	Capt Wright	5 9	
do	do	5 3	
Labr	do	5 6	

	Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
	George Lowman	April 8	25	Germany .....
60	Henry Sceefton	do 9	25	Old England ..
	John Farrell	do 26	26	Ireland .....
	Will^{m} Barnes	do 25	20	Old England ..
	Richard Neal	do 17	25	do ..
	Israel Pierso	do 10	40	Rhode Island..
	Henry Craft	do 23	20	North Castle ..
66	Jacob Bumstead	do 26	21	Long Island...
67	Daniel Hoffman	May 8	31	Germany .....
	Robert Edwards	April 29	32	Old England ..
	Barent Agenl	May 16	28	Ireland .....
70	W^{m} White	do 1	21	Old England ..
	James Lawler	Apr 9	25	Dublin .....
	John Wetbeck	do 17	39	Ireland .....
	James Buttler	do 25	33	do .....
	And^{r} M^{c}Cullough	do 17	28	Scotland .....
	John Williams	do 17	21	Oysterbay ....
	Joseph Blackman	May 1	20	
	Edward Harrington ...	do 1	21	Old England ..
	John Hayburn	April 24	19	London Derry.
	Joseph Bender	do 8	24	Germany .....
80	Dennis Dun	do 12	33	Ireland .....
	Thomas Magrath	do 27	35	do .....
	Thomas Gibbons	do 9	37	do .....
	Andrew Cockran	May 12	32	do .....
	Will^{m} Short	do 16	22	Old England ..
	John Blu	do 16	36	London .....
	Augustus Ponnell	Apr 27	37	Switzerland ...
	Fred^{k} Neagle	do 27	32	Germany .....
	Thomas Reed	May 17	23	Old England ..
89	Henry Dawson	do 17	22	do ..
	Peter Sullivan	do 1	35	Ireland .....
	Dennis Spencer	do 1	27	do .....
92	Timothy Shahan	do 1	29	do .....

The foregoing being One Captain Two Lieut^{ns} & Ninety Wright's Company for the County of Queens by me.

Trade.	Officer who Inlisted.	Stature.	Complexion
Taylor.....	Liet Abra Remsen ...	5 7½	
Cooper	Capt Wright	5 10	
Brewer	do	5 8	
Labr	do	5 4	
do	Lieut Snethen	5 4½	
Weaver.....	do	5 4	
Shoemaker.....	do	5 6	
Cooper	do	5 4	
Labourer	do	5 7	
Labourer	do	5 4	
Carpenter	Capt Wright	5 4	
Labr	Capt Dunbar	5 8½	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 8½	
do	do	5 4½	
do	do	5 7	
do	do	5 6	
Tobacconist	do	5 9	
Labr	do	5 8	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 4	
do	Capt Wright	5 8	
do	do	5 8	
do	do	5 7	
do	do	5 5	
Button Maker ...	Capt Dunbar	5 5	
	do	5 8	
	Capt Wright	5 5	
	do	5 7	
	do	5 7	
	do	5 7½	
	do	5 7	

Two Men where mustered & approved off In Capt Dan[l.]

MICH THODEY, Coll° N Y Regt.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN GILCHRIST'S COMPANY

William Gilchrist, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	James Billington	April 9	19	Jersey
	Jacob Brush	do 12	18	Stanford
	John Price	do 20	18	Jersey
	Israel Muller	do 20	18	Beauford Conn.
5	Thomas Crammell	do 15	32	Westchester
	John Thomson	do 18	28	Old England
	Samuel Rice	do 13	32	Ireland
	Charles Williams	May 7	21	Connecticut
	Jonathan Dan	April 21	18	do
10	Peter Collosha	do 10	35	Germany
	John Shroud	do 20	31	North of England
	Stephen Warren	do 20	22	Westchester
	Lewis Miller	do 20	18	do
	John Mac Farling	May 5	11	do
	James Pinkerton	April 28	28	Old England
	Jabez Smith	do 28	27	Connct.
	Charles Hodges	do 13	32	do
	James Munday	do 15	18	Old England
	John Peters	do 15	22	do
20	John Chandler	do 13	28	do
	Ambrose Hudson	do 23	30	do
	Mathew Hudson	do 13	28	do
	Isaac Briggs	do 13	21	New York
	William McHorney	do 20	19	Albany
25	Clark Brown	do 13	18	Westchester
	Jaredieh Owens	do 27	22	do
	Rubin Lane	do 8	18	do
	Timothy Conner	do 8	26	Ireland
	Joseph Harrick	May 12	37	Old England
30	Justis Golding	Aprill 17	19	Westchester
	Gosham Griffing	do 21	19	do
	Vincin Sarles	do 17	22	do
	Joel Edgett	do 17	21	do
	Asa Carpenter	do 13	23	do
35	John Taylor	do 27	23	do
	John Wallice	do 17	34	Old England

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN WILLIAM 15TH MAY 1761.

Peter Marling, } Lieutenants.
John Bostwick, }

Trade.	Officers who enlisted.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.	Complexion.
Cordwiner...	Capt Gilchrist	5	8	
Black Smith.	do	5	5	
Labourer ...	do	5	7	
do ...	do	5	10½	
Blacksmith ..	do	5	7	
Labourer ...	do	5	11	
do ...	do	5	11	
do ...	do	5	11½	
do ...	do	5	7½	
do ...	do	5	11	
do ...	do	5	10	
do ...	do	6	1	
do ...	do	5	11	
do ...	do	5	11	
Cordwiner...	do	5	5½	
do ...	do	6	1½	
do ...	do	5	3½	
Labourer ...	do	5	4	
Mason	do	5	7	
Cordwiner....	do	5	5	
Doctor.....	do	5	6	
Labourer ...	do	5	4	
do ...	do	5	7	
do ...	do	5	4	
do ...	do	5	5	
Cordwiner...	do	5	10	
Labourer ...	do	5	4	
Mariner.....	do	5	7	
Labourer ...	do	5	7	
do ...	do	5	8	
do ...	do	5	8	
do ...	do	5	8	
Taylor.....	do	6		
Blacksmith ..	do	5	8	
Laborour	do	5	8	
do ...	do	5	5	

	Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	Isaac Sherwood	Aprill 15	21	Westchester
	Abraham Dutcher	do 13	26	do
	John Youngs	do 27	25	Old England
40	Abraham Fitchett	do 7	25	Richmond
	Samuel Hitchcock	do 4	21	Westchester
	William Hammon	do 15	22	do
	Edward Lyell	do 16	22	New York
	Joseph Lightley	do 7	21	Old England
45	Joseph Anderson	do 28	20	New York
	William Hughson	do 25	21	Westchester
	William Lightley	do 24	24	Old England
	Samuel Dickson	May 2	26	do
	Edward Nicholson	Aprill 19	30	Ireland
50	George Munson	do 9	21	Newhaven
	Anthoney Fowler	May 2	19	Westchester
	William Davids	Aprill 4	19	do
	Nath[l] Hustis	do 5	19	do
	John Harman	do 28	23	Germany
55	John Anderson	do 29	46	New York
	Leonard Fier	do 9	24	Germany
	Peter Ward	do 4	25	do
	Joseph Wood	do 6	44	Connecticut
	John Jones	May 5	43	Old England
60	James Bland	Aprill 4	29	do
	Peter Merritt	do 26	19	Westchester
	Simon Serpenett	do 11	29	Germany
	Lewis Burrous	do 9	20	do
	John Taulbert	do 17	18	Philadelphia
65	Butler Peet	do 13	38	Connecticut
	Michael Carren	May 6	26	Ireland
	Justeen Deoman	Aprill 9	21	Germany
	George Adam Mowvey	do 28	40	do
	Francis Verpelia	May 8	27	Genevay
70	Cornelius Brown	Aprill 9	18	Westchester
	Daniel M[c]Clean	do 28	23	Jersey
	John Dickson	do 27	41	Old England
	Timothy Delivan	do 24	44	Westchester
	Cheser Wanser	do 20	30	Queens County
75	Edward Drake	do 17	20	Westchester
	James M[c]Coy	May 6	22	Jersey
	Joseph Pell	Aprill 12	21	Westchester
	David Garrison	do 12	18	do

Trade.	Officers who enlisted.	Stature.		Complexion.
		F.	I.	
Labourer . .	Lieut Marling	5	11½	
Blacksmith . .	do	5	10	
Barber	do	5	7½	
Laborour . . .	do	5	6	
do . . .	do	5	9	
Cordwiner . . .	do	5	10½	
do . . .	do	5	8½	
Weever	do	5	11	
Blacksmith . .	do	5	7	
Laborour . . .	do	5	10	
do . . .	do	5	11½	
do . . .	do	5	6½	
do . . .	do	5	9½	
Taylor	do	5	10	
Laborour . . .	do	5	11½	
do . . .	do	5	6½	
Cordwiner . . .	do	6	1½	
Miller	do	5	6½	
Wealright . . .	do	5	7	
Laborour . . .	do	5	4	
do . . .	Capt Gilchrist	5	10	
Carpenter . . .	do	5	8	
Laborour . . .	do	5	3	
Pewterer	do	5	8	
Taylor	do	5	10½	
Silkweever . .	Lieut Marling	5	2	
Laborour . . .	do	5	2	
do . . .	Capt Gilchrist	5	3½	
do . . .	Lieut Marling	5	9	
do . . .	do	5	6	
do . . .	do	5	8	
Taylor	Lt. Floyd Stevanson	5	3	
Carpenter . . .	Capt Gilchrist	5	9	
Laborour . . .	do	5	4	
do . . .	do	5	8	
do . . .	do	5	10	
do . . .	do	5	9	
Blacksmith . .	do	5	9	
Labourour . .	Lieut Floyd Stiphenson . .	5	5	
do . .	do . . .	5	8	
do . .	do . .	5	11	
do . .	do . .	5	7½	

	Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.	Where born.
	John See	Aprill 13	27	Germany
80	James Waters	do 14	36	St. Kitts
	Edward Dwier	May 6	25	Ireland
	John Johnson	Aprill 12	19	Westchester
	John Pritty	do 29	30	Switzerland
	William Marsh	do 10	40	Westchester
85	William Davis	do 12	19	Meriland
	Francis Perry	do 24	20	New York
	Thos. McMullin	do 12	30	Ireland
	Thos. Ward	do 22	18	Old England
	John Lee	do 18	24	do
90	William Miles	May 15	37	Connecticut

The above being one Captain 2 Lieutenants and Ninety christ's Company for the County of Westchester.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and Passed in the Company,

John Van Veghten, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
1	Michael Rake	April 10	33
2	John Boyd	do 10	22
3	Conrad V. Miller	do 10	45
4	Henry Brayer	do 10	49
5	Laurence Knabb	do 10	32
6	Frederick Weest	do 10	40
7	Frederick Long	do 10	20
8	Edward Forster	do 10	27
9	John Prime	do 10	24
10	Peter Kinkle	do 10	50
11	Jn°. Aghter Sleytor	do 10	40
12	Philip Back	do 10	17
13	James Denniston	do 13	40
14	Jacob Miller	do 13	33
15	Justine King	do 13	37

Trade.	Officers who enlisted.	Stature.	Complexion.
		F. I.	
Labourour ..	Lieut Floyd Stiphenson ..	5 8½	
do ..	do ..	5 4	
Carpenter ...	do ..	5 10½	
Laborour ...	do ..	5 6	
do ...	do ..	5 6	
do ...	do ..	5 10	
do ...	do ..	5 4	
Ropemaker .	do ..	5 4	
Laborour ...	do ..	5 9½	
do ...	do ..	5 0	
do ...	do ..	5 2½	
do ...	Capt Gilchrist	5 1	

men where Muster'd & approv'd off for Capt. William Gil-

pr me
GEO. BREWERTON, JUN^R. COL^O.

COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPT. JOHN VAN VEGHTEN'S MAY 18^TH, 1761.

John de Garmo, } Lieutenants.
Teunis Vrooman, }

Where born.	Trade.	Officer who Enlisted.	Stature.
Germany	Cordwainer.....	Capt v. Veghten	5 1
Ireland	Weaver	do	5 2¾
Germany.....	Butcher.....	do	5 1½
do	Carpenter	do	5 10
do	Labourer	do	5 1¼
do	do	do	5 4½
do	Cordwainer.....	do	5 5¼
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 7¾
Germany.....	do	do	5 8
do	Carpenter	do	6 8¼
do	Baker.....	Lieut Hansen ..	5 3½
do	Labourer	Capt v. Veghten	5 3¼
Ireland	Wigmaker	do	5 2
Germany.....	Labourer	do	5 2¾
Ireland	Hatter.....	do	5 8¼

	Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
16	Matthew Lawrence	April 13	27
17	Hugh Gausgriff	do 13	29
18	William White	do 13	27
19	Noah Gittet	do 13	40
20	Robert Griffith	do 13	23
21	William Young	do 13	38
22	Edward Stephens	do 14	22
23	James Keith	do 14	31
24	Daniel Ross	do 14	19
25	Charles M^{c}Quin	do 14	26
26	John Fitzgerald	do 14	19
27	Nehemiah Williams	do 15	21
28	Daniel M^{c}Murray	do 16	38
29	James Pitt	do 16	28
30	Michael Cramer	do 16	40
31	Francis Flemming	do 17	42
32	Geo Howburgher	do 17	40
33	Caleb Ragland	do 18	40
34	Anthony Swarts	do 18	23
35	John M^{c}Gonnigoe	do 18	19
36	John Williams	do 18	25
37	Conrad Frank	do 19	29
38	William Williams	do 20	35
39	Joachim Albrecht	do 21	37
40	Henry Young	do 21	25
41	Adam Miller	do 21	28
42	Christopher Spring	do 21	36
43	Frederick Slieghte	do 21	16
44	Rich$^{d.}$ Ham	do 22	45
45	Bart$^{w.}$ Goodwels	do 22	52
46	Jacob Sweller	do 22	54
47	Abraham Byrne	do 23	32
48	Edward Anderson	do 25	27
49	John Bowen	do 25	38
50	Mich$^{l.}$ Jacob Rudow	do 27	26
51	W$^{m.}$ Pierce, mulato	do 27	43
52	Johannes Holster	do 28	22
53	Tho$^{s.}$ Manning	do 28	33
54	W$^{m.}$ Brasser	do 28	27
55	Jacob Michael	do 28	25
56	Collivan Ludlow, negro	do 29	27
57	John Brown	do 29	37
58	Jacob Lumbos	May 1	45

Where born.	Trade.	Officer who Enlisted.	Stature.
Germany	Brewer	Capt v. Veghten	5 7
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 8½
Pennsylvania	Cordwainer	do	5 6½
Connecticut	Blacksmith	do	5 9½
Ireland	Shoemaker	do	5 7
do	Labourer	do	5 5¼
Massachusetts	Cordwainer	do	5 9½
Scotland	Scrivner	do	5 6½
Boston	Taylor	do	5 1½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 8
Maryland	do	do	5 6¾
Connecticut	Cordwainer	do	5 7¾
Ireland	Scrivner	do	5 7¼
England	Mariner	do	5 6¾
Germany	Wigmaker	do	5 3¼
do	Labourer	do	5 4¾
do	Butcher	do	5 5¼
England		do	4 11
Germany	Wool Spinner	do	5 6½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 2¼
England	Cordwainer	do	5 3½
Germany	Labourer	do	5 7¾
England	Cordwainer	do	5 3¾
Prussia	Carpenter	do	5 7½
Germany	Smith	do	5 7
do	Baker	do	5 6¾
do	Taylor	do	5 7
County Albany	Labourer	do	5 4¼
England	do	do	5 3¼
Germany	Butcher	Lieut Ten Eyck	5 2
do	Painter	Capt v. Veghten	5 6½
do	Labourer	do	5 4¼
Jersey, West	do	do	5 6
Philadelphia	do	do	5 8¼
Germany	Ribbon Weaver	do	5 4¾
Jamaica, W. I	Blockmaker	Lieut Hansen	5 7
Germany	Labourer	Capt v. Veghten	5 5¼
Ireland	Mariner	do	5 8
New Jersey	Cordwiner	do	5 11¼
Germany	Labourer	do	5 3¾
Long Island	do	do	5 8
Ireland	do	do	5 5¼
New England	Blacksmith	do	5 10

	Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
59	Jn°. Drummond	May 2	40
60	Odit Addey	do 2	38
61	George Buck	do 2	22
62	John Tingue	do 2	22
63	David Hope	do 3	27
64	John Abernethy	do 3	26
65	Geo. Weesick	do 4	21
66	Jn°. Erhardt	do 4	50
67	Rob^{t}. Anderson	do 7	46
68	John Slattery	do 7	40
69	Matthew Seigler	do 9	25
70	Anthony Noble	do 10	40
71	Geo. Nichols	do 11	42
72	Martin Ryan	do 11	36
73	John Simon	do 12	30
74	W^{m}. Carty	do 14	26
75	Alex^{r}. M^{c}Donald	do 14	33
76	Rob^{t} Dixon	do 14	36
77	Wendall Hans	do 18	50
78	John Corkacker	do 18	25
79	Michael Doud	do 19	34
80	Prinus Walker	April 25	35
81	Anthony Wood	May 6	
82	John Kegelman	do 12	30
83	John Miller	do 12	35
84	Jacob Kelder	do 13	26
85	William Newburgh	do 9	20

These may Certifie that the above Named men being New York Regiment to the Number of Eighty Eight officers

Albany May 18th 1761.

Where born.	Trade.	Officer who Enlisted.	Stature.
Ireland	Carpenter	Capt v. Veghten	5 6¼
Boston	Labourer	do	5 5½
Germany	do	do	5 5
England	do	do	5 1
Scotland	Apothecary	do	5 9½
Ireland	Cooper	do	5 8¾
Germany	Labourer	do	5 6¾
do	Carpenter	do	5 8¾
Ireland	Cooper	do	5 6¾
do	Taylor	do	5 5¾
Germany	Butcher	do	5 6¾
New York	Cooper	do	5 5¾
Germany	Taylor	do	5 4½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 1
Germany	Barber	do	5 7¾
New England	Labourer	do	5 2
Scotland	Carpenter	do	5 2½
London	Brassfounder	do	5 1¼
Germany	Taylor	do	5 6
do	do	do	5 6¼
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 5
Boston	Blacksmith	do	5 3¾
Germany	Mason	Lt. Vrooman	5 3
do	Miller	do	5 2
do	Taylor	do	5 4½
Albany	Labourer	do	5 11½

passed Muster for Capt John van Veghten in the Second Including.

by MYNDT. ROSEBOOM, Lt. Colo.
GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, Lt. Coll.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D IN THE COMPANY MAY

Christopher Yates, Captain.

MEN'S NAMES.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Paul Hall	April 20	20	Jersey
Henry Derry	do 20	36	Ireland
Thomas Christy	do 20	25	do
Henry Dain	do 20	36	New York
James Hall	do 20	19	England
Aaron Shetson	do 21	39	Germany
Patrick Delang	do 20	40	Ireland
Patrick McGraw	do 21	30	do
Andrew Ward	do 21	45	West Minster.
Adam Tinner	do 27	18	Germany
Charles Dougherty	do 27	34	Ireland
Thomas Welsh	do 27	27	do
Thomas Murphy	do 27	50	do
Jn°. Winter Bottom	do 27	26	England
Edward Anderson	do 28	18	Boston
John Lewrey	do 29	19	Germany
Joseph Powel	do 29	21	Mohawks
William White	do 20	24	Ireland
Mathew Woodert	do 30	22	Jersey
Silvester Tate	do 30	36	England
Nathan Jackway	do 30	21	Rhode Island.
Jacob Terp	do 30	21	Jersey
John Carr	do 28	46	Germany
Jacob Harris	do 30	23	Mohawks
William McGraw	do 30	17	do
Daniel Boos	May 1	19	Boston
Joseph Monsie	do 1	28	Connecticut
Thomas Crain	do 1	45	Ireland
Thomas Bearup	do 4	37	Scotland
Thomas Almond	do 4	32	Ireland
Moses Weserel	do 3	23	Boston
Daniel Rosel	do 5	16	Germany
Ambrosius Spear	do 5	22	do
Daniel Williams	do 5	36	Scotland
James Man	do 8	42	England

COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER YATES 19TH 1761.

Barent Ten Eyck, } Lieutenants.
Cornelius Van Dyck, }

Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature.		Description of Men's Persons.		
				Complex.	Eyes.	Hair.
		F.	I.			
Labourer ..	Capt. Yates	6		Negroe		
Mason	do	5	7½	Fair	blue ..	Brown
Labourer ..	do	5	7	do	do ..	do
do ..	do	5	10¼	Negroe		
do ..	do	5	5¼	Fair	brown.	Brown
Doctor	do	5	7	do	black .	do
Blacksmith.	do	5	7¾	do	brown.	do
Labourer ..	Lt. Ten Eyck..	5	7	do	grey ..	do
do ..	Capt. Yates	5	4½	Swarthy.	black .	Black
Baker	do	4	¾	Fair	do .	Brown
Taylor	do	5	6¾	do	grey ..	do
Cooper	do	5	6½	do	brown.	do
Labourer ..	do	5	2	do	black .	do
do ..	do	5	5½	do	blue ..	do
do ..	do	5	3½	do	do ..	do
do ..	do	5	4¾	do	brown.	do
do ..	do	5	4½	do	blue ..	do
Taylor	do	5	7¾	do	do ..	do
do	do	5	7	do	do ..	do
Labourer ..	do	5	5¾	Swarthy.	black .	Black
Weaver ...	do	5	9	Fair	do .	Brown
Labourer ..	do	5	7¾	do	blue ..	do
do ..	do	5	2¾	Swarthy.	do ..	do
do ..	do	5	4¼	do .	black .	Black
do ..	do	5	2¾	Fair	do .	Brown
do ..	do	5	10¼	Molotto		
do ..	do	5	9	Fair	grey ..	Brown
Cordwainer.	do	5	7½	Swarthy.	black .	do
Taylor	do	5	2¾	Fair	blue ..	do
Labourer ..	do	5	6¾	do	do ..	do
Joiner	do	5	9¾	do	grey ..	Sandy
Labourer ..	do	5	7½	do	blue ..	Light Brown
do ..	do	5	1½	do	do ..	Light Brown
do ..	do	5	5¾	Swarthy.	grey ..	Brown
Barber	do	5	5¾	Fair	do ..	do

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Thomas McCarty	May 11	44	Ireland
George Nixon	do 11	36	do
Patrick Cain	do 11	36	do
Joseph Phillip	do 11	21	England
William Wildey	do 11	48	do
William Wildey, Junr	do 11	17	Jersey
Samuel Gaul	do 12	23	Long Island
John Brooks	do 16	34	Ireland
Henry Vischer	do 11	22	Germany
Thomas Anderson	do 11	23	Jersey
William Lemmon	do 18	21	Boston
John Thuston	April 30	24	Hampshire
Baltus Utter Marks	May 18	21	Germany
David Porter	April 27	52	Scotland
William Linkins	May 2	32	Ireland
Andrew Sleaugh	do 5	40	Germany
William Loyal	do 2	21	Albany
Alexander Martin	do 9	31	Ireland
Anthony Wear	do 3	38	Germany
Alexander McCoy	do 8	28	Ireland
Jacob Frederick	do 5	16	Mohawks
Frederick Waggoner	April 30	21	Germany
Adam Fix	May 18	21	do
Thomas Caven	April 13	25	Ireland
Timothy Conner	do 13	44	do
John Bell	do 14	48	Maryland
Zacharia Barr	do 14	43	Ireland
William Gittey	do 14	47	do
Michael Keough	do 14	25	do
John Chester	do 14	46	England
Joseph Thuston	do 14	24	do
Laurence Hebron	do 15	43	Scotland
Mathew Dice	do 14	26	Ireland
James O'Brian	do 16	25	do
Richard Wool	do 17	37	New York
James Wage	do 17	40	England
John Casey	do 17	25	Ireland
Mathew Brown	do 18	40	do
James Jackson	do 19	40	England

Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature.	Description of Men's Persons.		
			Complex.	Eyes.	Hair.
		F. I.			
Butcher ...	Capt. Yates ...	5 10¾	Swarthy.	grey..	Brown
Labourer..	do ...	5 6¾	do .	do ..	do
do ..	do ...	5 2¾	Fair....	do ..	do
do ..	do ...	5 5	Swarthy.	do ..	do
do ..	do ...	5 3	do .	do ..	do
do ..	do ...	5 5¾	Negroe..		
do ..	do ...	5 5¾	do		
Cordwainer.	do ...	5 4½	Fair....	blue..	do
Hatter	do ...	5 5½	Swarthy.	grey..	Brown
Cordwainer.	do ...	5 5	Fair....	do ..	Sandy
Carpenter .	do ...	6 5½	Swarthy.	do ..	Brown
Labourer..	do ...	5 8¼	do .	do ..	do
do ..	do ...	5 2¾	Fair....	do ..	do
do ..	do ...	5 5¼	do	blue..	do
do ..	do ...	5 2¾	do	do ..	do
do ..	do ...	5 4	do	do ..	do
do ..	do ...	5 8¾	do	black.	do
do ..	do ...	5 4	do	brown.	do
Brewer	do ...	5 4	do	grey..	do
Taylor	do ...	5 6¼	do	do ..	do
Labourer..	do ...	5 8¼	do	do ..	do
do ..	do ...	5 1¼	do	do ..	do
do ..	do ...	5 5¼	do	blue..	do
Taylor	Lieut Ten Eyck	5 5½	Pale....	do ..	do
Labourer..	do	5 6¾	Dark ...	do ..	Black
do ..	do	5 7¼	Pale....	do ..	Grey
do ..	do	5 7¼	do	do ..	do
Taylor	do	5 8	do	do ..	do
Brazier....	do	5 5¼	Dark ...	do ..	Black
Labourer..	do	5 10	do ...	brown.	do
Clothier...	do	5 5	do ...	blue..	Light
Labourer..	do	5 2½	Ruddy .	do ..	do
Mariner ...	do	5 5½	Dark ...	brown.	Brown
Miller.....	do	5 6¾	Fair....	do .	Light Brown
Hatter	do	5 6¾	Brown..	do .	Grey
Cordwainer.	do	5 5½	Fair....	do .	do
Labourer..	do	5 9½	Pale....	blue..	Brown
do ..	do	5 5	Ruddy .	do ..	Sandy
do ..	do	5 ½	Swarthy.	do ..	Black Grey

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Daniel Connely	April 22	23	Ireland
Charles Durose	do 22	26	England
Hugh Boyls	do 22	18	Ireland
Michael Donnely	do 22	45	do
Michael Fowler	do 22	18	Rhode Island.
Cornelius Mathews	do 22	28	Ireland
Patrick Mitchel	do 27	32	do
Roger Connery	do 27	26	do
George Russel	May 2	26	do
James Curry	do 4	26	do
William Green	do 5	26	England
Samuel Howe	April 13	34	do
Samuel Wheeler	May 5	24	Esopus
John Higgins	do 5	39	Ireland
John Keaton	do 5	23	do
Richard Tynan	do 6	31	do
Henry Neal	do 10	23	do
Henry Briggs	do 10	17	Rhode Island.
Michael Wall	do 12	28	Ireland
John Porter	do 12	18	Boston
Morris Whalin	May 12	22	Ireland
John Syrotjack	April 17	40	Germany
Hugh McFalls	May 9	41	Ireland
Patrick Costogan	April 22	27	do
John Miller	do 25	28	German Camp.
John Baker	do 25	26	Germany

These may Certifie that the above Named Men being Second New York Regiment to the Number of one hundred

Albany May 20th 1761..

Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature.	Description of Men's Persons.		
			Complex.	Eyes.	Hair.
		F. *I.*			
Laborer ...	Lieut Ten Eyck	5 6	Dark ...	brown.	Black
do ...	do	5 6	do ...	blue ..	Brown
do ...	do	5 5½	do ...	do ..	do
Miner	do	5 7	do ...	do ..	do
Laborer ...	do	5 6	Indian		
Sawyer	do	5 8	Ruddy .	blue ..	Black
Laborer ...	do	5 1	Dark ...	do ..	Black / Grey
do ...	do	5 3¾	do ...	grey ..	Brown
Mariner ...	do	5 10½	do ...	blue ..	Black
Laborer ...	do	5 6¾	do ...	grey ..	do
do ...	do	5 5	do ...	blue ..	do
Taylor	do	5 6	Fair	do ..	do
Laborer ...	do	5 7½	Dark ...	do ..	Red
Forgeman .	do	5 4½	Ruddy .	do ..	Light / Brown
Laborer ...	do	5 5	Fair	do ..	Black / Brown
Joiner	do	5 4½	Swarthy.	do ..	Black / Brown
Laborer ...	do	5 8	Dark ...	do ..	Black / Brown
do ...	do	5 3	do ...	grey ..	Black / Brown
do ...	do	5 6½	do ...	do ..	Black / Brown
do ...	do	5 8¼	do ...	do ..	Light / Brown
Taylor	Lieut Ten Eyck	5 5½	do ...	blue ..	Black
Weaver ...	do	5 6	Pale	do ..	Grey
Laborer ...	do	5 6	Dark ...	do ..	Brown
do ...	do	5 10½	Swarthy.	brown.	do
Carpenter .	Capt Yates	5 7¼	Dark ...	blue ..	Light / Brown
Laborer ...	do	5 7	do ...	grey ..	Brown

pass'd Muster for Capt. Christopher Yates Company in the and three, Officers including.

by

GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, Lt. Coll.
MYND^T. ROOSEBOOM, Lt. Coll.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Deforeest's Company,

Abraham Deforeest, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	Joseph Noblit	April 8	28
	John Nowland	do 8	21
	Will[m]. Price	do 9	20
	Remond Depome	do 9	25
	John Botee	do 9	21
	John Gotee	do 9	24
	Anthony Teruce	do 11	25
	Anthony Corand	do 11	25
	Denne Bechee	do 11	40
10	John Valentine	do 14	20
	James Welch	do 14	27
	Peter Defort	do 15	30
	Anthony Rose	do 16	30
	Peter Free	do 27	24
	Benj[a]. Davison	do 27	46
	Rob[t]. Ervin	do 27	20
	John Isaac's	do 27	26
	Walter Carol	do 30	38
	Benj[a]. Frasier	May 11	24
20	Alex[r]. Clark	do 11	36
	Christopher Jenkins	do 11	34
	Aaron King	do 12	45
	Martin Dorin	do 15	18
	Henry Harris	do 15	40
	Tho[s]. Nicholson	do 16	18
	John Shermon	do 16	30
	John Stanley	do 17	21
	David Power	do 17	49
	John Delfort	do 17	25
30	Fran[s]. Smith	do 17	41
	George Simmons	do 17	29
	Christopher Clopur	do 17	21
	Dennis Boyle	do 18	40
	Patrick M[c]Guire	do 18	38
	Normand M[c]Donald	do 18	44
	Patrick Collins	do 22	40

THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPTAIN ABRAHAM APRIL 1761.

John Visscher, } Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
Ireland	Yeoman	Capt Deforeest	5 8½
do	Weaver	do	5 6½
London	Peruke Maker	do	5 5½
Germany	Labourer	do	5 5½
do	do	do	5 7
do	do	do	5 4½
do	Weaver	do	5 8½
do	Labourer	do	5 5
do	do	do	5 5
New York	Cordwainer	do	6 1
Old England	Merchant	do	5 9
Germany	Labourer	do	5
Ireland	Goldsmith	do	5 10½
Germany	Labourer	do	5 7
Scotland	Butcher	do	5 5
Ireland	Carpenter	do	5 7
Germany	Labourer	do	5 6
Ireland	Mariner	do	5 6
Old England	do	do	5 5
Scotland	Weaver	do	5 6
Virginia	Mariner	do	5 8½
New York	do	do	5 10
Ireland	do	do	5 5
Germany	Labourer	do	5 2½
Old England	Mariner	do	5 2½
Germany	do	do	5 7½
do	Taylor	do	5 2
Ireland	Mariner	do	5 6½
Old England	do	do	5 1½
Germany	Goldsmith	do	5 6
do	Mariner	do	5 6
Spaniard	Labourer	do	5 2
Ireland	do	do	5 7½
do	do	do	5 1½
Scotland	do	do	5 1
Ireland	Mariner	do	5 6

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	Thos. Browne	May 21	45
	Dennis Anderson	do 20	22
	James Morgan	do 22	45
40	Thos. Burk	do 21	30
	George Guest	do 8	21
	John Thomas, Senr.	do 8	30
	James McFarling	do 14	36
	George Dempsey	do 14	30
	James Bogers	do 15	25
	Frans. Bidmon	do 18	24
	Thos. Griffith	do 15	24
	Thos. Griffin	do 19	27
	Robt. Gray	do 15	45
50	Henry Moreland	do 13	33
	Joseph Simmons	do 15	21
	John Bolt	do 17	22
	Francis White	do 14	30
	James Churchill	April 18	26
	Thos. Darby	May 22	27
	George Fearley	do 21	23
	John Daily	do 20	27
	John Tillman	April 10	35
	John Howard	May 21	26
60	Robt. Carpenter	do 20	24
	John Pearsley	do 21	24
	William Wharton	do 8	19
	Joseph Beaty	do 15	39
	Andrew Mannell	do 14	33
	Mathias Horngrave	do 15	25
	Edward Dyer	do 15	56
	John Flemming	do 19	50
	Neal McColister	do 21	26
	John McCormick	do 17	47
70	Thos. Williams	do 10	45
	Henry Higgins	do 9	23
	Dennis Mahany	do 21	23
	John Shirley	do 14	41
	John Tucker	do 13	23
	Godfry Myer	do 14	38
	Robt. Werry	do 14	35
	Marias Sodar	do 15	20
	Nichos. Moss	do 14	29

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
Old England...	Mariner.....	Capt Deforeest ..	5 5½
Norway.....	do	do ..	5 8
Philadelphia...	Carpenter.....	L^t. Welsh	5 6½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 10
Old England...	Mariner.....	do	5 9
Ireland	do	do	5 9½
do	Labourer.....	do	5 5½
do	Mariner.....	do	5 8
Holland.....	do	do	5 2
Ireland	Tallow Chandler	do	5 3
Scotland	Mariner.....	do	5 5
Old England...	Carpenter.....	do	5 6
Scotland	Mariner.....	do	5 8
London.....	Taylor.....	do	5 3
Portugal	Mariner.....	do	5 6
London.....	do	do	5 4
Old England ..	do	do	5 10
New York.....	Baker	do	5 6
Maryland	Mariner.....	do	5 6
Ireland	do	do	5 10½
Boston.....	do	do	5 2½
Germany.....	Cordwainer	do	5 8½
London.....	Mariner.....	do	5 5
do	Coach Maker...	do	5 5
Old England...	Mariner.....	do	5 8½
Virginia.....	do	do	5 8½
Ireland	Ship Carpenter .	do	5 6
Germany.....	Baker	do	5 4
Norway.....	Mariner.....	do	5 6
Ireland.....	do	do	5 9
do	do	do	5 4½
do	Labourer	do	5 10
do	Mariner.....	do	5 8½
Wales	Labourer	do	5 3½
Ireland	Mariner.....	do	5 3
do	do	do	5 4
Old England...	Taylor.....	do	5 8
do ...	Mariner.....	do	5 7
Hamburgh	do	do	5 6
Scotland	Doctor	do	5 6
Portugal	Mariner.....	do	5 1
Old England...	do	do	5 5

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	John Doyle	May 16	38
80	Frederick Dawson	do 20	25
	Thos. Jones	do 8	40
	Obadh. Cunningham	do 15	25
	Nichos. Talleen	do 15	40
	Walter McGuire	do 19	50
	Walter Harris	do 14	25
	Conrat Cor [....,]	do	35
	Quan Sanquale	do 17	25
	Philip Castalo	do 14	26
	John Thomas, Junr.	do 16	22
90	Thos. Sullivan	do 1	21
	John Moore	do 20	29
	John McKim	do 21	59
	Anthony Soron	do 20	26
	Brintho Wiffer	do 21	26
	Neal McNeal	do 21	30
	Thos. Branin	do 21	22
	John Pryce	do 22	28
	Malcolm McCourry	do 22	20
	Edwd. Giles	do 23	41
100	Wm. Gordon	do 23	23
	Anthoy. Cavinach	do 23	35
	James McCormick	do 23	28
	Joseph Ward	do 23	32
	John Cozens	do 23	45
	Hend. Steel	do 23	20
	George Cross	do 24	27
	John McClean	do 24	40
	Mathew Banks	do 23	24
	Henry Hall	do 23	45
110	Johannes Hogoland	do 25	28
	Joseph Roderick	do 22	42
	Thomas Tryton	do 24	25
113	William Collins	do 25	23

The foregoing being One Capt. One Lieut. & One hun-
In Capt. Abra. Deforeest's Co. for City & County of New York.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
Ireland	Mariner	L^t. Welsh	5 6
Holland	Labourer	do	5 2
Old England	Ship Carpenter	do	5 7½
New London	Mariner	do	6
Germany	do	do	5 3½
Ireland	do	do	5 4½
Old England	do	do	5 6
Norway	do	do	5 7½
Spaniard	do	do	5 4½
do	do	Capt Deforeest	6
Wales	do	L^t. Welsh	5 6½
Ireland	Tanner & Currier	do	5 4
do	Mariner	L^t. Visscher	5 7
do	Labourer	do	5 6
Italian	Mariner	do	5 6
Germany	do	do	5 7
H ghlands	Labourer	do	5 7¾
Scotland	Mariner	do	5 6
Old England	do	L^t. Welsh	5 5½
Ireland	do	do	5 2
Old England	Carpenter	do	5 4½
Ireland	Mariner	do	5 5
do	do	do	5 10
do	do	do	5 8
New York	Cooper	Capt Deforeest	5 7
Old England	Mariner	L^t. Welsh	5 5
Amsterdam	Mariner	Capt Deforeest	5 9½
Germany	Mason	do	5 3
Ireland	Cordwainer	L^t. Welsh	5 6½
Old England	Marriner	Capt Deforeest	5 10
Ireland	do	L^t. Welsh	5 5
Denmark	do	Capt Deforeest	5 9½
Portugal	do	L^t. Visscher	5 5
Old England	Labourer	Capt Deforeest	5 6½
Dublin	Mariner	L^t. Welsh	5 8

New York 26 May 1761.

dred & thirteen men where Musterd & Approv'd off by me

MICH. THODEY.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED & PASS'D IN Y^E^ MAY 28^TH^

Captain, Peter Harris.

MEN'S NAMES.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
Barth. Hagebom	April 11	22
Ezechiel Spicor	do 11	21
Syles Camfield	do 15	20
Samuel Moore	do 15	22
Calib Rundiels	May 8	27
Simon Schout, jun	April 5	16
Henry Joyslin	do 15	18
Joshua Dikinson	do 17	18
Samuel Joslin	do 21	18
Nathan Fisk	do 16	20
Noah Bendick	do 16	16
David Blakly	do 16	20
Thomas Freeman	do 10	25
James Fienly	do 12	30
Daniel Talmage	do 16	19
John Crippen	do 20	41
Joseph Beavin	May 2	16
Silvanes Wolabay	April 20	27
David Stourdafent	do 17	23
Isaac German	do 12	33
Will^m.^ Roadman	do 22	16
Eja Purkins	do 15	19
Philip Roberts	do 20	39
Samuel Tuttle	do 22	23
Henry Rundalls	do 20	19
Joseph Attwell	May 10	29
Richard Wheal	April 30	33
Ezekiel Mott	do 19	23
Isaac Burnett	do 19	25
Henry Ostrum	do 11	20
Abraham Swartwout	do 11	18
Azaik Kean	do 30	22
Benjamin Post	do 24	27

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS FOR CAPT. PETER HARRIS'S COMPANY 1761.

Simon Barber, Hobart Stanbrough, } Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Dutches County.	Labourer	Capt Harris	5	9
Conachticut	do	do	5	6
Saylum	do	do	5	7
Long Island	Weaver	do	5	8
Conachticut	do	do	5	9
C. of Dutches	Labourer	do	5	5
New England	do	do	5	1
Boston	Cordwainer	do	5	8
Oblong	Labourer	do	5	5
Boston	Taylor	do	5	7
New England	Labourer	do	5	10
New Heaven	do	do	5	8
England	do	do	5	7
Ireland	do	do	5	3
N. England	do	do	5	4
do	do	do	5	7
West Chester	do	do	5	8
N. England	Cordwainer	do	5	4
West Chester	Labourer	do	5	11
England	Weaver	do	5	8
Rhode Island	Cooper	do	5	7
do	Labourer	do	5	9
do	do	do	6	1
Dutches	do	do	5	8
N. England	do	do	5	4
do	do	do	5	8
England	do	do	5	7
N. England	Black Smith	do	5	7
Dutches	C. Wainer	do	5	9
do	Labourer	do	5	10
do	do	do	6	1
Long Island	Weaver	do	5	10
do	Taylor	do	5	7

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
Eliah Gurry	April 21	39
Thom. Roadman	May 2	20
John Willson	April 28	28
Will^{m}. Shearer	do 28	20
Michel Gape	do 15	23
Joseph Schout	May 3	16
John Johnson	April 21	22
Joseph Bakell	do 30	40
James Wing	May 2	18
Friederick Harper	do 21	48
John Poulet	April 10	28
John Paradise	May 11	27
John Smalling	do 1	22
Will^{m}. Moore	April 10	39
John Kean	May 6	50
Peter Bartier	April 10	33
Ebenezer Own	May 1	25
Corn^{s}. Wood	April 10	36
David Carter	May 6	33
Will^{m}. Blair	do 3	31
James Heas	do 6	26
Titus Tyler	April 24	34
Dan^{l}. Sullavin	do 22	26
Jn^{o}. Vandebogert	do 15	35
Henry Keep	do 10	45
Mind. Vandebogert	do 12	49
Damon Bartly	do 13	18
John Katney	May 20	21
Martin Sieman	April 10	22
Gorge Colman	May 5	23
Andrew Sther (?)	do 5	19

These may Certify that the above Named Men being Company to the Number of one Capt. two Lieutanants &

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
W. Chester.....	Labourer	Capt Harris	5	7
Rhode Island...	Cooper	do	5	9
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	6
do	do	do	5	10
Germany.....	Mason	do	5	6
Dutches Co	Cordwainer.....	do	5	6
England	Cooper	do	5	5
Germany.....	Paper Maker ...	do	5	7
Dutches Co	Black Smith....	do	5	1
Germany.....	Carpenter	do	5	3
Jarsey	Baker.....	do	5	7
Germany.....	Taylor	do	5	7
Long Island....	Labourer	do	5	
Ireland	Taylor	do	5	4
do	Schoolmaster...	do	5	6
Germany.....	Labourer	do	5	9
N. England	do	do	5	5
Jersey	do	do	5	7
Ireland	do	do	5	4
do	do	do	5	4
do	do	do	5	4
N. England	Clother	do	6	2
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	7
Dutches Co	do	do	5	3
do	Carpenter	do	5	7
do	Weaver	do	5	4
do	Labourer	do	5	5
do	Cooper.....	do	5	5
Germany.....	Labourer	do	5	5
do	do	do	5	5
Dutches County.	do	do	5	7

pass'd Muster for the County Dutchess and in Capt Harris's Sixty four private men by

GOOSE VAN SCHAICK.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED

Jesse Platt, Captain.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Timothy Culver	May 21	20
James Shadok	April 24	18
Thom^{s} Cuffs, Mustee	May 7	20
Mortis, Indian	April 24	18
Jacob Serute, Indian	June 1	45
Jacob, Indian	April 24	17
David Nickols	do 24	21
Sharper, Mustee	do 24	16
Peter Frasier	do 28	25
Michael Crosby	do 28	33
Edward James	May 4	18
Thom^{s} Ruland	April 24	19
Isaac Smith	do 20	19
Henry Miller	do 20	20
Daniel Sampson, Mustee	do 20	20
John Gurley	do 10	23
Sam^{l} M^{c}Master	do 14	17
James Smith	do 29	20
Jesse Jarot	do 29	21
James Sambo, Mustee	do 27	19
Abraham Samson, Mustee	do 29	19
Cornelius Clerk	May 20	33
Wil^{m} Ward	April 29	17
Jeffery Arthur, Indian	do 29	19
Wil^{m} Hunter	do 13	29
Ge^{o} Gardiner	do 30	30
Jo^{s} Cushaw	do 30	23
Cornelius Joyce	do 30	30
Ludlow Clerk	do 30	19
Jacob Whitsell	do 30	18
Amos Lane, Indian	May 1	28
Benj^{n} Toms	do 2	21
Caleb, Indian	do 2	27
Wil^{m} Nesbat	do 12	21
Joseph Story	do 6	25
Joseph Shepaws, Indian	do 12	21
John Stedman	do 13	21

AND PASSED IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Daniel Roe, } Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature. F.	I.
Connecticut	Labourer	Dan[l] Roe	5	8½
Liverpool	do	do	5	4½
Brookh Suffolk Co.	do	do	5	7
Suffolk Co.	do	do	5	7
do	do	do	5	7
do	do	do	5	4
Brookh. Suffolk Co.	do	do	5	3
do	do	do	5	2
North Brittain	Brewer	Capt Platt	5	3
Ireland	Ropemaker	do	5	2
Philadelphia	Labourer	do	5	5
Suffolk Co.	do	do	5	8
do	Shoe Maker	do	5	
do	do	do	5	5½
do	do	do	5	5½
Ireland	Bricklayer	do	5	4
do	Labourer	do	5	5
Suffolk Co.	do	do	5	4
do	do	do	5	6
do	do	do	5	4
do	do	do	5	6½
do	do	do	5	7
do	do	do	5	0
do	do	do	5	0
Ireland	do	do	5	10½
do	do	do	5	11½
London	do	do	5	10
Ireland	Shurgeon	do	5	6
Suffolk Co.	Labourer	do	5	5
Dublin	do	do	5	6
Suffolk Co.	Soldier	do	5	8
New Jersey	do	do	5	7
Suffolk County	do	do	5	7
New York	do	do	5	6
New England	Joyner	do	5	8
Suffolk County	Labourer	do	5	6
London	Mariner	do	5	8

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	John Townsend	May 13	33
	James Collins	do 15	29
	James Fargeson	do 15	29
	Mathew Whalling	do 18	25
	Chal^{s} M^{c}Carteny	do 18	27
	Hugh M^{c}Farling	do 18	37
	Dinis Harington	do 18	41
	John Diniston	do 20	27
	James Buchanan	do 21	20
	James Robeson	do 25	25
	John Burk	do 20	25
	John Fitzgerald	do 25	21
	Alix Wishat	do 30	30
	Hugh Rogers	June 1	30
	Jacob Ruland	April 30	38
	Abner, Indian	May 4	18
	Edward Fling	June 9	30
	Christoph^{r} Crouch	April 20	22
	John Roe	May 25	30
	Rob^{r} Bruise	April 20	25
	Anthony Bastien	May 15	23
	Tho^{s} Centurian, Mullato	April 20	19
60	John Rynders	June 11	24

The above being one Capt. one Lieut. and Sixty Men Suffolk County by D^{r} Geo. Muirson.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Haight's Company

Jonathan Haight, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	Francis Phillips	Aprill 27	21
	John Edwards	do 13	50
	Thomas Marshal	do 17	25

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.
Ireland	Brewer	Capt Platt	5	5
do	Soldier	do	5	7
North Brittain	Bricklayer	do	5	8
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	5½
do	Mariner	do	5	4½
do	do	do	5	3
do	do	do	5	9
do	do	do	5	7
Suffolk Co.	Soldier	do	5	10
Ireland	do	do	5	4
do	do	do	5	6
do	do	do	5	8½
Scotland	do	do	5	6
Dublin	do	do	5	10
Kings Co.	do	do	5	8
Suffolk Co.	do	do	5	5
Ireland	do	do	5	7
Connecticut	do	do	5	9
Ireland	Brewer	do	5	6
Connecticut	Labourer	do	5	4
Switzerland	do	do	5	5
West Indies	do	Lt. Welsh	5	4
Germany	do	do	5	4

where Raisd & pass'd Muster in Capt. Platt's Company in

MICH. THODEY.

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN JONATHAN 1ST JUNE 1761.

Richard Hughson, } Lieutenants.
Benj. Stevenson, }

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.
Germany	Laborour	Lieut Benj Stevenson	5	6
North Wales	do	do	5	4
Old England	do	do	5	4

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Thomas Rockwood	Aprill 12	19
Benjamin Fowler	do 12	20
Thomas Fox	do 29	31
John M^{c}Daniels	do 4	24
James Grouse	do 17	30
Michael Dwirk	May 5	31
James Graves	Aprill 27	25
John Smith	May 15	38
James Steward	Aprill 18	19
Joseph Gillyes	do 10	25
William Muet	May 15	37
Michael Miller	do 17	39
Enos Smith	do 10	28
John M^{c}Cormick	Aprill 6	36
Robert Smith	do 27	27
John M^{c}Collina	do 6	31
Marthew Hollind	May 21	28
Robert Torkner	Aprill 16	32
John Bryer	May 24	20
Alexander Richerson	Aprill 10	25
John Dalide	do 12	25
John Evans	do 17	22
Nicholas Welsh	do 12	40
Nicholas Cough	May 10	50
John Martin	Aprill 9	22
Nicholas Goodwill	do 6	23
Peter Barto	do 11	22
Phillip Goiteer	do 27	27
Stephen Molett	do 17	23
John Baudree	do 20	24
William Huchings	do 10	20
Daniel Worden	June 1	25
Hendrick Stine	Aprill 20	23
Nicholas Depew	May 1	19
Henry Budfill	Aprill 21	22
Peter Mills	May 1	20
Gilbert Travis	Aprill 17	19
Abraham Yeamans	May 19	30
Jonathan Welsh	Aprill 9	28
Jonathan Lawrance	do 24	19

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Old England ...	Weever	Lieut Benj Stevenson	5	7
Westchester Co.	do	do	5	5
North Hampton, O[d] Engl.	Mariner.....	do	5	5
North Scotland.	Laborour	do	5	4
Sussex Old England....	do	do	5	1
Ireland	do	do	5	10
North do	do	do	5	10
Old England ...	Wever	do	5	6
Pensilvania.....	Laborour	do	5	5
Switserland	Berber	do	5	5
Scotland	Laborour	do	5	7
Germany.....	do	do	5	4
Long Island....	Wever	do	5	4
Ireland	Laborour	do	5	7
do	Cordwinder ..	do	5	9
do	Miller	do	5	10
do	Cordwinder ..	do	5	8
North Brittain..	Laborour	do	5	8½
Westchester Co.	do	do	5	9½
Scotland	Cordwinder ..	do	5	7
Switserland	Taylor	do	5	4
Pensilvania.....	Laborour	do	5	7
Ireland	Masoner	do	5	8
Germany.....	Laborour	do	5	6
Ireland	do	do	5	5
Switserland	do	do	5	8½
Old France.....	do	do	5	7
Switserland	do	do	5	6
Old Spain.....	do	do	5	5
Brest	do	do	5	5
West Indias....	do	Capt Haight	5	6
Connecticut ...	Joyner	do	5	9½
Germany.....	Laborour	Lieut Hughson	5	5
West Chester Co.	do	Capt. Haight	5	8
Long Island....	Weever	do	5	10
Dutches Co	Laborour	do	5	7
Westchester Co.	do	do	5	9
do .	do	do	5	8
Connecticut	Cordwinder ..	do	5	9
Westchester Co.	Laborour	do	5	6

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Jacob Parrish	May 11	24
Nathaniel Boyinton	do 8	23
Isaac Akerly	Aprill 11	24
Nathaniel Jagger	do 8	21
Charles Vincent	May 16	19
Edward Brown	Aprill 21	20
Ebenzer Robison	May 8	24
Samuel Wording	do 18	23
John More	do 2	30
James Walker	do 22	27
Abraham Depew	Aprill 14	23
James Nesson	May 8	17
John Pullin	Aprill 17	26
Peter Partrich	do 13	23
Daniel Farington	May 5	18
Mattice Catterling	Aprill 17	23
Jacob Travis	do 17	22
William Southworth	do 9	21
Nathaniel Wording	May 18	19
James Done	Aprill 20	18
Nathaniel Finch	May 1	21
John Langdon	Aprill 30	20
James Ackles	May 1	35
William Finch	Aprill 30	18
John Sorine	do 30	29
Jedediah Davis	do 27	23
William Hughson	do 27	18
Edward Dieling	do 27	24
John Thomas	do 13	50
Henry Smith	do 22	48
Jacob Shearman	do 13	36
Samuel Selvens	do 1	35
John Burk	do 6	20
John Willson	do 22	28
Francis Fountain	do 13	22
Gabriel Hughson	May 16	22
David Cash	do 1	18
Joseph Grean	Aprill 22	21
Henry Scot	do 24	20

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
Connecticut	Laborour	Capt. Haight	5 7
do	do	do	5 9½
Long Island....	do	do	5 9
Connecticut	do	do	5 8
Dutches Co	Black Smith..	do	5 9
Albany	Laborour	do	5 1
Boston	do	do	5 9
Connecticut	Black Smith..	do	5 9½
Dublin.....	Weever.....	do	5 4½
Scotland	Laborour	do	5 9
Westchester Co.	do	do	6 4
do .	do	do	5 9
Old England ...	do	do	5 4
Norwich, Conn .	do	do	5 7
Long Island....	do	do	5 4
Germany.....	do	do	5 9
Westchester Co.	do	do	5 9
Connecticut	Cordwinder ..	do	5 4
do	Laborour	do	5 10½
Westchester Co. Oblong .	do	Lieut Hughson	5 10½
Westchester Co. Oblong .	do	do	5 3½
Ireland	do	do	5 9
Westchester Co.	do	do	5 9
do .	do	do	5 10½
do .	do	do	5 5
Long Island....	do	do	5 3½
Westchester Co.	do	do	5 8
Ireland	Weever.....	do	5 9½
City Limbreck..	Laborour	do	5 5
Ireland	Cooper	do	5 6
Staten Island...	Hous Carpentr.	do	5 4
Old England ...	Laborour	do	5 7
Ireland	Mariner.....	do	5 9
Old England ...	do	do	5 1
Switserland	Gardner.....	do	5 6
Westchester Co.	Laborour	do	5 2
Dutches Co. Quaker Hill.	Cooper	do	5 10
Scotland	do	do	5 9½
Westchester Co.	Laborour ...	Capt Haight.....	5 7½

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Peter Simmons	May 2	19
William Beacon, Serjeant	Aprill 12	30
Thomas Hughson	do 11	22
John Scot	do 5	17
Thomas Wanser	do 1	22
Jess Arnold	do 25	17
Ogelsbey Drake	do 27	25
Josiah Smith, Serjeant	do 11	24
Alexander M^{c}Grigery	do 11	24
John Kinhade	do 21	27
John Cuff	May 5	21
Samuel Hughson	Aprill 13	21

The above being one Captain two Lieutenants and ninety Haight's Company for the County off Westchester.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Captain Richard Rea's

Richard Rea, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Albany Co.		
Richard George	April 14	28
James M^{c}Namarrow	do 14	45
Edward Brennon	do 14	40
Henry Weeler	do 27	21
Michael White	do 21	48
Samuel Beaty	do 21	18
Walter M^{c}Collister	May 1	24
Michael Smith	April 25	26
Stephen Mason	do 20	27
James M^{c}Crindell	do 16	34
Jones Gray	do 17	48
James Mansfield	May 1	30
Robert M^{c}Crackan	April 24	21
Stephen Blundon	May 14	54
John Cook	April 24	33
Nathanael Shiphard	May 14	46
John M^{c}Cew	do 14	31

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
Pensilvania.....	Laborour	Lieut Hughson	5 5
Old England ...	do	Lieut. Horton.....	5 11
Westchester Co.	do	do	5 8½
do .	do	do	5 5½
Long Island....	Weaver	Lieut Hughson	6 ½
Dutches Co	Laborour	do	5 3
Westchester Co.	do	Lieut. Horton	5 3
Connecticut	Cordwinder ..	Capt Haight.....	5 11
Scotland	Laborour	Lieut Hughson	5 6
Connecticut	do	Capt Haight.....	5 11
New York	do	Lieut. Horton	5 6
Westchester Co.	do	Lieut. Hughson.....	5 9½

four men where Musterd and approv'd off for Cap^{t} Jonathan
by me
GEO. BREWERTON, Jun^{r} Coll.

THE COUNTYS OF ALBANY ULSTER & DUTCHES FOR COMPANY APRIL 1761.

Derrick Wynkoop, } Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
England	Labourer	Capt. Rea	5 5¼
Ireland	do	do	5 9½
do	do	do	5 6½
Co. of Albany ...	Carpenter	do	5 8½
do ...	do	do	5 6½
do ...	do	do	5 7
Schotland	do	do	5 3½
Ireland	Taylor.....	do	5 2½
Pensilvania.....	Cordwinder....	do	5 7½
Schotland	Labourer.....	do	5 8
do	Sleigh Maker..	do	5 7
Ireland	Weaver	do	5 8½
do	Taylor.....	do	5 7
England	Labourer	do	5 10
Ireland	do	do	5 4½
London.....	Cooper	do	5 4½
Ireland	Taylor.....	do	5 8

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Frederick Berney	May 3	26
John London, negro	April 27	40
Edward Thompson	do 17	29
Thomothy Glisson	do 17	48
William Woodford	do 26	41
Dutches Co.		
Wm. Brichhett	May 4	25
Charles Boils	do 11	23
Daniel Sawyer	do 11	21
William Mardick	do 16	32
Obediah Robbins	April 13	26
Ulster Co.		
Wm. Witehead	do 28	26
Francis Robbison	do 23	19
William Anderson	do 22	19
William Ward	May 25	41
William Thompson	April 26	18
John Crow	May 9	45
James Alstone	April 19	23
John Hurley	do 23	19
Samuel Fanning	do 19	18
James Fowler	do 21	17
John Mayhaw	do 23	37
Henry Elsworth	May 7	19
Henry Ellet, Senr	do 9	49
John Hannon	April 19	28
William English	do 19	31
Henry Ellet, Jun	May 5	20
William Philips	April 21	17
Matthew Bogardus	May 11	22
John Glinbey	do 11	20
Salomon Jolly, free negro	April 19	36
William Clarck	May 9	20
Nathan Concklin	do 25	20
James Salter	April 21	22
James Smith	do 16	36
Francis Deim (?)	do 17	45
John Corbitt	do 26	48
John Carn	do 27	27
Dirick Krom	do 24	21
Jacob Cisler	do 24	25
Jeremiah Kittle	do 24	18

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
Ireland	Marriner	Capt. Rea	5 6
Jamaica	Taylor	do	5 6
Ireland	Stay Maker	do	5 8
do	Labourer	do	5 3½
London	Sadler	do	6 ¾
Old England	Labourer	do	5 6½
Ireland	Shoemaker	do	5 9½
Long Island	do	do	5 8
London	Cordwinder	do	5 4
Jerseys	Taylor	do	5 8½
Maryland	Farmer	do	5 7½
Old England	Sea Man	do	5 6½
New York	Farmer	do	5 8½
West Chester	Labourer	do	5 10
Jersey	do	do	5 7
N. England	do	do	5 10
Old England	Weaver	do	5 8
Ulster County	Farmer	do	5 9
New England	do	do	5 6
North Castle	do	do	5 2½
Ireland	do	do	5 4½
Ulster County	do	do	5 6½
New England	Carpanter	do	5 6½
Ireland	Brick Maker	do	5 7
do	Farmer	do	5 6
New England	do	do	5 10½
Boston	do	do	5 2½
Dutches Co	Shoe Maker	do	5 10
Ulster Co	Cooper	do	5 10
Long Island	Farmer	do	5 6
do	Cordwinder	do	5 10
West Chester	do	do	5 10
Jerseys	Labourer	do	5 6
Germany	Baker	do	5 6½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 5½
do	do	Lieut Sleght	5 7½
Germany	do	Lieut. Wynkoop	5 2
Marble Town	do	Lieut H. Sleght	6 0
Germany	Cooper	do	5 5
Marbletown	Labourer	do	5 6½

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Andries	April 24	25
Adam Keator	do 24	18
Peter Eller	do 24	32
Nicholas Sluyter	do 24	21
Richard Stokes	do 24	17
Richard Hornet	do 24	48
Thomas Jones	do 26	22
Caspar Ruyter	do 27	30
Hiskia van Keauren	do 28	30
Henry Sands	do 28	29
Jurrian Tappen	do 30	50
Cornelius Conewav	do 30	28
John Brady	do 30	40
John Andries Rudolph	do 30	40
Jacobus Montony	May 2	28
James Nower	do 5	32
Jacobus Duboys	do 7	17
Martinus Beekman	do 7	18
Frederick Hymes	do 7	49
Petrus van Winkell	do 7	21
John Griffen, Junior	do 7	18
Anthony Barron	do 11	23
Stevanus Ackert	do 12	17
John Beaver	do 12	21
George Forgisson	do 12	49
Jacobus Davies, Jun.	do 12	17
Petrus Dackar	do 15	17
Cornelius Chambers	do 15	23
Jacob Barly	do 18	30
Jurry Humble	do 21	18
Barrent Griffes	do 21	32
Patrick McGee	do 22	19
Richard Lounsberry	do 22	21
Marten Griffen	do 23	21
Jacob Fredrick Hymes	do 7	16

Albany County	22
Dutchess	5
Ulster	65
	92

The Above being One Captain one Lieutenant and ninety Rea's Company for the Countys of Albany, Ulster & Dutchess, New York June 3d, 1761.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
Ireland	Labourer	Lieut H. Sleght	5 3
Marbletown	do	do	5 10
Germany	do	do	5 11
Ulster Co	do	do	5 8½
Marbletown	do	do	5 6
Ireland	do	do	5 3½
England	do	do	5 8½
Germany	Cordwinder	Lieut Wynkoop	5 8
Ulster Co	do	Lieut Sleght	5 9½
Ireland	Weaver	do	5 4½
Ulster Co	Labourer	do	5 8½
Ireland	do	do	5 11
do	Cordwinder	Lieut Wynkoop	5 7
Germany	Black Smith	do	5 7¼
New York	do	Lieut H. Sleght	5 8½
Germany	Baker	do	5 6
Ulster Co	Labourer	do	5 10
Orange Co	do	do	5 7½
Germany	Taylor	Lieut Wynkoop	5 6
Ulster Co	Labourer	do	5 4
do	do	do	5 8
Germany	do	do	5 4
Dutches Co	Weaver	Lieut H. Sleght	6 1
Ulster Co	Labourer	do	6 ½
Philadelphia	Turner	Lieut Wynkoop	5 10½
Marbletown	Labourer	do	6 0
Menissinck	do	do	5 4½
Ulster County	do	Lieut H Sleght	5 10
Philidalphia	do	Lieut Wynkoop	5 6
Ulster Co	do	do	5 6
Ireland	do	do	5 5½
Livingston Manr.	do	Lieut H. Sleght	5 7
Ulster Co	Cordwinder	do	5 6½
do	Laborour	do	5 10
Germany	do	Lieut Wynkoop	5 2

two men where Mustered & approved off for Captain Richard by Lieut Colo. van Schaick & Rosboom. pr me

GEO BREWERTON, JUN. COL.o

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN PANY, APRIL

James Clinton, Captain.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Bragen	April 15	29
John Spearshanks	do 18	20
John Branagen	do 17	42
John Curry	do 21	43
John Fling	do 24	48
Robert Murray	do 24	25
James Johnson	do 24	26
Robert Maxfield	do 22	49
John Mucklehone	do 28	42
William Hagerty	do 28	21
Stephen Hooper	do 26	20
Thomas Purchase	do 26	19
Robert Ferrier	do 17	27
John Grahams	do 17	21
James McCawn	May 3	17
Robert Shepherd, Indian	do 5	16
William van Clieff	do 7	21
John Kernaghan	April 28	22
Charles Kernaghan	do 28	21
John Colter	do 15	22
Neal McArter	do 28	20
John Nicholson	May 7	18
William Nicholls	do 7	21
Edward Early	April 21	21
Christopher Miller	May 5	24
Samuel Davis	April 20	27
Garleght Hext	May 4	20
John Williams	April 24	21
Abraham Ari, negro	do 26	31
Daniel Williams	do 28	18
William Bayer	do 21	17
Michael Crans	do 21	24
Uri Felmer	do 22	26
Douglas McEller	May 3	18
John Taylor	April 2	17
Stephen Taylor	do 24	20
Denis Jordan	do 22	30

THE COUNTY OF ULSTER FOR CAPTAIN CLINTON'S COM- 1761.

William Stewart, Hendrich I^s. Sleght, } Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
England	Labourer	Capt Clinton	5 9
Germany	do	do	5 4
Ireland	do	do	5 8¼
do	do	do	5 9½
do	do	do	5 9
Scotland	Taylor	do	5 5½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 9¼
do	Miller	do	5 7
do	Weaver	do	5 9½
Orange Co	Labourer	do	5 4½
New Jersey	do	do	5 8¼
England	do	do	5 2
Ireland	Weaver	Lieut Stewart	5 7
Ulster Co	Cordwainer	Capt Clinton	5 7½
do	Cooper	do	5 7
Rhode Island	Labourer	do	5 6½
New Jersey	do	do	5 11
Ireland	do	do	5 7½
do	do	do	5 11
do	Weaver	Lieut Stewart	5 7¾
Ulster Co	Cordwainer	do	5 7
do	Cooper	Capt. Clinton	5 6
Masachusetts	Labourer	do	5 8
Ireland	Cooper	do	5 8¾
Germany	Weaver	do	5 9
New York	Labourer	do	5 10
Germany	do	do	5 6
Ulster Co	Cordwainer	do	5 6¾
New Jersey	Labourer	do	5 3¾
Ulster Co	Taylor	Lieut Stewart	5 5
New York	Labourer	do	5 3¼
Ulster Co	Weaver	Capt Clinton	5 5½
Germany	Labourer	do	5 2
New Jersey	Cordwainer	do	5 8
Ulster Co	do	Capt Ray	5 6
do	do	Capt Clinton	5 10½
Ireland	Weaver	do	5 3¼

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Jonathan White	May 6	18
Robert Burnet Jun.	do 24	17
John Umphrey	April 20	20
William Buchannan	do 28	22
William Bole	do 20	45
John Burns	do 25	17
John Green	May 7	35
James M'Glaughlin	do 24	30
John Smith	do 7	30
William Hughs	April 22	45
Robert Goodgion	May 4	22
John Butters	do 5	19
Robert Impson	do 5	49
Nicholas Green	do 18	28
Patrick White	April 23	30
John Southerland	May 6	45
Michael Warrin	April 23	26
William Crawford	May 4	50
James M'Intire	April 19	27
John Cahoen	May 1	22
James Mahon	do 1	28
John Mullin	do 23	49
John Coleman	April 23	18
Samue W' son	do 23	22
John Gregg	do 28	23
Duncan Campbell	do 23	28
James Dunlop	do 21	25
James Parker	May 4	20
William Thomson	do 25	22
Patrick Collins	April 23	26
Isaac Butters	May 4	20
John M'Michael	do 7	19
Francis Elliot	do 11	40
Joseph Vincent	do 8	53
Hendrick Myer	do 18	30
Daniel M'Bride	do 18	36
David Rogers	April 23	22
John Lewis	May 7	19
William Sluyter	April 17	22
William M'Connell	do 21	37
Jacob Bargar	do 21	26
George Bare	do 21	26
Michael Warner	do 21	30

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
New England	Labourer ...	Capt Clinton....	5 2
Ulster Co	do ...	do	5 2½
do	do ...	do	5 7½
do	do ...	do	5 10½
Ireland	do ...	do	5 4
Ulster Co	Blacksmith ..	do	5 5½
Ireland	Labourer ...	do	5 3½
do	do ...	do	5 6½
England	do ...	do	5 8¼
Ireland	do ...	do	5 4¾
Philadelphia.....	Taylor	do	5 9
New Jersey	Labourer ...	do	5 6¾
Ireland	do ...	do	5 8
New England	do ...	do	6 0
Ireland	Cordwainer..	do	5 2
Westchester	Carpenter ...	do	5 9½
Germany.....	do ...	do	5 7
Ireland	Labourer ...	do	5 6½
do	do ...	do	5 6½
do	do ...	Lieut Stewart...	5 10
do	Mariner	do ...	5 5½
do	Carpenter ...	Capt Clinton....	5 6
Mannor Livingston.	Labourer ...	do	5 5
Ireland	Cordwainer..	do	5 11½
New Jersey	do ..	do	5 10
Scotland	Labourer ...	do	5 9
Ireland	Weaver	do	5 7
New Jersey	Taylor	Lieut Stewart...	5 10¼
Pensylvania	do	do ...	5 10¼
Ireland	Labourer ...	do ...	5 7
New Jersey	Weaver	Capt Clinton....	5 9¾
Ulster Co	Labourer ...	Lieut Stewart...	5 6½
Ireland	do ...	Capt Clinton....	5 3
England	do ...	do	5 4
Germany.....	do ...	do	5 6
Ireland	Blacksmith ..	Lieut Stewart...	5 7½
Orange Co	do ..	Capt Clinton....	5 3½
do	Labourer ...	do	5 4
Dutches Co	do ...	Lieut J. Sleght..	5 6½
Ireland	Scrivener ...	do ..	5 6½
Jarmany	Weaver	Lieut Wynkoop.	5 5
do	Meason	do .	5 4
do	do	do .	5 4

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Peter Miller	April 21	26
Robert Cahill	do 23	40
William Haffy	do 23	34
Jacob Middagh Jun	do 24	20
Abraham Post	do 30	26
Theophilus Elsworth	May 5	21
Phillip Miller	do 5	31
John Sleght Jun	do 13	20
Jacobus Post	April 26	21
Benjamin English	June 2	18
Patrick Colgan	do 1	25
John Bayley	do 2	20

The Above being One Captain two Lieutenants & ninety Clinton's Company for the County of Ulster by Lieut. Col°.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in 2 June

Peter Lent, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
1	Henry Sniffin	April 13	37
	Richard Williams	do 14	48
	Jacob Nase	do 14	19
	John Thomas	do 14	31
	Benjamin Blackledge	do 14	18
	John M^{c}Daniel, Jun^{r}	do 17	20
	Frederick Painter	do 17	20
	John M^{c}Daniel, Sen^{r}	do 17	24
	Samuel Tarvis, Mullato	do 21	24
	Will^{m} Lounsberry	do 23	21
	Peter Gone	do 23	21
	Johannis Cole	do 24	23
	Jacobus Bell	do 25	19
	David Smith	do 25	20
	Thomas Ackerson	do 25	22

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
Garmany	Joyner	Lieut Wynkoop.	5 4
Ireland	Weaver	Lieut. H. Sleght.	5 6
Dutches Co	Laborour	do	5 10
Marble Town	do	do	5 11
Albany Co	do	do	5 9½
New York	do	do	5 10
Albany Co	Cordwiner	do	5 10½
Ulster Co	Cooper	do	5 6½
do	do	Lieut Wynkoop.	6 1½
Long Island	Cordwiner	Capt Clinton	5 5½
Ireland	Laborour	do	5 6
New York	do	do	5 2

two men where Muster'd & approved off for Capt. James Rosboom.

pr me
GEO. BREWERTON, Junr Colo.

THE COUNTY OF ORANGE FOR CAPTAIN LENT'S COMPANY 1761.

Samuel Gale, } Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
Rye	Labourer	Capt Lent	5 4
Wales	Shoemaker	do	5 3
Germany	Labourer	do	5 4
Virginia	do	do	5 9½
Elizabethtown	do	do	5 3
Scotland	do	do	5 4
Germany	do	do	5 4
Scotland	Blacksmith	do	5 6
Portugal	Taylor	do	5 6
Westchester	Weaver	do	5 5½
Orange Co	Wheelwright	do	5 7
do	Labourer	do	5 6
do	do	do	5 6
do	Weaver	do	5 8½
do	do	do	5 7½

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	John Defrise, Indian	April 25	26
	William Thompson	do 25	19
	John Redner	do 25	50
	Abraham Bricker	do 26	21
	Edward Masen	do 29	34
	Jacobus Minna	do 29	18
	James Pawl	May 1	21
	Jurry Perry	do 1	19
	Thomas Morgan	do 1	21
	James Kelly	do 1	21
	Johannis Coleman	do 3	50
	David van Blarkom	do 7	21
	Jacobus de Clark	do 7	20
	Richard Huse	do 4	20
30	Abraham Garrison	do 4	23
	John Halstead	do 4	19
	Henk. Riker	do 10	21
	Matthias Nack	do 10	19
	James Smith	do 20	28
	David van Blarkum	do 21	24
	Simon Hause	do 21	20
	Darby Sullivan	do 22	43
	Johannis Staser	do 22	32
	Andrew Henry	do 1	25
	Thomas McGuire	do 25	48
	Henry Dobbins	April 15	22
	John Kinnin	do 16	22
	James Wells	do 16	20
	John Colsin	do 16	47
	Thomas Owens	do 17	23
	Richard Connerly	do 20	38
	William Owens	do 21	20
	John McIntosh	do 23	30
	Joseph Bayley	May 1	25
	John Chandler	do 29	46
	James Bennet	April 23	17
	George Bucannon	do 23	17
	Silas Burr	do 23	22
	Jeremiah Sealy	do 23	21
	John Sutton	do 17	24
	Jonathan Knap	do 17	22
	James Neagles	do 21	38

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Orange Co.	Shoemaker	Capt Lent	5	7
Philadelphia	Weaver	do	5	7
Bergen	Shoemaker	do	5	4½
do	Labourer	do	5	9
Dublin	do	do	5	6
Orange Co.	do	do	5	4
Long Island	do	do	5	5
Germany	do	do	5	4
Philipsborough	Wheelwright	do	5	7½
Connecticut Byram	Cooper	do	5	4
Germany	Labourer	do	5	8
Bergen	Weaver	do	5	7
Orange Co	do	do	5	8½
London	Labourer	do	5	4
Long Island	do	do	5	5
Orange Co	Carpenter	do	5	5
Horseneck	Labourer	do	5	7
New York	do	do	5	8
Scotland	do	do	5	6
Bergen	do	do	5	8
New York	do	do	5	4
Ireland	do	do	5	4
Germany	do	do	5	5
Ireland	Pewterer	do	5	6
do	Labourer	do	5	8½
Philadelphia	do	Lieut Gale	5	8
Old England	do	do	5	6
Rhode Island	do	do	5	9
Old England	do	do	5	4½
Wales	do	do	5	8
Ireland	do	do	5	3
Long Island	Taylor	do	5	4
Highlands of Scotland	Labourer	do	5	5
Goshen	do	do	5	11
Old England	Schoolmaster	do	5	7
Connecticut	Labourer	Lieut Broderick	5	6
Goshen	do	do	5	4
Connecticut	do	do	5	9
do	Weaver	do	5	8
Goshen	Cordwainer	do	5	6½
do	Labourer	do	5	9
Ireland	Taylor	do	5	4

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	William Sutton	April 21	18
	Samuel Concklin	do 22	27
	James Dougherty	do 22	19
	James Perkins, Mullato	May 18	18
	Uriah Hand	do 25	36
	Thomas Mahan	April 24	32
	William Harrington	do 24	27
	John Weldon	May 19	30
	John Price	do 24	24
	Anthony Johnson, Mullato	April 30	18
68	William Scott	June 5	22

The Above being One Captain, One Lieut and Sixty Lent's Company for the County of Orange by me

A Muster Roll of the Men Raised & Pass'd

Daniel Griffen, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
1	Joshua Miner	April 13	22
	William Curwin	May 3	17
	Samuel Ruckett, Indian	do 2	20
	Isaac Ruckett, Indian	do 10	17
	John Fowler, Indian	do 10	17
	John Davis	do 7	24
	Reuben, Indian	do 29	48
	David Marrow	do 26	20
	John Truby	April 15	23
	Simon Curwin	May 26	16
	Josep Goldsmith	do 3	19
	David, Indian	do 17	19
	Isaiah Howel	do 14	18
	George Jamaico, Indian	April 20	18
	David Reeve	May 26	18
	Joseph Gibbs	do 26	22

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Wall Kill	Labourer	Lieut Broderick	5	5
Orange Co	do	do	5	9
Goshen	do	do	5	7½
Long Island	do	do	5	4
Jerseys	Taylor	do	5	6½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	8
New London	do	do	5	10
Trentown Jersey	do	do	5	10
London	do	Capt Lent	5	8
New York	do	do	5	3
Ireland	do	do	5	8½

New York 5 June 1761.

Eight Men, where Muster'd & Approv'd off In Capt. Peter

MICH. THODEY.

IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FOR CAPT. GRIFFEN.

Abraham Dayton, } Lieutenants.
John Fowler, }

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
New London	Cordwainer	Dan[l] Griffen	5	9
South Hold	Carpenter	do	5	5
do	Labourer	do	5	10
do	do	do	5	6
South Hampton.	do	do	5	5½
Bristol Europe	Brasier	do	5	7
Suffolk Co	Labourer	do	5	8
do	Cordwainer	do	5	10
Lyme Conn[t]	Hatter	do	5	6
South Hold	Sadler	do	5	3
do	Cordwainer	do	5	4
South Hampton.	Labourer	do	5	4½
South Hold	Joyner	do	5	3
New London	Labourer	do	5	3½
South Hold	do	do	5	5
Massechusetts	do	do	5	9

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	John Glaude La Porte	April 9	21
	Mathew Conkling	do 16	18
	David Conkling	do 16	18
	Eleazer Conkling	do 16	20
	Thomas Chatfield	do 16	18
	Nathaniel Happer, Indian	do 16	21
	Abraham Hand	do 30	18
	Daniel Skellenger	do 30	18
	Richard Edwards	May 9	17
	Samuel Tayler	do 9	19
	Samuel Tayler	do 27	44
	William Tapping	April 29	17
	Joseph Sommers	do 29	17
	William Jagger	May 9	17
	Jacob Zachariah, Indian	April 20	20
	George Bishop	do 30	21
	Phineas Fordham	do 29	19
	George Basto	May 6	38
	William Forbes	do 3	18
36	John Thomas	do 14	27

The whole Number of the Above is One Capt & Thirty South Hold June 6th 1761.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in for Captain Dunbar's

George Dunbar, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
1	David Smiley	April 14	26
	Michael Clink	do 29	32
	John Kees	May 1	25
	John Pendrey	do 20	19
	Hector M^{c}Kensie	do 20	34
	John Hearts	do 21	31
	Anthony House	June 4	37
	Patrick Lawn	do 10	19

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.
Lion in France..	Weaver	Dan[l] Griffen....	5	4
East Hampton..	do	Abr. Dayton...	5	4
do ..	Cordwainer	do	5	6
do ..	Weaver	do	5	7½
do ..	Labourer.....	do	5	5
Rochester Mass.	do	do	5	6
South Hampton.	Cordwainer	do	5	4
East Hampton..	do	do	5	4½
do ..	Labourer	do	5	10½
do ..	Joyner.....	do	5	10
Massechusetts ..	Labourer	John Fowler....	5	10
South Hampton.	Weaver	do	5	1½
South Hold	Joyner.....	do	5	2½
South Hampton.	Cordwainer.....	do	5	4
N. England	Labourer	do	5	2
South Hampton.	do	do	5	9
do .	Weaver	do	5	3½
N. England	Labourer.....	Dan[l] Griffen....	5	4½
Scotland	Sailor.....	do	5	4½
Jerseys	Husbandman ...	Lieut Welsh....	5	7½

Six Men.

GEO. MUIRSON,
Muster Master.

THE COUNTYS OF NEW YORK QUEENS & WESTCHESTER COMPANY JUNE 17, 1761.

Ambrose Horton, } Lieutenants.
Barak Snethin, }

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.
Ireland	Weaver.....	Capt Dunbar..	5	7
Germany.....	Labourer	do ..	5	5½
Pennsylvania ..	do	do ..	5	8
Wales	do	do ..	5	2
Scotland	Shoemaker.....	do ..	5	10
Germany.....	Miller	do ..	5	5
do	Barber.....	do ..	5	4
Ireland	Labourer	do ..	5	5

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	John Robinson	June 10	19
10	Eben Croasdale	do 14	29
	John Cutler	do 14	24
	Thomas McCarty	April 8	21
	Edward Bustead	May 26	19
	Richard Galloway	do 29	24
	Charles Smith	June 1	20
	John Roe	do 2	34
	John Moulder	do 3	20
	Francis Johnson	do 2	22
	James Sheerar	May 30	27
20	John Wilson	June 5	19
	Richard Roach	May 26	29
	James Day	June 5	35
	Jesse Price	do 6	33
	John Downing	do 5	21
	Jeremiah Fowler	do 6	25
	Andrew Miller	do 5	40(?)
	Peter Ar ute	do 12	22
	James Byrns	do 8	34
	Manuel Quimby	do 6	28
30	Daniel Lockeree	do 7	27
	James Young	do 11	24
	Richard Britt	do 8	46
	Joseph Gomez	do 10	32
	Laven Latton	do 8	35
	John Harden	do 6	29
	John Summers	do 8	42
	William Bedhams	do 13	32
	Francis Ute	do 8	22
	John Wolf	do 5	37
40	Daniel McLaughlin	April 24	32
	John Witty	June 12	40
	John Higgins	April 10	36
	Anthony Francisco	June 13	22
	Joseph Arbian, Mulatto	do 11	44
	Pedro Pandelo	do 11	20
	Henry Taylor, Mulatto	do 11	19
	John Morison	do 5	30
	John Henry	do 1	37
	James Graham	May 7	27
50	Adam Michael	April 16	43

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Ireland	Labourer	Capt Dunbar	5	6
Pennsylvania	do	do	5	8
do	do	do	5	6
Ireland	Cooper	Capt Wright	5	9½
Cork	Labourer	Lieut Welsh	5	3
Ireland	Perukemaker	do	5	8
do	Labourer	do	5	4
S°. Wales	do	do	5	9½
England	do	do	5	4
N°. Ireland	do	do	5	5
N°. Hampton	Cordwainer	do	5	11
New York	do	do	5	4
Ireland	Mariner	do	5	9
do	Brewer	do	5	9
Pennsylvania	Carpenter	do	5	7½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	6
do	Cooper	do	5	6
Italy	Mariner	do	5	9½
do	do	do	5	6
Ireland	Slater	do	5	3
Portugal	Blacksmith	do	5	8½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	7½
Old England	Mariner	do	5	8
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	3
Portugal	do	do	5	6½
Maryland	do	do	5	7
Ireland	Baker	do	5	8
Giberalter	Labourer	do	5	8
England	Silk Dyer & Scourer	do	5	7½
New York	Cordwainer	do	5	8½
Hamburgh	Mariner	do	5	4
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	5
do	Mariner	do	5	8½
do	Gardiner	do	5	10
Portugal	Labourer	do	5	7
do	do	do	5	7½
do	do	do	5	4
Jamaica	do	do	5	5
Ireland	Mariner	do	5	6
do	Labourer	do	5	8½
do	Callender	Lieut Horton	5	6
Long Island	Labourer	do	5	8½

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Sniffin	June 15	18
Aaron Moss	do 2	30
John Carrol	April 13	27
Joseph Fitzpatrick	May 15	38
Sampson Mespullet	June 15	21
James Collier	May 22	25
Anthony Hewes	June 7	40
Joseph Latton	do 16	23
Joseph Fagan	do 11	22
James Chewman	April 8	16
Fred[k] Carman	June 15	19
62 Rob[t]. Coleman	do 17	23

The within being one Captain Two Lieut[s]. and Sixty Two Company for the City & County of New York, forty Seven, by me

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Company 21[st]

Isaac Terbush, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Nehemiah Smith	April 25	31
George Scull	May 13	18
Edward Coffin	April 27	18
Moses Gee	May 4	19
Abraham Eynman	do 23	44
Robert Wier	do 4	52
Andries Schouten	April 24	23
William Dolaway	May 4	37
Robert Shearer	do 4	23
John Schouten	do 4	27
Henry Wright	do 25	27
John Langdon	April 6	16
Jonas Parks	May 6	23
William Cummings	do 20	21

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
Rye	Labourer	Lieut Horton	5 4
New York	Barber	Lieut Walsh	5 7
Ireland	Labourer	Capt Thodey	5 7½
do	do	Lieut Walsh	6 0
London	do	do	5 5
do	do	Lieut Sneden	5 3
Old England	Mariner	Lieut Walsh	5 9
Boston	Labourer	do	5 4
Dublin	do	do	5 7
New York	do	do	5 7
do	Taylor	do	5 6
Ireland	Marriner	do	5 6

New York 17th June 1761.

Men where Musterd & Approvd off In Capt. George Dunbar's for Queens County, Twelve, & for West Chester County, three

MICH. THODEY.

THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS FOR CAPTAIN ISAAC TERBUSH JUNE 1761.

Tunis Corsa, } Lieutenants.
Samuel Whelpley, }

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
Long Island	Blacksmith	Capt Terbush	5 7
Westchester	Labourer	do	5 7½
Fish Kill	Shoemaker	do	5 4
Westchester	Labourer	do	5 4
Rhode Island	do	do	6
Ireland	Breechesmaker	do	5 4½
Fish Kill	Weaver	do	5 10
Ireland	do	do	5 10
Jersey	Labourer	do	5 9
Dutches Co	do	do	5 5½
Statten Island	do	do	5 10
Fish Kill	do	do	5 6
Connecticut	do	do	5 8
do	do	do	5 7½

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Christopher Stevens	May 17	23
William Barker	April 25	28
Phenias Woodard	do 2	25
David Hammans	May 17	17
Joseph Langdon	do 16	23
David Sm th	April 27	20
Isaac Craw	May 20	19
E ijah Crosby	do 25	19
Matthew Wineter	April 27	23
Henry Webber	May 19	25
William Forgison	April 21	24
Abraham Walker	May 4	20
Benjamin Hedger	do 12	17
Jacob van Tassel	April 27	15
Joseph Sullen	May 4	20
Christopher Stevens	do 7	23
David Young	April 22	26
De Owen Le Flower	June 15	20
Francis Miller	May 23	25
Matthew Felix	do 29	36
Robert Cain	do 24	19
Peter Ostrander	do 26	20
Nicholas Wager	do 27	17
David Cash	April 27	18
James Mansfield	June 16	30
Daniel Shepherd	do 16	19
James Louden	May 27	42
Ellis Vinson	June 5	21
William Lent	April 25	22
Daniel Willcocks	June 6	17
Elijah Dowee	do 16	16
Marline Dowee	do 16	20
Thomas Knap	do 16	16
Elisha Pain	do 16	16
Samuel Richards	do 16	25
George Anderson	do 1	40
James Dowdle	do 8	36
John Jackson	do 7	29
Daniel Hogan	April 28	25
Anthony Sheniew	June 25	27
Ebenezer Allion	April 26	17
Loudawick Creeles	May 27	30

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Connecticut	Labourer	Capt Terbush	5	9
Ireland	Schoolmaster	do	5	4
Connecticut	Labourer	do	5	9½
Rhode Island	do	do	5	3½
North Castle	do	do	5	9½
Bedford	Cordwainer	do	5	9½
Westchester	do	Lieut Corsa	5	7
Boston	do	Capt Terbush	5	11
Westchester	Farmer	do	5	8½
do	do	do	5	9
do	Cordwainer	Lieut Barber	5	9½
Dutches Co	Farmer	do	6	
Westchester	do	Lieut Corsa	5	9
Dutches Co	do	Capt Terbush	5	5
Long Island	do	do	5	9¾
Connecticut	do	do	5	10
Fish Kill	Weaver	do	5	9½
Canada	Blacksmith	Lieut Corsa	5	7
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	6
do	Sawyer	Lieut. Whelpley	5	8½
Dutches Co	Labourer	do	6	
do	Farmer	Lieut Corsa	5	6
do	Weaver	Lieut Whelpley	5	8
do	Cooper	Capt Terbush	5	10
Ireland	Weaver	Lieut Whelpley	5	6½
Connecticut	Farmer	do	6	1½
Ireland	Doctor	Capt Terbush	5	7
Rhode Island	Joiner	do	6	
Westchester	Labourer	do	5	11
New England	do	do	5	4½
Boston	do	Lieut Whelpley	5	6½
Boston	do	do	5	6½
Connecticut	do	do	5	7
do	do	do	5	6
do	do	do	5	10½
Ireland	Cooper	Lieut Corsa	5	6½
do	Labourer	Capt Terbush	5	6
Pensylvania	do	do	5	5
Ireland	Distiller	Lieut Whelpley	5	5
France	Farmer	Lieut Corsa	5	5
Dutches Co	do	Capt Terbush	5	4
Germany	Cordwainer	do	5	7

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Andrew Ross	June 9	23
Myer Earn	May 28	18
William Watson	June 8	20
Jonathan Woodard	April 23	17
Adam Miller	June 5	30
Andrew Myers	April 10	32
Hugh Gamble	May 16	42
Daniel Callahon	April 27	33
Benjamin Cahoon	June 15	24
Abraham Johnson	do 12	20
Thomas Green	do 12	40
Peter Miller	do 13	28
Peter Osterout	April 29	20
Joseph Worden	do 24	19
John Kenneday	June 7	40
John Burke	do 6	25
Jeremiah Ness	do 15	22
Lawrence Schael	do 11	20
John McKenney	do 11	40
Gabriel Menter	May 23	16(?)
Peter Avery	June 20	22
Robert Menter	May 23	50
Volentine Earnest	June 8	25

The Above being one Captain two Lieutenants and Capt. Isaac Terbush's Company in the County of Dutchess.

A Muster Roll of the men raised and pass'd in of the New York Regiment

	Men's Names.	Companys.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
1	Christr Queen	Capt Vandenbergh	June 16	36
	Francis Bartow	do	do 13	24
	Timothy Cannon	do	do 14	39
	Michl Hoppole	do	do 17	40
	Rowland McGill	do	do 14	27
	John Wilson	do	do 15	41
	Wm McCollum	do	do 15	33
	Josef Dreaf	do	do 16	36

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.
Ireland	Taylor	Lieut Corsa	5	8
Dutches Co	Farmer	Capt Terbush	5	8
Old England	Taylor	Lieut Whelpley	5	7
New England	Farmer	Capt Bush	5	5
Germany	Butcher	Lieut Corsa	5	6½
do	Weaver	Lieut Whelpley	5	7½
Ireland	do	Lieut Corsa	5	11
do	do	Capt Terbush	5	5
Rhode Island	Farmer	do	5	8
New Jersey	do	Lieut Whelpley	5	10
Ireland	Joiner	do	5	8
Germany	Farmer	do	5	7
Dutches County	Farmer	do	5	4
Connecticut	Cordwainer	do	5	6
Ireland	Cooper	do	6	
Old England	Farmer	Lieut Corsa	5	6
Germany	do	do	5	11
do	do	do	5	7
Setaket	Taylor	do	5	11
Dutches Co	Farmer	do	5	1
do	Cordwainer	do	5	2
Connecticut	Farmer	do	5	4
Pensilvania	Labourer	Capt Terbush	5	7

Seventy nine men where Mustered and approved off for

GEO. BREWERTON, Junr Colo.

THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR THE SEVERAL COMPANYS. ALBANY 2D JULY 1761.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.
Ireland	Labourer	Lieut Ten Eyck	5	10½
Germany	do	do	5	6½
Ireland	do	do	5	4
Germany	do	De Garmo	5	2
Ireland	do	Ten Eyck	5	4½
England	Miner	do	6	1
Ireland	Cooper	do	5	6½
Germany	Butcher	do	5	4½

	Men's Names.	Companys.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
	Geoge Colloghan.....	Capt. Vandenbergh.	June 18	20
10	Easil Stewart.....	do .	do 14	21
	Edw^d. Graham	do .	do 14	21
	John Nicholas	do .	do 20	26
	W^m Hanson.....	do .	do 25	18
	John Sullivan	do .	May 28	49
	John Stagner..... ...	do .	June 14	24
	Math^w. Timmerman...	Capt Rea	do 23	19
	John Warton.....	do	do 28	22
	Andrew Bower	do	do 20	28
	Augustus Sealey.....	Capt Lent.....	do 2	22
20	Samuel Holley	do	do 9	20
	W^m. Brown.....	do	April 22	29
	Samuel Sealy.....	do	May 25	40
	Joseph Welsh	do	June 13	24
	Alex^r. M^cCarty	do	do 9	23
	Amos Long	Capt. Vandenbergh.	do 26	18
	Moses Content.....	Capt Griffin	April 29	25
	Benj^n. Hedges	do	June 15	18
	Lion Looper	do	do 15	19
	Thomas Morgan	Capt Dunbar	do 22	21
30	W^m. Wright	do	do 22	27
	Thomas Lane	do	do 23	20
	George Smith	do	do 23	17
	William Hanson	do	do 25	20
	Moutrey Young	do	do 23	45
	John Cleanvey	do	do 22	17
	Nich^s. Butler	do	do 22	25
	Geo. M^cCay	do	April 17	38
	John Lyton	do	June 22	25
	September, Negro.....	Capt Thodey	April 24	20
	John Rogers.....	Capt Platt	June 26	24
	Thos. Hutchins.....	do	do 26	26
	Wendel Hildenbrant ..	Capt Vandenbergh .	do 1	20
43	James Cloudy	do .	do 1	21

This is to Certify that the Above being Forty three Companys in the New York Regiments Affixd to their Livingston Esq^res Commissarys & Paymasters to y^e said Regifor the Amount, they having Advanced the Bounty & Douw & A. Ten Brook Esq^res.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
Pensilvania	Labourer	Ten Eyck	5 5
Maryland	do	do	5 10
Ireland	Cooper	do	5 4½
Germany	Taylor	De Garmo	5 1
England	Labourer	Ten Eyck	5 4
Ireland	Hatter	do	5 7¾
England	Labourer	do	5 8
Germany	Baker	Lt. Sleight	5 1¼
Connecticut	Labourer	do	5 7
Germany	do	do	5 5½
Boston	Hatter	Lt. Bardrick	5 9
Goshen Orange	Saddler	do	5 8
Boston	Labourer	do	5 6
	Carpenter	do	5 11
Connecticut	Labourer	do	5 5½
Scotland	do	do	5 5
Long Island	do	Lt. Ten Eyck	5
Geneva	Barber	Capt Griffin	5 8
Long Island	Cooper	do	5 5
do	Weaver	do	5 8
Pensilvania	Merchant	Lt. Welsh	5 11
Old England	White Smith	do	5 9
New York	Mariner	do	5 4
Germany	Labourer	do	5 5
Boston	Cordwainer	Ten Eyck	5 5½
Ireland	Labourer	Lieut Welsh	6
do	Mariner	do	5 4
do	do	do	5 8
do	do	do	5 7
do	do	do	5 6
Guinea		Capt Thodey	5 5
Germany	Labourer	Lt. Welsh	5 6
Long Island	Shoemaker	do	5 5
Germany	Labourer	Lt. Dawson	5 4
do	do	do	5 5

Albany 6 July 1761.

privates where Musterd & approv'd of here, for the Severall Names & that Messrs Jno. Cruger, B. Robinson & P. v B. ments are Intiled to Receive a Warrant on the Treasury Inlisting Money here for that Number by Messrs. V. P.

MICH. THODEY, Colo. Comandt. N. Y. Regts.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN PANY 17TH APRIL 1762.

———, Captain.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	1762	
Joseph Katon	March 24	22
Manuel Sasue	do do	22
John Dego, Negro	do	29
Anthony Cora	do	23
House Fisher	do	21
Alexander Campbell	do	22
Joseph Romo	do	25
Francis Vantoney	do 24	23
Hans Jacobsenborg	do 27	30
Anthony Serone	do 25	28
Manuel Sezu	do 27	34
Nicholas Newman	do 31	27
James Rogless	April 3	19
Thomas Howie	March 24	20
John Hawley	April 11	18
Wm. Charles	do 12	18
John Savenga	do 8	28
Francis Anthony	March 24	27
Joseph Bonney	April 8	25
Richd. Clarenbould	March 24	29
Thomas Manning	do 22	34
Joseph Moss	March 24	22
Andrew Miller	April 4	41
John Jackemet	do 12	24
James Hugan	March 22	28
Peter Jarsey	do 24	26
Peter Gaddico	do 24	28
John Butler	April 9	24
Anthony Hobarr	do 16	35
Benjamin Yates	do 8	28

This is to Certify that the above being One Lieut. and County of New York.

THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPTAIN ——— COMEMBARKED SAME DAY.

[Patrick Welsh], Ambrose Horton, } Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.
Portangale	Marriner	Capn Byrns.....	5	6½
do	do	do	5	2
do	do	do	5	5
do	do	do	5	3
Old England ...	do	do	5	4
Scotland	do	do	5	7
Italy	do	do	5	3
Leghorn	do	do	5	5
Norway.....	do	do	5	9½
Italy.....	do	do	5	6
Portengale	do	do	5	4
Virginea	do	do	5	6
London.....	do	do	5	4
Old England ...	do	do	5	4
do ...	do	do	5	4
do ...	do	do	5	1
Italy	do	do	5	4
Portangale	do	do	5	9
Leghorn	do	do	5	7
Old England ...	Ship Builder....	do	5	6
Ireland	do	Capt Thodey ...	5	8½
Boston Govt	do	do ...	5	8
Italy	do	Lt. Fitzpatrick ..	5	8
Switz	do	do ..	5	2
Ireland	do	Capt Thodey ...	5	8
Switz.....	do	Capn Byrns.....	5	7
do	do	do	5	8
Ireland	do	Capn Grant	5	8
Germany.....	do	do	5	9
Trent Town E. Jersey.	do	Capt Byrns.....	5	9

thirty Men were Raised & passd Muster for the City &

MICH. THODEY.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED FOR ABRAHAM DE FOREST'S COM-

Abraham De Forest, Captain.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
William Hall	March 25	50
Joseph Ward	do 25	28
Thomas Renolds	do 26	30
Normand Davison	do 26	40
Robert Eriwin	do 26	21
Richard Bradley	do 28	26
William Swords	do 28	25
Henry Morland	do 29	35
William Price	do 29	21
Thomas Dreyton	do 30	30
Nicholas Obrian	do 31	39
John M^{c}Kim	do 31	55
Alexander Pursel	April 1	36
John Brown	do 6	45
John Flin	do 7	49
Peter File	do 12	26
Thomas Williams	do 14	45
Robert Howel	do 26	19
Cornelius Vandewater	do 27	20
John Aderson	do 27	20
Martin Dorin	May 12	21
John Fleming	do 12	50
Westchester.		
W$^{m.}$ Mewitt	March 5	39
Samuel Baldwin	do 16	21
Frederick Taylor	do 22	40
John Pretty	do 23	32
John M^{c}Daniells	do 24	37
John Burke	do 24	41
William Snider	do 30	21
John Clarke	do 30	22
Elisha Lombar	April 1	40
John Wallis	do 3	36
Henry Senon	do 5	31
Francis Phillips	do 6	32
Samuel Dickson	do 9	27

THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK & WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT. PANY MAY 15TH 1762.

James Treddell, } Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
England	Taylor	Capt De Forest	5	6
America	Cooper	do	5	6
Ireland	Mason	do	5	9
England	Painter	do	5	4
Ireland	Joiner	do	5	7
America	Cordwainer	do	5	6
England	Baker	do	5	7
do	Taylor	do	5	3
do	Barber	do	5	6
do	Oyle maker	do	5	6
Ireland	Taylor	do	5	7
do	Forgeman	do	5	7
Scotland		do	5	6
England	Glassmaker	do	5	6
Ireland		do	5	5
Germany	Baker	do	5	5
Wales	Tinker	do	5	4
America	Blacksmith	do	5	5
N. York	Joiner	do	5	5
do	do	do	5	6
Ireland	Mariner	do	5	6
do		do	5	6
Scotland	Labourer	Capt B. Stevenson	5	7½
America	Shoemaker	do	5	9
Germany	Labourer	do	5	2
Old France	Baker	do	5	10
Ireland	Weaver	do	5	8
do	Labourer	do	5	1
Old England	Carpenter	Lt J. Treddell	5	5¾
do	Joiner	Capt Stevenson	5	6
Old France	Labourer	do	6	
Old England	Schoolmaster	Lieut J. Treddell	5	4
Old France	Weaver	Capt Stevenson	5	4
do	Labourer	do	5	6
Old England	do	do	5	5½

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Peter Defour	April 9	32
Stephen Mullett	do 13	23
John Bernard	do 26	31
Cornelius Ellison	May 4	37
Frederick King	May 5	46
Francis Good	do 6	22
Leonard Henry	April 1	39
Francis Duran	do 21	30
Thomas Bolton	May 6	24
John Welch	April 26	32
James M^{c}Gregor, alias Foster	May 14	22
Patrick M^{c}Claine	do 16	32

This is to Certify that the above being One Capt. One me for the following Countys vizt

New York 19th May 1762.

A Muster Roll of the Men Rais'd and Pass'd Muster Denbergh's Company.

	Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
1	John Simons	March 25	37
2	Peter Venson	do 29	24
3	Nicholas Hinkle	do 29	50
4	Alexander Sharper	do 29	34
5	Robert Dixon	do 28	45
6	William Goff	do 28	34
7	Jeremiah M^{c}Carty	do 30	30
8	John Roach	do 25	32
9	John Ceaton	do	25
10	Calob Nelsson	do 24	42
11	John Prime	do 29	26
12	Derick van Dyke	April 1	20
13	Martin Shoffnear	March 29	40
14	Joseph Groff	do 27	38
15	John Jerman	do 31	31
16	Barthol^{w} Goodwell	do 25	54
17	Jacob Sweller	do 24	54
18	Thomas Harman	do 25	28

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Switzerland	Seaman	Capt Stevenson...	5	0
Old France.. ..	Labourer	do ...	5	6¾
do	Carpenter....	do ...	5	5
Long Island....	Labourer	Lieut Treddell....	5	8
Germany.....	Taylor.....	Capt Stevenson...	5	5
Canada	Blacksmith...	do ...	5	5
Old France.....	Labourer	do ...	5	6
Switzerland	do	do ...	5	6½
Old England ...	Taylor.....	do ...	5	4
New England ..	Shoemaker...	do ...	5	10
Scotland.....	Labourer	Mr. McGloaklin....	5	8
Ireland	Seaman.....	do	5	8

Lieut & forty Seven Men where Raised & Pass'd Muster by
City & County of New York Twenty Four }
County of Westchester Twenty Three }
MICH. THODEY.

IN THE CITY & COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CORNELIUS VAN ALBANY MAY 17TH 1762.

Where Born.	Trades.	Officers whom inlisted them.	Stature.	
Germany.....	Barber	Capt Vandenbergh.	5	7¾
do	Labarour	do .	5	5¼
do	do	do .	5	4¼
do	do	do ..	5	8½
England	Copper Smith.	do .	5	3
Ireland	Carpenter....	do .	5	7½
do	Sawyer.....	do .	5	7
Germany.....	Butcher	do .	5	6
Ireland	Labarour	do .	5	5
Pensalvania	Wool Comber.	do .	5	8
Germany.....	Labarour	do .	5	7½
County of Albany	do	do .	5	7¾
Germany	Weavour	do .	5	5¼
do	Butcher	do .	5	5
Old France.....	Labarour	do .	5	4½
Germany.....	Butcher	do .	5	4
do	Limner.....	do .	5	6½
do	Masson.....	do .	5	5¾

	Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
19	John Cochnam	March 26	27
20	Thos. Murphey	do 28	50
21	Fredrick West	do 25	43
22	Jacob Michel	do 27	26
23	Peter Hinkle	do 26	58
24	Antony Browner	do 28	50
25	Martin Sealy	do 26	37
26	John Johnsson	do 29	23
27	Thomas Feazer	April 21	19
28	John Roch	do 1	26
29	Thomas Gibson	do 7	18
30	Joshua Charles	do 6	20
31	James O'Bryant	May 8	37
32	Jacob Timberman	April 27	26
33	Lawrence Haburn	do	45
34	John Johnson, Mulatto	do 14	52
35	Benedick Fritts	do 12	35
36	Thomas Brown	do 13	19
37	Isarail Spencer	do 13	18
38	Abraham Johnson	do 16	17
39	Cornelius Jacobs	do 22	19
40	John Ray	do 25	20
41	Hendrick Wheeler	do 22	22
42	John Woodcock	do 22	36
43	Thomas Marks	do 2	25
44	Thomas Pandle	do 6	38
45	Alexander Sweeny	do 11	48
46	Samuel Malary	do 21	18
47	Richard Gilbert	do 12	16
48	Peter Davies	do 1	35
49	Edward Vaughan	do 25	18
50	James Lynch	do 8	21
51	John Sweeny	do 2	45
52	John Coxen	do 1	35
53	Abner Lewis	do 25	18
54	Ezekiel Clark	do 25	21
55	Samuel Higgins	do 17	17
56	Francis Heyler	do 22	35
57	Henry Widderwax	do 11	19
58	Thomas Jodd	May 10	20
59	Squire Pixley	April 13	21
60	Edmond Ryan	do 9	40
61	Abram Woodcock	do 12	22

Where Born.	Trades.	Officers whom inlisted them.	Stature.
Germany.....	Labarour	Capt Vandenbergh.	5 2½
Ireland	do	do .	5 3
Germany.....	do	do .	5 4½
do	Baker	do .	5 4½
do	Carpenter....	do .	5 8
do	Baker	do .	5 5
do	Cordwinder ..	do .	5 2¾
do	Labarour	do .	5 4½
Long Iseland....	Carpenter....	do .	5 5½
Germany.....	Weavour	do .	5 2
Long Iseland....	Labarour	do .	5 2¾
New England ...	do	do .	5 10
Ireland	Brewer	do .	5 7½
Germany.....	Taylor	do .	5 5
Scotland	Gardner	do .	5 2
Albany	Weaver	do .	5 6
Germany.....	Labarour	do .	5 2½
New England....	do	do .	5 10
do	do	do .	5 10
do	do	do .	6
West Indies.....	do	do .	5 2½
Germany.....	do	do .	5 8¼
County of Albany	do	do .	5 7
do	do	Lieutenant Miller..	5 8¼
England	Joyner	do ..	5 10
Maryland	Labarour	do ..	5 10½
Ireland	do	do ..	5 6¼
New England ...	do	do ..	5 9
do ...	do	do ..	5 4½
Ireland	do	do ..	5 8½
New England ...	do	do ..	5 6
Mohawk River...	do	do ..	5 5¾
Ireland	do	do ..	5 5¾
England	Taylor	do ..	5 5¼
New England ...	Labarour	do ..	5 7¾
do ...	do	do ..	5 3½
Clavarock	do	do ..	5 4¼
Germany	Taylor	do ..	5 8¼
Manor Livingston	Labarour	do ..	5 6½
New England ...	do	do ..	5 5
do ...	do	do ..	5 3
Ireland	do	do ..	5 3
Dutches Co	do	do ..	5 9½

	Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
62	Ezekia Battesson	April 26	24
63	David Battesson	do 16	33
64	Jeremiah Battesson	do 25	21
65	Elekias Clark	do 12	18
66	Henry Houghtalen	May 13	18
67	John Dingman	April 6	19
68	Jacob Warner	do 13	17
69	Thomas Current	May 2	50
70	James Carley	April 5	16
71	John Piercey	do 25	40
72	James O'Bryant	May 16	48
73	John Tom	March 27	25
74	Alexander Mall	April 22	27
75	Michel Rurach	do 4	28
76	William Pew	May 11	34
77	Oliver Kedder	do 18	18
78	John Breymer	April 8	55
79	Conrade Bazoon	do 12	56
80	Michel Fullard, Indian	March 25	22
81	Randle Job, Indian	do 27	21
82	George Weavor	May 20	21
83	James Nelson	March 30	20
84	John Broceks, Melato	May 19	24
85	Thomas Robertson, Melato	do	18
86	John Pyshel	do 23	28

These may Certify that the above Named Men being pany to the Number of Eighty five one being since Muster[d]

Albany May 24, 1762.

Albany y[e] 24[th] May 1762.

Rec[d.] from Messrs Gerardus De Peyster & Dirck Ten the Bounty in full for 85 men Raised and passed Muster for the General Assembly, as also the Inlisting money Being

£935

Where Born.	Trades.	Officers whom inlisted them.	Stature.
New England ...	Labarour	Lieutenant Miller ..	5 10
do ...	do	do ..	5 5¼
do ...	do	do ..	5 6½
do ...	do	do ..	5 7½
Dutches Co	do	do ..	5 4
Clavarock	do	do ..	5 8
New England ...	do	do ..	5 8¼
England	do	do ..	5 2¼
New England ...	do	do ..	5 3¼
Long Iseland....	Carpenter....	do ..	5 2¼
Ireland	Labarour	do ..	5 8½
England	do	do ..	5 8
Scotland	Weaver	Capt Vandenbergh.	5 4½
Ireland	Labarour	do .	5 9
New Jersey.....	do	do .	6
New England ...	do	Lieut. Miller.....	5 8
Germany.....	do	Capt Vandenbergh.	5 4
New York	do	do	5 6¾
Road Iseland....	do	do	5 7
New England ...	do	do	5 9
German Flatts...	do	do	5 5½
New Jersey	Cordwinder ..	do	5 2½
Albany	Labarour	do	5 5
Staten Iseland...	do	do	5 1
Germany.....	Ferer.....	do	5 6½

Mustered and Past for Capt. Cornelius Vandenbergh's Com- arrested and put in Joail.

pr. MYND^{T}· ROOSEBOOM, Col^{o}
GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, L^{t}· Coll.

Broeck The Sum of £ Eight Hundred and fifty pounds being my Company at Ten pounds pr man, Agreeable to Act of Eighty five pounds.

CAPT. CORNELIUS VANDENBERGH.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN HAIGHT'S COMPANY

Jonathan Haight, Esq., Captain.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Daniel Farington	Aprill 6	19
John Dalliday	March 31	25
William Prisher	Aprill 24	42
Thomas Marshal	do 2	25
John Martin	do 2	23
Thomas Fox	do 2	32
Jacob Sheerman	March 29	40
Joseph Guyoux	Aprill 3	25
James Grose	do 2	29
William Hutchin	do 2	22
Abraham Fitchet	do 2	26
Isaac Persey	do 21	18
Leonard Fire	March 29	26
Thomas Rockwood	Aprill 2	20
John M^{c}Cormick	March 22	33
Vallintine Rineck	Aprill 28	45
Samuel Silvan	March 22	40
Samuel Hitchcock	Aprill 19	21
Thomas Crumel	March 29	34
William Thomas	Aprill 25	27
Phillip Eagan	do 11	50
Roger Monahon	March 22	35
William Sarles	Aprill 7	21
Edward Richmond	May 1	19
Anthony Curreng	Aprill 2	30
Edward Lyell	March 22	21
John Miller	Aprill 16	18
William Hammon	May 5	22
Thomas Carby	March 29	22
Thomas Wallice	Aprill 20	19
John Joyce	do 20	24
Thomas Swan	May 10	27
Henry Blizard	Aprill 15	18
David Belsher	March 27	30

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN JONATHAN MAY 21, 1762.

Peter Martling, } Lieutenants.
William Jarvis, }

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
Long Island...	Laborour	Capt Haight	5 10½
Switzerland ...	Taylor.....	do	5 4½
City New York.	Laborour	do	5 8½
Old England...	do	Lieut Martling ..	5 4
Ireland	do	do ..	5 6
Northamton England ..	do	do ..	5 6
Staten Isld	Carpenter	do ..	5 8
Switzerland ...	Barber.....	do ..	5 7
Old England...	Laborour	do ..	5
Westchester...	do	do ..	5 10
R chmond Co..	do	do ..	5 6
City New York.	Ship Carpenter .	do ..	5 9
Germany.....	Laborour	do ..	5 4
Old England ..	Weever.....	do ..	5 8¼
Ireland	Laborour	do ..	5 7½
Germany.....	do	do ..	5 9
Old England ..	do	do ..	5 10
Westchester...	do	do ..	5 9
do ...	Blacksmith.....	do ..	5 7
Old England...	Laborour	do ..	5 4½
Ireland.....	do	do ..	5 6
do	do	do ..	5 5½
Westchester...	do	do ..	5 6½
Yorkshire O Engl.....	do	do ..	5 1
Switzerland ...	do	do ..	5 6
Dutchess Co...	Cordwiner.....	do ..	5 8
Westchester...	Laborour	do ..	5 4½
do ...	Cordwiner	do ..	5 10½
Old England...	Laborour	do ..	5 4½
Westchester Co.	do	Lieut Jarvis.....	5 10
Connecticut ...	Weever.....	do	5 7
Old England...	Laborour	do	5 8
Westchester...	do	Lieut Martling ..	5 4½
Boston.....	Taylor.....	Capt Haight.....	5 2

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Willison	March 30	27
John Chandler	do 29	29
Benjamin Jones	Aprill 15	36
Benjamin Thomas	March 29	50
John Morrison	do 27	27
Richard Wall	do 27	38
Timothy Connor	do 18	38
Samuel Bullard	do 29	31
Jonathan Merrit	Aprill 5	50
Thomas Bagley	March 22	26
Hachaliah Brundage	do 27	20
Abraham Haight	do 30	21
Caleb Lawrence	do 30	19
Rubin Lane	do 31	19
James Sniffing	do 22	20
Clark Brown	March 23	19
James Brown	Aprill 2	25
James Cantly	May 3	40
Lewis Hughgo	Aprill 28	20
John Sniffing	May 11	18
Andrew Carhartt	Aprill 6	18
Michael Wall	May 1	29
John Chapman	do 8	32
Nath[l] Hughston	Aprill 2	20
Asa Carpenter	do 27	24
Joseph Scribner	March 22	43
Stephen Deolf	do 22	26
Israel Crowford	do 23	47
Samuel Slawson	do 22	21
John Hartt	Aprill 12	26
David Taylor	March 26	19
Joab Winchel	May 4	18
Stephen Warring	do 6	21
Jacob Brush	Aprill 9	18
Joseph Harris	do 10	24
Cornelious Brown	March 30	18
Walter Lockwood	Aprill 20	21
Isaac Akerly	do 16	26
Gedion Simkins	do 22	35
Garret Simkins	do 19	31
Peter Paterick	May 5	23
Zephania Miller	Aprill 19	18

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Old England...	Laborour	Capt Haight.....	5	6
do ...	do	do	5	4
Connecticut ...	Mason	do	5	8¼
do ...	Weever.....	do	5	7¾
Old England...	Laborour	do	5	3
do ...	do	do	5	6
Ireland	do	do	5	6
do	Weever.....	do	5	3¼
Westchester Co.	Laborour	do	6	
Ireland	do	do	5	9
Westchester...	do	do	5	5½
do ...	do	do	5	8½
do ...	Cordwinder	do	5	5½
do ...	Laborour	do	5	4
do ...	do	do	5	7½
do ...	Weever.....	do	5	4½
do ...	do	Lieut Horton....	5	5½
Ireland	Mariner.....	do	5	7½
Germany.....	Cordwiner.....	do	5	7
Westchester...	Laborour	do	5	5
do ...	do	do	5	4
Ireland	do	do	5	6
Pensilvania....	Weever.....	do	5	9
Westchester...	Cordwiner.....	Lieut Martling ..	6	1¾
do ...	Blacksmith.....	do ..	5	7½
Connecticut ...	Cordwiner.....	Lieut Jarvis.....	5	10
do ...	Laborour	do	5	7½
do ...	Carpenter.....	do	6	1
do ...	Laborour	do	5	9
Long Island...	Carpenter.....	do	5	6
Connecticut ...	Taylor.....	do	5	3
do ...	Cooper	do	5	6
do ...	Laborour	do	6	
do ...	Blacksmith.....	do	5	6½
West England.	Laborour	do	5	5½
Connecticut ...	Taylor.....	do	5	5½
do ...	Laborour	do	5	9
Long Island...	do	do	5	10
Westchester Co.	do	do	5	10½
do	do	do	5	7
do	do	do	5	8½
do	do	do	5	7½

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Samuel Canfield	Aprill 16	18
Jonathan Brush	do 22	50
Isaac Burdzil	do 24	18
Jonathan Ambler	do 8	33
Samuel Akerly	do 19	18
David Miller	do 10	16
Jonathan Dan	May 4	18
Andrew Mills	Aprill 16	30
Jabesh Bradley	do 20	35
Uzial Osbum	do 12	16
Load Champlain	do 2	22
John Moore	do 16	18
Jacob Travis	May 1	22
Abraham Depew	Aprill 1	23
Thomas Peek	do 3	19
Nathaniel Jagger	do 3	21
Andrew Place	March 31	22
Abraham Yeomans	do 31	32
Enoch Cornwell	Aprill 10	23
Peter Simmons	March 31	20
Silas Tarbell	Aprill 27	18
Thomas Adams	do 30	24
Able Travis	do 28	23
Henry Derry	do 28	41
Thomas Ford	May 17	31
William Darbilshire	Aprill 15	20
Ebenezer Brock	do 5	48
Benjamin Hedger	May 21	18
Abraham Body	Aprill 17	25
William Chairwood	do 29	17
Thomas Hyatt	do 19	19
James Pitts	March 25	25

The above being one Capt. 2 Lieutenants and one Hundred than Haight's Company for the County of Westchester.

New York May 24th 1762.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. *I.*
Westchester Co.	Laborour	Lieut Jarvis.....	5 11
Long Island...	Blacksmith.....	do	5 6
Westchester ...	Laborour	do	5 4
Connecticut....	do	do	6 1
Westchester Co.	do	Capt Haight.....	6
do	do	do	5 10
Connecticut ...	do	do	5 8
do ...	do	do	5 6
do ...	do	do	5 9
Westchester ...	do	do	5 5½
Old France....	Cordwiner.....	do	5 5½
Westchester ...	do	do	5 4½
do ...	Laborour	do	5 11
do ...	do	do	6 4½
City New York.	do	do	5 5
Connecticut ...	Taylor.....	do	5 8
Long Island...	Cordwiner.....	do	5 11
Westchester ...	Laborour	do	5 8
do ...	do	do	5 9
Orange Co	do	do	5 6½
Long Island...	Weever.....	do	5 9½
Ireland	do	do	5 5
Westchester ...	Laborour	do	5 10
Ireland	Mason	do	5 7
Orange Co	Carpenter	do	5 9½
Westchester ...	Laborour	do	5 4
Long Island...	do	do	5 4
Westchester ...	do	do	5 10½
do ...	do	do	5 7
do ...	Taylor.....	do	5 6
Connecticut ...	Laborour	do	5 9
Old England...	do	do	5 7

& Eight men where Muster'd and approv'd off for Capt. Jona-

pr. me GEO. BREWERTON Jun Col°

A MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAIS'D IN THE FOLLOWING & PASS'D THE

For the New York Regiment.

For what County.	For what Company.	MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.
City N York..	Capt Byrns	Robert Rankin	May 17
		John Byrns.....	do 22
		W^m^ Reed.....	do 10
		Steph. Eastick.....	do 19
		James Jobe.....	do 21
		John March	do 22
		Owen Ogobbin.....	do 23
	Capt Thodey	John Daniels	do 16
		Noah Sears.....	do 22
Richmond Co.	Capt Deforest	W^m^ Wright.....	Apr 13
		Thomas Bright	May 5
		Alex^r^ Taylor.....	do 6
		Jn^o^ Vanama	Apr 24
		Benj^n^ Matthews. ...	May 13
		John Coleman	do 20
		Jn^o^ Watkins	do 15
		James Dougherty ..	do 10
Queens Co. ..	Capt Grant	Thos. Pickart, Indian	do 15

This is to Certify that the above being Eighteen Men were City New York, Nine Men, for Richmond County Eight Men

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN THE PANY ALBANY

John Vischer, Captain

MEN'S NAMES.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Peter Fowler.....	April 14	36
John Danalson	May 3	24
William Young.....	March 28	40
Elijas Winsell.....	April 8	23
John M^c^Call	May 12	21
William M^c^Gee.....	March 28	18

COUNTYS FOR THE SEVERAL COMPANYS UNDERMENTIONED 26TH MAY 1762.

Age.	Where born.	Trade.	Stature.
21	Ireland	Labourer	5 7
22	do	Marriner	5 5
22	do	Labourer	5 5½
38	Pensilvania	Cordwainer	5 11½
19	do	Labourer	5 8
22	Old England	Watchmaker	5 5
37	Ireland	Labourer	5 4
28	Boston	Marriner	5 9
22	New Jersey	Cordwainer	5 10
25	do	Weaver	5 7
48	do	Labourer	5 9
27	Ireland	do	5 7
30	Staten Island	do	5 6½
38	Old England	Weaver	5 8½
48	Germany	Labourer	5 6
25	Wales	do	5 3
36	Ireland	do	5 3
17	Long Island	do	5 4

mustered & Passed by me for the following County's viz. for & for Queens County One Man. New York 28th May 1762.

MICH. THODEY.

CITY & COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR JOHN VISCHER'S COM- MAY — 1762.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature.
			F. I.
Ireland	Labourer	Capt Vischer	5 5¼
do	Weaver	do	5 8
do	do	do	5 5½
New England	Labourer	do	5 5¾
Pensylvania	Sadler	do	5 5
Ireland	Labourer	Lieut Vrooman	6

	Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
	Peter Marjeson	May 13	45
	Jery Tolocken Burg	April 14	17
	Nathaniel Shelding	do 5	17
10	William Guttrey	do 9	47
	David Carter	March 29	49
	John Mailer	do 25	22
	Joseph Bilimas	May 6	21
	George Habacher	April 6	44
	John Killegan	May 7	32
	Edmond Stevens	April 9	24
	G'sbert Plank	do 17	19
	Hendrik Plank	do 20	16
	Robert Cashell	do 20	40
20	Ponson Marcs	do 7	17
	Edmond Eves	March 30	17
	Thomas Davis	April 19	23
	John Burk	do 5	27
	Samuel Brown	do 29	40
	Alexander Quo	do 14	40
	James Keith	do 3	30
	Esay Perkins	do 10	22
	Robert Hanley	do 10	25
	Jacob Forbush	do 8	36
30	Benj^{n} Hoghtaling	do 24	26
	James Stuart	May 13	58
	William Trounce	do 11	22
	John Brown	April 15	56
	John Hunter	May 14	26
	John Keys	do 14	26
	Peter Baker	do 2	32
	James Brannagin	do 1	37
	John Kearn	do 5	31
	John Schall	do 11	36
40	Dan^{ll} Martiplock	April 27	40
	Patrick Coonney	do 5	44
	John Reynex	May 13	27
	John M^{c}Clean	March 26	40
	James Parris	May 18	38
	John Doil Notin	do 18	41
	Cornelius Duggin	do 18	35
	William Dance	April 27	29

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature. F.	I.
New York.....	Carpenter ..	Capt Vischer	5	9½
Co. of Albany ..	Labourer	Lieut Vrooman	5	9¼
N. Carolina	do	do	5	7½
Ireland	Taylor.....	do	5	7½
do	Labourer	do	5	8
Scotland.....	do	Capt Vischer	5	6½
Montreal.....	do	do	5	6½
Germany.....	Butcher.....	do	5	5½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	8½
New England...	Cordwainer...	do	5	9¼
Catskill	Labourer	do	5	10
do	do	do	5	5
Ireland	do	do	5	5½
do	Stay Maker ..	do	5	3
England	Labourer	do	5	3¾
do	Taylor.....	do	5	7
Ireland	Carpenter	do	5	3¼
do	Weaver.....	do	5	4¾
Philadelphia....	Cordwainer...	do	5	3¾
Scotland.....	Labourer	do	5	1
Rhode Island...	Carpenter ...	do	5	9
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	7
Scotland.....	do	do	5	5¾
County Albany .	Weaver.....	do	6	
Scotland.....	Labourer	do	5	8¾
England	Minor	do	5	6
New England ..	Carpenter	do	5	8½
Pensylvania	do	do	5	6½
do	Labourer	do	5	8
County Albany .	do	do	5	6½
Ireland	do	do	5	4½
Germany.....	do	do	5	2
do	do	do	5	5½
West Camp Albany Co	do	do	5	9¾
Ireland	Baker.....	do	5	5
England	Taylor.....	Lieut Vrooman	5	5½
Ireland	Mer (?).....	Capt Vischer	5	5¼
France.....	Doctor	do	5	9
Ireland	Marriner.....	do	5	6½
do	Baker.....	do	5	1½
Schenectady....	Taylor.....	Lieut Vrooman	5	11

	Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
	George Crifts	April	48
	Francis M^{c}Demout	do 20	20
50	Andries Schoke		24
	Jn^{o} Casper Nayor	May 25	22
	John Yagor	do 3	36
	John Armon	do 19	33
	Rodger Connelly	do 18	27
	Abram Arra, Mulato	April 9	25
	John Wawooder	do 9	45
	John Fresman	May 3	20
	Jacob Wormsley	April 21	28
	Peter Bratt	do 23	16
60	Henry Dean	do 16	30
	Thomas Anderson		24
	John Dannis	do 9	27
	John Jerry Norts	May 5	30
	Aront Spileer	April 6	40
	John Beptist	do 29	30
	Thomas Fetgaral	do 19	28
	Michael Morris	do 3	35
	Alexander Marten	do 15	36
	Abram Johnston	do 19	19
70	John Karr	do 6	50
	Henry Jacob	do 23	30
	Frederick Smith	do 23	36
	John Dean	do 25	58
	Amos Lean	do 23	20
	Anthony Wne (?)	do 15	40
	Jacob Seagell	do 21	17
	Thomas Tillaback	do 23	18
	Cornelius Sullivan	do 12	23
	Thomas Willson	do 30	24
80	Abram Merselius	May 3	40
	Thomas Tousend	April 2	24
	Michael M^{c}Gurk	May 20	40
	John Reen	April 16	19
	Joseph Nell	do 13	46
	Sam William Sahen	May 20	38
	John Johnson	do 20	18
	Richard Williamson	do 26	36
	William Thome		29

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature. F.	I.
Germany	Weaver	Lieut. van Dyke	5	7½
West Camp Co Albany	Labourer	Capt Vischer	5	8
Germany	Blacksmith	Lieut M. Crindell	5	4½
do	Glazier	Lieut van Dyke	5	6
do	Labourer	do	5	3
Ireland	Marineer	Capt Vischer	5	9
do	do	do	5	3
New Jersey	Labourer	do	5	3
Germany	do	Lieut van Dyck	5	2
do	do	do	5	4
do	do	do	5	4
Stone a Rabbei.	do	do	5	2
New York	do	do	5	10
New Jersey	Cordwainer	do	5	5½
Old France	Labourer	do	5	4½
Germany	do	do	5	5½
do	do	do	5	6½
Canady	do	do	6	½
Ireland	do	do	5	2
do	Taylor	do	5	6½
do	Labourer	do	5	5
New Jersey	Blacksmith	do	5	10
Germany	Weaver	do	5	3
do	Labourer	do	5	5
do	Taylor	do	5	3½
England	Labourer	do	5	3
Long Island	do	do	5	4½
Germany	Copper Smith.	do	5	4½
do	Labourer	do	5	2
Stone a Rabbei.	do	do	5	3½
Ireland	do	do	5	1
England	do	do	5	7½
Schenectady	do	do	5	11¾
England	do	do	6	1
Ireland	do	do	5	3
New Jersey	do	do	5	7
do	Carpenter	do	5	9
Ireland	Wheelright	Capt Vischer	5	6
Fish Kill	Labourer	do	5	2
Ireland	do	do	5	6
do	do	do	5	4

	Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
	Joel Fishick	May 30	22
90	Antoney Bartor	do 31	21
	Batson Crampton	April 22	21
	William Green	May 30	40
	Michael Ryan	May 31	40
	Moses Rodman	do 31	41
	John Challahan	do 31	31
	Robt. Taylor	do 31	28
	Nicholas Grusback	do 31	40
	George Crenogle	do	40
99	Patrick Connalley	do	30
	Daniel McCloud		21

These may Certify that the above Named men being Number of Ninety Nine.

Albany June 2th 1762.

A Muster Roll of Men raised in the City and Company May

Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
Joseph Now	April 14	26	French Swist...
John, Portugee	do 19	28	do ...
Philip Hie	May 10	40	do ...
Nichs Lakitte	March 25	30	do ...
Wm Josiah Lewis	do 26	33	Old England...
James Allen	do 30	36	Ireland .....
Peter Blando	Apr 1	28	French Swist...
Jonas Weid	do 22	50	Connecticut....
September, Negro	Mar 22	20	Jamaica .....
Martwill D Calvin	June 2	20	Italy .....

This is to Certify that the above one Captain & Ten Men by Me. New York, June 4, 1762.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature.
			F. I.
New England...	Blacksmith ...	Capt Vischer	5 9½
Holland	Labourer	do	5 9
New England...	do	Capt Vandenbergh..	5 8¾
England	Carpinter	Capt Vischer	5 9½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 5
do	do	do	5 8½
do	do	do	5 6½
do	do	do	5 8¼
Albany	do	do	6 ¼
Germany.....	Cordwinder ..	do	5 7
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 7½
New England...	Sayer.....	do	5 6

Muster[d] and Pass[d] for Capt John Vischer's Company to the

MYND[T] ROSEBOOM, L[t.] Col. 2[d] N Y Regt.
GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, L[t.] Col. 1[st] New York Regt.

COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT BARRICK SNETHENS 29 1762.

Trade.	Officer who Enlisted.	Stature.
Gunsmith	Capt Byrns	5 7½
Sailor.....	do	5 5½
Labourer.....	do	5 3½
Glover	Capt Deforest.....	5 4
Barber.....	Capt Thodey.....	5 12
Labourer	do	5 9
Baker.....	do	5 5½
Doctor of Physic	do	5 8
Labourer.....	do	5 5
Cook	do	5 4

where raised and passed for the City & County of New York

MICH THODEY.

A MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAISED & PASSED IN THE DETACHMENT UNDER CAPT GEORGE

MEN'S NAMES	Date of Enlistment		Age
Ulster Co.			
Owen Kinrigan	March	29	29
Benjamin Sweesey	April	1	16
Edward Byon	do	4	27
William Key	do	5	18
John Taylor	do	6	18
Stephen Hadden	do	6	16
Alexander Key	do	7	19
James Smith	do	8	16
John Harley	do	8	21
John Mullin	do	9	48
Peter Cole	do	9	18
James Davis	do	11	39
Isaac Butters	do	9	21
Archibald Hamilton	do	12	40
John De Mott	do	13	19
Israel Murphy	do	13	20
Joseph Knap	do	16	18
Cornelius Calligan	do	17	45
Auri Isabrandt	do	19	21
Jacob Spanginburgh	do	19	49
Thomas Purchase	do	20	20
Joseph Patterson	do	20	20
John Millen	do	24	21
Isaac Taylor	do	26	17
Malchi Seger	do	26	21
John Lutts	do	26	25
Daniel Walker	do	26	22
William Stephens	May	12	17
Edward Howel	do	20	26
William Fielding	do	28	54
Christopher Lewis	June	7	19
Gerrit Decker	April	27	16
Edward Igby	March	30	18
James Addison	April	9	52
William Otoa	do	15	26
James Perry	do	12	35
William Thompson	do	3	19
Orange County			
William Sutton	April	3	19
Samuel Oliver	do	3	30

COUNTIES OF ULSTER AND ORANGE & DUTCHESS FOR THE BREWERTON 3RD JUNE 1762.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officer who enlisted.	Stature.
Ireland	Labourer	Capt Clinton	5 2
Ulster County	do	do	5 4
Old England	Cordwainer	do	5 6
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 7
Ulster County	Cordwainer	do	5 6½
New Hampshire	Labourer	do	5 3
Ireland	do	do	5 7½
Ulster Co.	do	do	5 3
do	Cordwainer	do	5 9
Ireland	Carpenter	do	5 ¾
Ulster County	Labourer	do	6 1¼
Ireland	Miller	do	5 8
New Jersey	Weaver	do	5 10
North Brittain	Ship Caulker	do	5 7¼
Long Island	Cooper	do	5 8
Dutchess County	Labourer	do	5 7
Ulster County	Cordwainer	do	5 9
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 5¾
Dutchess Co.	do	do	6 0
Germany	do	do	5 5
London	do	do	5 2
England	do	do	5 6½
Germany	Miller	do	5 2
Ulster County	Cordwainer	do	5 7¼
Germany	Labourer	do	5 5
do	do	do	5 7¾
Rhode Island	do	do	5 5
New Jersey	do	do	5 6
Ireland	do	do	5 7
do	do	do	5 11
Orange County	do	do	5 8¾
do	do	do	5 5
New York	do	Lieut Stewart	5 4
Ireland	Miller	do	5 10
Germany	Carpenter	do	5 6
Wales	Weaver	do	5 3
New Jersey	Labourer	Mr Wright for Capt King.	5 8
Orange Co.	do	Lieut Gale	5 6
New Jersey	do	do	5 9

	Men's Names.	Date of Enlistment.		Age.
	Orange County			
	Peter Lunberg	April	6	26
	Anthony Seeley	do	6	19
	Vincent Searles	do	6	22
	David Searles	do	6	19
	Justice Baily	do	9	20
	Josiah Seeley	do	9	21
	John Kinning	Mar	29	24
	Elias Bailey	Apr	9	18
	Samuel Butler	do	15	18
	John Murray, Negro	do	19	21
	Lawrence Whorley	do	12	19
	Leonard Dobins	do	11	18
	John Sergeant	do	25	17
	Palitia Wenschill	do	12	26
	John Perkins, Mulatto	do	8	17
	John de Wight	do	25	25
	Joseph Sutton	May	10	18
	Isaac Knap	do	20	19
	William Forbes	April	10	20
	Isaac Aplestall	May	21	17
	David Sturdyvint	do	10	24
	John Lewis	do	3	18
	Vincent Grant	April	14	19
	Jeremiah Bouchanen	May	20	28
	Isaac Perkins, Indian	April	14	16
	David Williams	do	19	25
	Mathias Tanner	May	30	28
	Jabes Lewis	do	3	16
	Hugh M^{c}Guirter	April	17	17
	Jacob van Dusen	do	8	22
70	Mathew van Dusen	May	3	16
	Dutchess Co			
	James Vintson	April	6	20
	John Peotet	March	30	28
	Justus Demon	do	31	24
	Daniel Cameron	June	6	22
	Walter Strong	April	9	41

This is to Certify that the above being Seventy five Men
For Ulster County Thirty Seven
For Orange do Thirty three
For Dutchess do Five.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officer who enlisted.	Stature.
Sweet Land	Labourer	Lieut Gale	5 4
Orange Co	Cordwiner	do	5 4
Westchester	Labourer	do	5 7½
do	do	do	5 4½
Orange Co	do	do	5 4
Conecticut	Taylor	do	5 5
England	Labourer	do	5 6
Orange County	do	do	5 4½
do	Carpenter	do	5 5½
Long Island	Cordwainer	do	5 6
Ulster Co.	Labourer	do	5 4
Orange Co	do	do	5 5
Conecticut	Blacksmith	do	5 6
do	Labourer	do	5 6
Long Island	do	do	5 1
Conecticut	do	do	5 10
Orange Co	Taylor	do	5 4
do	Cooper	do	5 4½
North Brittain	Labourer	do	5 5
Dutchess Co.	do	do	5 6
Oblong	do	Lieut Minthorn	5 10
Conecticut	do	do	5 6½
New Jersey	Blacksmith	do	5 4
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 3
Long Island	do	do	5 3
New York	do	do	5 4
Germany	do	do	5 8
Conecticut	do	do	5 4
Pensylvania	do	do	5 7½
Conecticut	do	do	5 7½
Dutchess Co.	do	do	5 4
Westchester	do	Lieut Concklin	5 9
Switzerland	do	Capt Harris	5 8
do	do	do	5 8½
North Brittain	Taylor	do	5 8
London	Wheelwright	do	5 5

where Raisd & pass'd by me for the following Countys Vizt.

New York 12 June 1762.

MICH. THODEY.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED JOHN DE GAREMO'S

John De Garemo, Captain

	MEN'S NAMES.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
1	Richard George	March 25	28
2	John Shee	do 25	23
3	Duncan M^{c}Kay	do 25	22
4	William Allen	do 25	27
5	Peter Dayly	do 25	38
6	David Porter	do 26	58
7	Phillip Boulton	do 26	32
8	Jacob Boggard	do 27	19
9	Alex^{r} Young	do 27	44
10	Mathew Howel	do 27	55
11	Daniel Buterfield	do 28	19
12	Henry Briggs	do 28	17
13	Henry Donalson	do 29	24
14	Walter Carrel	April 1	55
15	Joseph Knox	do 1	18
16	John Ford	do 2	27
17	John Peal	do 3	41
18	Will^{m} Hanson	do 6	18
19	John Folkner	do 12	31
20	James Chanley	do 18	40
21	John Heyms	do 10	21
22	Jacob Leomus	do 21	42
23	Bartho^{l} Jeils	May 3	28
24	Timothy Walker	April 21	28
25	Will^{m} Shaw (?)	March 28	43
26	Will^{m} White	do 26	27
27	Conrade van Miller	do 22	41
28	Nicholas Tice	do 28	22
29	Adam Sweeny	May 19	34
30	Will^{m} Williams	March 25	41
31	Rich^{d} Wyett	do 29	21
32	Andrew Ward	April 26	46
33	James Thorton	April 21	41
34	James Donaly	May 24	27
35	Jos. Spearshanks	do 24	25
36	Barn^{d} Winterscale	April 1	35
37	Thomas Nox	May 25	30

MUSTER IN THE CITY & COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPT COMPANY.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers whom Inlisted them.	Stature. F.	I.
Wales	Labourer	Capt De Garmo	5	4¾
Ireland	do	do	5	11¾
New Jersey	do	do	5	8½
England	Mariner	do	5	6½
Ireland	Cordwinder	do	5	7¼
Scotland	Laborour	do	5	5½
Ireland	Butcher	do	5	9
N. Jersey	Carpenter	do	5	5½
Long Iseland	Cordwinder	do	5	7¾
England	Laborour	do	5	4
N. England	do	do	5	5
do	do	do	5	6
Albany	do	do	5	8
Ireland	do	do	5	6¼
England	Smith	do	5	½
N. England	Cordwinder	do	5	11½
Wales	Laborour	do	5	6
England	do	do	5	5½
Scotland	do	do	5	5
England	Taylor	do	5	7½
N. England	Blacksmith	do	5	8½
do	do	do	5	9½
do	do	do	5	9½
do	Cordwinder	do	5	8¾
New York	do	do	5	10
Ireland	Laborour	do	5	5½
Germany	Butcher	do	6	1
do	Laborour	do	5	9
Ireland	Millwright	do	5	5½
England	Cordwinder	do	5	4½
Maryland	Carpenter	do	5	7½
W. Chester	Laborour	do	5	4½
England	Cordwinder	Lieut V. Dyck	5	1¾
Ireland	Taylor	Capt De Garmo	5	9½
Germany	Laborour	do	5	2¼
Ireland	Weaver	do	5	8¼
do	do	do	5	8

	Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
38	James Melton	May 5	23
39	John Lentnor	do 21	20
40	David Loggin	do 27	30
41	Edw$^{d.}$ Gillout (?)	April 3	35
42	Dennis O'Bryan	do 1	34
43	Tho$^{s.}$ Hagarty	do 7	45
44	Dennis Elison	do 5	28
45	Dennis Twomy	do 2	24
46	Patrick Ryan	do 3	36
47	John Dene Gall	do 25	35
48	Thom$^{s.}$ Flood	May 29	35
49	Noah Gillet	do 29	45
50	Mich Tennery	April 1	25
51	Rob$^{t.}$ Bruce	do 21	29

These may Certify that the above Named Men being the Number of fifty one Men.

Albany June 7th 1762.

A Muster Roll of the Men Raised and Past Muster Company

Isaac Ter Bush, Captain.

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Manchester Hawley	May 1	30
Joseph Palmerton	Aprill 27	17
John Conet	do 25	18
William Moore	May 25	41
Nehemiah Smith	Aprill 16	32
Joseph Calkins	June 8	18
John Smith	Aprill 10	54
Richard Murch	do 29	19
John Bruster	do 29	16
Able Merrick	do 29	16
Thomas Burgis	do 29	17
David Cash	do 30	19

Where born.	Trade.	Officers whom Inlisted them.	Stature. F.	I.
Ireland	Butcher	Capt De Garmo	5	4¾
Germany	Laborour	do	5	9¼
Ireland	Taylor	do	5	8
Old France	Masson	do	5	8½
Ireland	Laborour	do	5	8¾
do	do	do	5	3¼
do	do	do	5	4
do	Tanner	do	5	7¼
do	Laborour	do	5	4
England	Marriner	do	5	2½
Ireland	Laborour	do	5	4¾
N. England	Blacksmith	do	5	7½
New York	Carpinter	Capt Vandenbergh	5	6½
England	Labourer	do	5	6

Muster'd and Past'd in Cap$^{tn.}$ John De Garmo's Company To
pr
MYND^{T} ROSEBOOM, L$^{t.}$ Col$^{o.}$ 2 N Y Regt.
GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, Lieut Colonel.

FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY FOR CAPT ISAAC TER BUSH'S 1762.

Jacob Concklin, } Lieutenants.
Phineas Woodard, }

Where Born.	What Trades.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature. F.	I.
Philadelphia	Labourer	Lieut Concklin	5	9
Rhode Island	do	L$^{t.}$ Woodard	5	2
Dutchess Co	do	Capt Haight	5	8½
Ireland	Taylor	L$^{t.}$ Concklin	5	1
Long Island	Blacksmith	Capt Bush	5	6
Dutchess Co	Labourer	Lieut Woodard	5	2
New England	Carpenter	Lieut Concklin	5	8
do	Black Smith	do	5	10
Dutchess Co	Labourer	do	5	6
do	Cooper	do	5	2
New England	Labourer	do	5	6
Dutchess Co	Cooper	do	5	9¼

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
William Murch	Aprill 30	17
Jeremiah Barly	do 10	19
Will[m]. Richardson	June 8	22
John Evans	Aprill 15	18
Prince Haws	May 1	18
Barny Seers	June 6	19
Pelethia Bruster	do 8	21
Joseph Hornet	Aprill 30	32
George Hicks	do 30	23
Moses Prindle	May 20	34
John Kane	do 19	52
John Penree	Aprill 1	20
Jacob Schouten	do 29	19
Lewis Du Bois	do 17	18
Henry Lewis	do 18	16
Joseph Worden	do 26	18
Jones Odle	do 16	20
Jonathan Woodard	do 6	18
James Birch	do 13	18
Jonathan Hammond	do 18	17
Elisha Willcocks	do 20	20
Amos Willcocks	do 19	23
John Finch	do 20	17
John Finton	June 13	32
Richard Hornet	May 29	50
Benj[n]. Vredinburgh	do 25	21
Jacobus Ostrander	do 26	18
Peter Palmatier Jun[r].	Aprill 3	20
Daniel Earnst	do 24	22
James Pickett	do 29	18
Martin Smith	do 30	17
Stephen Finton	do 17	30
John Langley	May 25	18
John Austin	do 11	55
Lodawick Miller	Aprill 26	16
Isaac Romane	do 26	17

This is to Certify that the above fourty Eight Men are Ter Bush's Company the 16[th] day of June 1762.

Where Born.	What Trades.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.
New England...	Labourer	Lieut Concklin..	5	8½
Dutchess Co....	do	do ..	5	6
do	do	Lieut Woodard .	5	7
do	do	do ..	5	6
Cape Codd	do	Lt. Concklin	5	6
Boston.....	Weaver	Lt Woodard	5	10
Dutchess Co....	Labourer	do	5	10
do	do	Capt Bush.....	5	10½
North Castle ...	Turner.....	do	5	11
New England ..	Labourer	do	5	7
Ireland	Weaver	Lieut Concklin..	5	5
Wales	Labourer	do ..	5	1
Dutchess Co....	do	Capt Bush.....	5	6
do	Carpenter	do	5	7
do	Labourer	do	5	5
New England...	do	Lieut Woodard .	5	7½
Dutchess Co....	do	do .	5	8½
New England...	do	do .	5	6
do ...	do	do .	5	6½
do ...	do	do .	5	4
do ...	do	do .	5	11½
do ...	do	do .	5	11¾
do ...	do	do .	5	4
do ...	Joyner.....	do .	5	8½
Ireland	Labourer	Lieut Concklin .	5	3
Dutchess Co....	Cordwainer.....	do .	5	10
do	Labourer	do .	5	3
do	do	Capt Harris	5	9
Germany.....	do	Capt Bush.....	5	3½
New England...	do	do	5	6
do ...	do	do	5	6
Dutchess Co....	do	do	5	8
do	Cordwainer.....	Lieut Concklin .	5	3½
Ireland	Weaver	Capt Bush.....	4	10
Dutchess Co....	Labourer	do	5	8
do	do	do	5	6

Muster'd and past in the County of Dutchess for Capt. Isaac

By Me

GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, Lt. Coll N Y. Regt.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PAST^{D} FOR THE COMPANY,

Richard Rea, Captain.

MEN'S NAMES.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Dutchess & Ulster Counties.		
Josiah Smith	April 15	25
Joseph Thirston	March 26	25
Rich^{d} Neal	do 26	25
Robert Griffith	do 22	25
James Johnson	do 27	18
James M^{c}Gee	do 27	30
James Bedford	do 28	37
Hugh Boyles	April 1	19
James Gamble	do 6	28
Alex^{r} Seger	do 6	33
Robert Price	do 9	54
Peter Connaway	do 10	28
James M^{c}Namara	do 11	48
William Bowen	do 11	28
Michael Meyer	do 11	35
John M^{c}Intoch	do 12	30
Sam^{ll} Bishop	do 12	19
Sam^{ll} Trantor (?)	do 12	21
Sam^{ll} Marchell	do 12	20
George Nicholas	do 15	45
John Oghterslater	do 15	40
Richard Wooll	do 15	47
Francis Utt	do 15	23
Martin Kilsey	do 16	39
John Turner	do 17	20
Mich^{ll} Gawey	do 21	28
John Siggins	do 23	24
John Harley	do 24	37
Joseph Craft	do 26	30
John Wilders	do 27	22
Hugh Mortgomery	do 3	33
Patrick M^{c}Colom	do 5	35
Henery Slator	May 1	22
Jacob Sheather	do 2	24
Andrew M^{c}Combs	do 17	22
Thones Hunter	do 17	20
Moses Thompson	do 19	42
James Denilston	do 1	47
Asia Phillips	do 24	18
Sam^{el} Beatty	do 29	21

CITY & COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPT. RICHARD REA'S 1762.

James McCrindle, Lieut.

Where Born.	What Trades.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature.	
New England	Cordwinder	Capt Rea	6	
England	Clothyer	do	5	5½
do	Labourer	do	5	4
Ireland	Cordwinder	do	5	6¼
New England	Labourer	do	5	6
Ireland	do	do	5	6¾
New England	do	do	5	6¼
Ireland	do	do	5	6½
Scotland	Taylor	do	5	6
Holland	do	do	5	4¾
England	Blacksmith	do	5	5
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	6¼
do	do	do	5	9¼
Wales	Taylor	do	5	6
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	7¼
Scotland	do	do	5	5½
Pensilvania	do	do	5	9¼
do	do	do	5	10¼
Ireland	do	do	5	8¾
Germany	Taylor	do	5	8½
do	Baker	do	5	3¼
New York	Hatter	Leut McCrindle	5	6¾
do	Cordwainer	do	5	2¼
England	Hatter	do	5	3¾
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	3¾
do	Sadler	Capt Rea	5	3¾
England	Labourer	Leut McCrindle	5	5¼
do	do	Capt Rea	5	6¼
Long Island	Cordwinder	Leut McCrindle	5	7¾
Pencilvania	Baker	do	5	6¼
Ireland	do	Capt Rea	5	5¾
do	Labourer	do	5	7¼
Germany	do	Leut McCrindle	5	7¾
do	do	do	5	4½
Scotland	Taylor	do	5	9
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	5¾
Scotland	do	do	5	2¾
Ireland	Barber	Capt Ray	5	7½
New England	Labourer	do	5	7
Ireland	do	do	5	7

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Cormuck Hart	May 26	20
Thoms. Hart	do 26	52
Elisha Finten	March 29	19
James Couey	April 2	19
Amos Partlow	do 2	18
Hugh Conner	do 3	16
Robert Wire	do 1	53
Robert Arkills	do 3	17
John Hines	March 29	24
John Smith	May 21	34
Christophel Seputty (?)	do 22	19
Thomas Davige	April 1	21
John Coffinson	do 26	37
Elisha Wood	do 8	35
John Crow	do 3	51
Paul Beardslee	do 2	19
Frances Robeson	do 3	19
James Fowlor	do 12	18
Willim. Anderson	do 27	21
Nathll. Canklin	do 26	19
Wm. Gilling	do 8	30
John Fling	March 30	50
Isaac Pool	May 29	30
Wm. Dollaway	do 2	49
Isaac Craw	June 16	21
Joseph Craw, Junr.	do 16	23
Samel. Roe	May 20	24
Daniel Roe	do 20	20
John Wilson	do 6	21
Jonathen Phelps	do 6	17
Mathew Dagget	April 10	33
Wm. Woodford	March 29	42
John Schouten	April 8	28
David Watson	do 1	30
Samel. Piroy (?)	do 8	37
John Names	June 14	21
Robert Shearer	March 29	26
Edward McGinnis	do 30	37
Solomon Schouten	April 14	19

Solomon Leonard—a Deserter from Captain Peter Harris

This is to Certify that the Above Seventy Nine Men are Dutchess for Capt. Richard Rea's Company the 16th day of

Where Born.	What Trades.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature.
Ireland	Labourer	Lieut M^{c}Crindle	5 5½
do	Taylor	do	5 8
Quaben N. Engl^{d}.	Labourer	Capt Rea	5 6
Slonentown	do	do	5 5
Dutches Co	do	do	5 4
Long Island.....	Carpenter	do	5 5
Ireland	Leather Dresser	do	5 8½
Dutches Co	Weaver	do	5 6
Boston.....	Ship Carpenter.	do	5 10
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 6½
Dutches Co.....	Miller	do	5 9
London.....	Cordwinder ...	do	5 3
New Jersy.....	Weaver	do	5 9
Ulster Co	Cordwinder ...	do	5 9
Connucut	Carpender.....	do	5 9
do	Labourer	do	5 5
Old England	do	do	5 8
Philadelphia.....	do	do	5 2
New York.....	do	do	5 8
Lang Island.....	Black Smith...	do	5 6½
Old France.....	Labourer	do	5 9½
Ireland	do	do	5 10
New York	Cordwinder ...	do	5 10
Ireland	Weaver	do	5 10
Dutches Co	Cordwinder ...	do	5 7½
New England ...	do ...	do	5 10
Dutches Co	Labourer	do	5 11
do	Taylor	do	5 9½
New England ...	Labourer	do	5 7
Albany Co	do	do	5 9
New England ...	Black Smith...	do	5 2½
London.....	Sadler	do	6 2½
Dutches Co	Labourer	do	5 5
Jerseys	Wheelright....	do	5 5
Cape Codd	Labourer	do	5 8
West Chester....	do	do	5 4
Jersey	do	do	5 10
Ireland	do	do	5 7
Dutches Co	do	do	5 10½

Company.

Muster'd and past for the Countys of Albany Ulster and June 1762. By me

GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, L$^{t.}$ Coll$^{o.}$ 1$^{st.}$ N York Regt.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER COMPANY,

Peter Lent, Esq[re], Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
1	Austin Sealy	March 27	22
	Wm. Ellison	April 6	22
	Wm. Kirk	do 1	21
	Wm. Geary	do 9	24
	Hugh McGlocklin	May 10	32
	George Bohannon	April 14	19
	Mathias Harris	do 14	20
	Timothy Wood	do 15	39
	Esekial Miller	May 20	20
10	James Jones	do 25	20
	Henry O'Bryan	do 30	26
	Mark Carr	do 10	21
	Richd. Williams	March 27	48
	Hendrick Groat Vett	do 28	20
	David Smith	do 31	22
	Esekial Youmans	do 31	19
	Abraham Acker	do 31	21
	Fredk. Painter	April 2	20
	James Paul	do 2	22
20	Powles James	do 6	21
	Zebulon Miller	do 12	18
	John Ackerson	do 13	20
	Lodowick Crytes	do 14	33
	John O'Bryen	do 16	30
	Joseph Miller	do 22	17
	Richd. Jorvorrow	do 24	28
	Carpenter Kelley	do 26	18
	John van Dycke	do 26	24
	Jury Perrey	May 4	19
30	Koonraat Gravesandt	do 6	18
	Jacob Nase	do 12	21
	Edward Bernay	do 13	36
	Peter Gorney	April 12	22
	Hugh McAlpine	June 12	38
	Corns. Meshuroll	do 15	24
	John Baker	do 14	18

IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE ——— FOR CAPTAIN LENT'S 19TH JUNE 1762.

Samuel Gale,
Nathaniel Minthorn, } Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Orange Co	Hatter	Lieut. Gale	5	6
do	Labourer	do	5	7
do	Weaver	do	5	5
Connecticut	Labourer	Lieut. Minthorn.	5	6
Ireland	do	do	5	8
Orange Co	do	do	5	3¾
Connecticut	Taylor	do	5	5½
do	Weaver	do	5	5
Orange Co	Labourer	do	5	7
New Jersey	do	do	5	4
Ireland	do	do	5	
Orange Co	Blacksmith	do	6	2
Whales	Cordwainer	Capt Lent	5	2
New Jersey	Labourer	do	5	7
Orange Co	Weaver	do	5	8
do	Carpenter	do	5	6
do	Labourer	do	5	7½
Germany	do	do	5	5
Long Island	Weaver	do	5	5
Orange Co	Labourer	do	5	8½
do	do	do	5	5
do	Carpenter	do	5	5½
Germany	Cordwainer	do	5	9
Ireland	do	do	5	7½
Orange Co	Labourer	do	5	4
Old England	Taylor.	do	5	4
Connecticut	Wheelwright	do	5	6
New Jersey	Whampin Maker	do	5	4
Germany	Labourer	do	5	4½
Phil ipsborough.	do	do	5	6
Orange Co	do	do	5	4
Whales	Surgeon	do	5	8½
Old France	Labourer	do	5	6½
N° Ireland	Weavor	do	5	4½
New York	Cordwainer	do	5	9½
Old England	Labourer	do	5	7

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	John Defrize	June 17	28
	Israel Knap	April 12	20
	Richard Cooper	do 19	17
40	Edward Mason, Sergt.	do 5	35
	Gilbert Johnson	June 19	17
	Ebenezer Knap	April 12	17
	Benjn. Dailey	June 16	17
	James van Garda	do 16	22
	Isaac Samons	do 10	23
	John Clark	April 16	18
	Wm. Cartney	March 22	25
	John Scep	April 1	22
49	Thomas Johnson	March 24	19

This is to Certify that the above being One Capt. Two Capt. Lent's Company for Orange County.

New York June 23d 1762.

A Muster Roll of the Men Raisd & pass'd Muster Stevens Company

Benjamin Stevens, Eqre, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
1	Robert Stivers	March 30	25
	John Evans	do 30	24
	Joseph Pell	do 27	22
	Benjn Row	do 24	20
	John Edwards	do 24	49
	Daniel Chapman	do 27	21
	James Jetto	May 5	17
	George Hutchinson	do 15	21
	John Morris	June 1	28
	Richard Thrupp	March 24	27
	Lawrence Malone	June 1	38
	James Mosier	do 1	18

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Orange Co	Cordwainer	Capt Lent	5	8
Westchester Co.	Labourer	do	5	4½
Orange Co	do	do	5	3
Ireland	do	do	5	7
Orange Co	do	do	5	4
Connecticut	do	do	5	6½
Dutchess Co	do	Lieut Minthorn	5	8
Minisink	Wheelwright	do	6	0
Long Island	Labourer	do	5	6
Newjersey	do	do	5	3½
Connecticut	do	Lt. McLaughlin	5	4
Jamaica	do	do	5	5
New York	do	Lieut Nisbet	5	4

Leiut[s] & forty Nine Men where Raisd & pass'd Muster in

MICH THODEY Coll[o] Comd[g] N Y. Regt.

IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN BENJAMIN 20 JUNE 1762.

Richard Huson, } Lieutenants.
Silvanus Horton, }

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature.	
East Chester	Labourer	Capt Stevens	5	8
Philadelphia	do	do	5	7
Westchester	Shingle Maker.	do	5	10
Long Island	Labourer	do	5	8
Whales	do	do	5	4
Connecticut	do	do	5	5
Plymouth	do	do	5	1
London	do	do	5	2
do	Grocer	do	5	4
do	Stay Maker	do	5	5
Old England	Labourer	do	5	8
Westchester Co.	do	do	5	3

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	Lanchaster Thorn	May 22	20
14	Robert Farrington	do 8	25
	Jesse Arnold	June 4	17
	Samuel Hughson	May 10	22
	John Barrent	April 12	29
	Johan Caspar Crimpack	March 22	30
	Peter Barrent	April 12	27
	Ebenezer Boutton	March 23	19
	Thomas Wright	April 1	21
	Charles Curry	June 4	18
	Anthony Hill	April 6	17
	Augustus Barrot	May 4	26
	Stephen Furlong	do 4	24
26	John Baptize	do 4	32

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain Two
County of Westchester for Capt. Stevens' Company.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd Muster
Company

James Clinton, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
1	James Dunlap, Serjt	March 29	24
	John Fulton	April 1	24
	Alexander M^{c}Carty	do 2	24
	Robert Goodgion	do 7	22
	Samuel Wilson, Serjt	do 7	22
	Daniel Cammeron	do 9	20
	Thomas Butler	do 9	40
	John M^{c}Gown	do 9	17
	John Micklehoan	do 10	45
10	John Southerland	do 14	50
	David Southerland	do 25	16
	Samuel Divine	do 10	27
	Samuel Davis, Serjt	do 18	28
	Joseph Fitchett	do 19	30

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature.
Long Island.....	Marriner	Capt Stevens..	5 9
do	Cordwainer ...	do ..	5 7
Dutchess Co.....	Labourer	Lieut Huson..	5 3¾
Westchester Co....	do	do ..	5 10
do	do	do ..	5 5
Copen Hagan	do	do ..	5 5
Westchester.....	do	do ..	5 5½
Connecticut	do	do ..	5 4½
Orange Co	do	do ..	5 10
Dutchess Co.	do	do ..	5 6
do	do	do ..	5 4
do	do	Lieut Horton.	5 6
do	do	do .	5 6
do	do	do .	5 6

Lieut[s] and Twenty Six Men where Muster'd & pass'd in the MICH. THODEY, Coll[o] Comd[g] of the N. York Reg[ts].

IN THE COUNTY OF ULSTER FOR CAPTAIN CLINTON'S 20[TH] JUNE 1762.

William Stewart, } Lieut.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. *I.*
Ireland	Weaver	Capt Clinton ...	5 7
do	Cordwainer ...	do ...	5 6
North Britain ...	Labourer	do ...	5 4¾
Pensylvania	Taylor	do ...	5 9¾
Ireland	Cordwainer ...	do ...	5 11½
North Britain ...	Labourer	do ...	5 5½
Ireland	do	do ...	5 7½
Ulster County ...	Cordwainer ...	do ...	5 5
Ireland	Weaver	do ...	5 8¾
West Chester....	Carpenter	do ...	5 8¾
Orange Co	Labourer	do ...	5 2
Masechusetts Bay.	do	do ...	5 6
New York.....	do	do ...	5 10¾
Ulster Co	Carpenter	do ...	5 11

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	Douglas M^{c}Allor	April 17	17
	Tunis van Clief	do 20	17
	John Graham, Serjt	do 7	22
	Cornelius M^{c}Clean	do 28	17
	Robert Ferguson	May 1	52
20	James Campbell	do 4	24
	Samuel Fulton	April 10	18
	Stephen Hooper	do 20	24
	Jacobus M^{c}Clean	do 30	30
	James Graham	do 7	21
	Claudius Smith	do 14	26
	Daniel M^{c}Bride	do 6	40
	Samuel M^{c}Collum	do 5	30
	John Kennedy	do 6	23
	Duncan Cammeron	do 11	22
30	Robert Cross	do 19	17
	John Coleman	do 14	20
	Higgins Concklin	do 9	17
	George Elms	June 14	23
	John Shea	do 19	18
	Allexander Hill	do 10	18
	John Green	April 27	54
	William Haggerty	do 27	22
	Gerlicht Hext (?)	May 1	21
	John Bartly	April 13	16
40	James Noble	do 1	44
	John Johnston	do 19	17
	William Addison	do 1	16
	John Smith	June 20	28
	Richard Stewart	do 15	20
	Thomas Combs	April 20	22

This is to Certify that the above being one Captain One Capt. Clinton's C$^{o.}$ In County of Ulster.

New York 24th June 1762.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Orange Co	Carpenter	Capt Clinton	5	8½
New Jersey	Labourer	do	5	3½
Ulster Co	Cordwainer	do	5	8
do	Labourer	do	5	8
Ireland	do	do	5	6
New Jersey	Cordwainer	do	5	6
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	6
New Jersey	do	do	5	8
Orange Co	Moulder	do	5	10
Ulster Co	Labourer	do	5	8
Long Island	do	do	5	9
Ireland	do	Lieut Stewart	5	5
Orange Co	Cordwainer	do	5	10
Ireland	Taylor	do	5	6½
North Britain	Labourer	do	5	3
Ireland	Cordwainer	do	5	5
Livingston Manor	Carpenter	do	5	5
Long Island	Blacksmith	do	5	4½
Wallkill	Carpenter	do	5	10¼
do	Labourer	Capt Clinton	5	10
Ireland	Weaver	Lieut Stewart	5	5
do	Labourer	Capt Clinton	5	10
Orange Co	do	do	5	4
Germany	do	Lieut Stewart	5	7
New England	do	Capt Clinton	5	3
Ireland	Taylor	do	5	5
Jersey	Labourer	do	5	4
Ulster County	Taylor	do	5	2
Germany	Mason	Lieut Hewson	5	8
Ireland	Labourer	Capt Byrns	5	5
Long Island	Cordwainer	Capt Clinton	5	10

Lieutenant & Forty Five Men where Muster'd & pass'd for

MICH THODEY, Coll° Comd^t^
of N York Regts.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER COMPANY JUNE

Anthony Waters, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
1	Jeremiah Mannor	March 22	25
	James Stout	do 24	27
	John Dey	do 28	20
	Patrick Calkings	April 12	48
	Vincent Fountain	do 10	30
	Peter van Pelt	do 21	24
	George Bass	do 21	23
	John Johnson	do 29	17
	John Zealuff	May 1	26
10	Simon Merroll	do 4	18
	Isaac Thos. Johnson	do 10	29
	Isaac Johnson	do 7	16
	John Goodman	do 31	20
	John Stillwell	June 17	44
	Alexr. Pecord	do 20	18
	Jehu Fisherman, Indian	do 20	18
	Prince Edward, Indian	do 20	19
	Samuel Overthrow	do 20	40
	Peter McIntire	do 20	27
20	David Bird	April	18
	John Roe	March 20	30
	John Pompey, Negro	do 22	25
	Augustus Pennell	April 3	36
	Thomas Brewin, Negro	do 1	20
	Joseph Cleath	June 20	36
	Peter Rushe	do 20	32
	Peter Green	do 20	27
28	John Justus	do 20	21

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain & County of Richmond for Capt. Anthony Waters' Company

IN THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND FOR CAPTAIN WATERS 21ST 1762.

} Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	Stature. I.
Old England ...	Labourer	Capt. Waters ...	5	4
New Jersey	Cordwainer.....	do ...	5	9
do	do	do ...	5	11
Ireland	Taylor.....	do ...	5	6½
Staten Island...	Labourer	do ...	5	10
do ...	do	do ...	5	8
London.....	Weaver	do ...	5	8
Staten Island...	do	do ...	5	7
do ...	Labourer	do ...	5	7
do ...	do	do ...	5	8
do ...	do	do ...	5	6
do ...	do	do ...	5	9
Germany.....	do	do ...	5	5½
Old England ...	Cloathyer	do ...	5	6
New England...	Labourer	do ...	5	3
Rhode Island...	do	do ...	5	5½
Long Island....	do	do ...	5	5
New Jersey	Marriner	do ...	5	5½
North Brittain..	Founder	do ...	5	6
New Jersey	Wampen Maker.	do ...	5	9
Ireland	Labourer	Capt. Rea	5	5
Long Island....	do	Lt Nisbet	5	6
Germany.....	Cordwainer.....	Lt Martling	5	8
West Indies....	Labourer	Lt McLaughlin..	5	4
Old France.....	do	Capt Waters ...	5	7
do	do	do ...	5	10
do	do	do ...	5	6
Hanover	do	do ...	5	5

Twenty Eight Men where Rais'd & pass'd Muster In the June 28th 1762.

MICH. THODEY, Collo Comdt
N. Y. Regts.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISD IN THE COLONY REGIMENTS UNDER CAPT. TIMOTHY

Timothy Northam, Captain.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Ebenezer Skinner	May 8	32
John Gardiner	do 13	23
Seth Warner	do 6	19
Ebenezer Fuller	do 8	23
Moses Hunley	do 10	23
Cornelius Sullivan	do 13	17
James Eady	do 13	30
Jacob Clark	do 14	16
Epharim Clark	do 14	17
James Gray	do 14	19
Silas Prett	do 13	19
Thomas Byrns	do 12	36
Benjn Halley	do 13	20
Daniel Hammer, Indian	do 27	23
Richard Nicholls	do 14	50
Simson Wright	do 16	16
Ichabod Bogue	do 16	17
Joseph Prout	do 21	18
Benjn Hubbard, Indian	do 17	28
Elifelit Holmes	do 14	18
John Lock	do 15	19
Jacob Teal	do 16	29
Samuel Northam	do 13	16

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain & ticut for the New York Regiments & pass'd in Muster by June 30, 1762.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D IN THE JULY 1,

Captain, Daniel Griffin.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Isaak Howel	April 24	19
John Penny	May 3	18
Robert Terry	do 3	17
Jonathan Dicason	do 3	18

OF CONNECTICUT & PASS'D MUSTER FOR THE NEW YORK NORTHAM, N YORK 29TH JUNE 1762.

} Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Connecticut	Mason	Capt Northam	5	9
Old England	Marriner	do	5	7
Connecticut	Cordwainer	do	5	8
do	Taylor	do	5	6
do	Marriner	do	5	8½
City of Cork	do	do	5	4½
Connecticut	Carpenter	do	5	9
do	Labourer	do	5	5
do	do	do	5	5
Old England	Marriner	do	5	4
Bristoll	do	do	5	6
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	11
Connecticut	Refiner of Iron	do	5	11½
do	Labourer	do	5	8
Rhode Island	do	do	5	9
Connecticut	do	do	5	4
do	do	do	5	6
do	do	do	5	9
do	do	do	5	8
do	Joyner	do	5	3
Old England	Marriner	do	5	7
Boston	Cordwainer	do	5	8
Connecticut	Labourer	do	5	6

Twenty Three Men where Raisd in the Colloney of Connec-

MICH. THODEY, Coll° Comd' N York Regts.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FOR CAPTAIN GRIFFIN'S COMPANY 1762.

Daniel Roe, } Lieutenants.
Abraham Dayton, }

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Suffolk Co	Carpenter	Capt Griffin	5	5
do	do	do	5	6
do	Farmer	do	5	7
do	do	do	5	8

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Trube	April 25	24
William Goldsmith	May 13	16
Daniel Shaw	do 13	19
Ludlow Clark	do 3	20
Joshua Reeve	do 3	16
John Howel	do 3	17
Jonathan Hallock	do 3	23.
John Tuttle	do 17	19
David Howel	do 14	22
John Norrice	April 27	25
Zepheniah Howel	May 13	20
John Colliner	April 23	45
Peter Tummin	May 24	23
Gains Gardiner	do 4	18
Stephen Homes	do 3	31
Jonthen Rocket	June 7	22
Abraham King	do 7	20
Moses Contenant	April 28	26
William Topping	do 18	18
John Warry	do 23	26
Abraham Hopping	May 12	16
Daniel Baley	do 7	17
Joseph Reach	do 7	29
Silas Woodruff	June 6	17
Samuel Tyler	May 5	20
John Frances	do 16	33
Jonathan Monrow	do 11	16
Arther Ocoly	do 28	36
Alex[r] Johnston	April 28	22
William Orwine	do 28	19
Nathaniel Norton	May 2	19
William Owens	June 20	25
Jonathen Yarrington	April 27	19
John Biggs	do 16	17
John Leport	do 14	23
William Bohannon	May 10	22
Bejamin Toms	April 21	22
Samuel MacMaster	do 21	18
Jacob Lotewall	June 15	25
John Wilson	April 21	19
Joseph Matthews	do 16	23
Thomas Ruland	May 11	21

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Connecticut	Hatter	Capt Griffin	5	6
Suffolk Co	Shoemaker	do	5	6
do	do	do	5	6
do	Joyner	do	5	6
do	Shoe Maker	do	5	6
do	Farmer	do	5	5
do	do	do	5	9
do	do	do	5	7
do	do	do	5	6
Old England	Weaver	do	5	4
Suffolk Co	Shoe Maker	do	5	7
England	Sadler	do	5	6
France	Farmer	do	5	6
Suffolk Co	Black Smith	do	5	11
do	Farmer	do	5	9
do	do	do	5	11
do	Cooper	do	5	9
Switzerland	Black Smith	Lieut Dayton	5	5
Suffolk Co	Weaver	do	5	4
France	Farmer	do	5	11
Suffolk Co	Weaver	do	5	1
do	Cooper	do	5	9
France	Weaver	do	5	7
Suffolk Co	do	do	5	2
do	Carpenter	do	5	11
France	Farmer	do	5	6
Suffolk Co	do	do	5	7
do	do	Lieut Roe		7
Ireland	Carpenter	do		6
do	Miner	do		10
	Black Smith	do		10
England	Carpenter	do		5
Suffolk Co	Shoe Maker	do		3
do	Farmer	do		3
Sweedland	Weaver	do		5
Suffolk Co	do	do		8
New Jersey	Black Smith	do		8
Ireland	Seman	do		7
France	Pit Sawer	do		5
England	Farmer	do		3
France	Weaver	do		7
Suffolk Co	Farmer	do		8

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Anthony Basteen	April 12	26
Jacob Ruland	May 11	47
John Stedman	April 29	21
Elicum Brust	May 28	18
Joshua Hulp	do 23	56
David Coley	June 26	23
Samuel Beckwith	do 30	32
James Sambo, Negro	do 11	18
Daniel Samson, Negro	April 21	21
Daniel Fleng	do 21	16
William Ward	May 5	17
Samuel Burnet	June 20	23
Solomon Tygert	March 24	30

This May Certify that above is one Captain two Lieuten- Capt^n^ Grifens Company for Suffolk County.
July 1^st^ 1762.

NB. the Last man on this Roll was Muster'd by me which

A List of Commissions Granted by the Hon^ble^

Michael Thodey, Esq., Co^ll^ 1^st^ N York Regim^t^ & Comm^r^
George Brewerton, Esq, Co^ll^ 2^d^ do . . . . for the Expedition.
Goose Van Schaick, Esq, Lieut. Col 1^st^ Regim^t^
Myndert Roseboom, Esq, Lieut Col. 2^d^ do
William W. Hogan, Major, 1^st^ do
John van Veghten, Major, 2^d^ do for the Expedition.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Regim^ts^.	
Barnaby Byrne	Henry Dawson John Mawremett (?)	1^st^	for the Expedition.
Abraham De Forest	—— Totillyer (?) James Treadwell	1^st^	
Francis Thodey	Alexander White Joseph Fitzpatrick	1^st^	
Jonathan Haight	Peter Martling William Jarvis	2^d^	

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature. F.	I.
Flanders	Weaver	Lieut Roe		8
Kings Co	do	do		8
Rode Island	Farmer	do	6	
Suffolk Co	do	do		2
do	do	do		7
England	Carpenter	do		4
Conneticut	Shoemaker	do		9
Suffolk Co	Farmer	do		4
do	do	do		7
do	Taylor	do		1
do	Carpenter	do		3
do	Farmer	do		11
Ireland	Marriner	Capt Griffin		4

ants and fifty Eight Men Raised and Passed Muster for

NATHANIEL WOODHULL.

makes Fifty Nine Men for Suffolk County.

MICH. THODEY Coll°. Comd^t N York Regts.

CADWALLADER COLDEN ESQ^R. FOR THE CAMPAIN 1762.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Regim^ts.	
Peter Harris	Teunis Corsa Abraham Swartwout	2^d	for the Expedition.
John Grant	John Nisbitt Abraham Mamson	2^d	
Cornelius Vandenburgh John Visher John De Garemo	Barent Ten Eyck John R. Miller Tunis Vroman	2^d	
	Patrick Welsh	1^st	at Oswego
	Ambrose Horton	1^st	gone to Oswego

John Constable, Surgeon 1 Reg^t.
James Clinton
Richard Rea

A MUSTER OF MEN RAISED AND PAST MUSTER, SINCE

MEN'S NAMES.	Dates of Inlistm^{t}.	Age.
James Lyle	May 7	30
Jacob Hartwick	June 2	38
Michel Donnally	do 2	21
Patrick Lozie	do 12	19
Alexander Allen	do 12	27
William Erwin	do 12	28
Rob^{t} Thomas	do 12	24
Neal Commons	do 12	22
Common Shulds	May 24	27
James Curry	June 9	25
Samuel Ward	do 11	40
James Hooper	do 12	23
Conradt Wise	do 17	38
James Wage	do 18	42
William Holland	Apr^{l} 21	22
Patrick De Lancy	June 2	45

These May Certifye that the above named men being after they being marched from this. Albany 19th June 1762.

Endorsed with receipts of Captains Barak Snethen, John de inlisting money, £176, paid by Paymasters Dirck Ten Broeck

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS^{D} AND PASS^{D} MUSTER CAPTAIN VAN DYCK'S COMPANY

MEN'S NAMES.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
1 Malachi Donally	May 8	27
2 William Wildie	do 19	17
3 George Finny	April 2	27
4 John Adam Barger	do 9	45
5 Henry Haywood	do 2	42
6 John Cole	do 20	23
7 Edward Seymore	do 6	23
8 John Brooks	do 29	33
9 Christoph^{r} Quinn	do 10	40
10 Corne^{ls} Yacham, Indian	do 17	17

THE MUSTERS OF ALBANY COUNTY WAS COMPLETED 1762.

Where Born.	What Trade.	What Companies they belong to.	Stature. F.	I.
Scotland	Joyner	Capt Snethen	5	8
Germany	Carpenter	do	5	6½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	5½
do	do	do	5	5
Scotland	do	do	5	9
Ireland	do	do	5	10½
do	do	do	5	10
do	do	do	5	6
do	do	Capt De Garmo	5	6½
do	do	do	5	7½
New England	do	do	5	6½
Long Island	Cordwinder	do	5	8¾
Germany	Butcher	do	5	6
England	Cordwinder	do	5	5¼
New England	do	do	5	5
Ireland	Labourer	do	6	

muster'd and past for the above mention'd Companies,

MYND[T] ROSEBOOM, L[t] Col. 2[d] N Y Regt.
GOOSE VAN SCHAICK L[t] Col. 1[s] N Y Regt.

Garmo, and Lieut Colonel Roseboom for the bounty and and Gerard de Peyster.

AT SCHENECTADY IN THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FROM SCHENECTADY MAY 27[TH] 1762.

Where born.	What Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature. F.	I.
Ireland	Labourer	Capt van Dyck	5	4¼
New Jersey	do	do	5	6¼
Ireland	Brazier	do	5	6
Germany	Weaver	do	5	8
New England	Labarour	do	5	7
Orange Co	do	do	5	8¾
N. Jersey	do	do	5	11¼
Ireland	Cordwinder	do	5	4¾
do	Laborour	do	5	10½
Eusopos	do	do	5	7½

	Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
11	James Akinson	April 26	24
12	John Moore	do 22	33
13	Peter Lucas, Negro	do 9	46
14	Peter Primus, Negro	May 26	16
15	William Oney	do 24	25
16	John Bodle	April 12	55
17	Michel Dorran	do 15	45
18	Patrick Moore	do 12	26
19	Edward Mills	do 1	25
20	Rich[d] Auldrick	May 3	58
21	Will[m] Barkin	Apr. 2	27
22	John Dance	do 9	25
23	Robert Hide	do 5	32
24	James Summerel	May 18	24
25	Gilbert Poor	Apr 3	37
26	Michel Hoople	May 27	45
27	Peter Smith	Apr 2	33
28	William Wildie	do 2	48
29	Joseph Rodnezer	May 26	27
30	Peter Cluson	do 31	21
31	Francis Toddio, Indian	do 3	27

These may Certify that the above Named Men are Mus-
Number of thirty one.

A Muster Roll of Men Rais[d] in different County's, when their respective

	Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
	Richard Johnson	June 17	17
	Joseph Cocksure, Indian	do 9	21
	John Sharemen, Indian	do 9	18
	Alexand[r] M[c]Farden	do 17	28
	James Todd	April 17	20
	Vessel Dickenson	do 14	28
	Jacob Fassey	June 19	19
	Thom[s] Schaditon	do 19	20
	John Petty	May 13	19

These may Certify that the above named men being
Companies, they being Absent when the Companys was

Where born.	What Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature. F.	I.
England	Laborour	Capt van Dyck	5	3½
Ireland	do	do	5	8
New York	do	do	5	11½
Schenectady	do	do	5	4
Philadelphy	Cordwinder	do	5	4½
Ireland	Baker	do	5	3½
Manr. Livingston	Labarour	do	5	6½
Ireland	Cooper	do	5	4½
England	Miller	do	5	7½
do	Brewer	do	5	5
Ireland	Labarour	do	5	4½
Schenactady	do	do	6	½
England	Cooper	do	5	5½
Ireland	Labarour	do	5	5
do	do	do	5	9½
Germany	do	do	5	3¼
Scotland	do	do	5	9
England	Weaver	do	5	5
Germany	Baker	do	5	3¾
Pensalvania	Labcurer	do	5	8½
Portigal	do	do	5	7½

ter'd & Pass'd for Mr. Cornelius van Dyck's Company to the
MYNDT. ROSEBOOM, Lt. Col. 2d N Y Regt.
GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, Lt. Coll, 1d N Y Regt.

AND PASSD MUSTER AT ALBANY, THEY BEING ABSENT COMPYS WHERE MUSTER'D.

Where Born.	What Trade.	What Companies they belong to.	Stature. F.	I.
Dutches County	Labourer	Capt Bush	5	7
New England	do	do	5	6
do	do	do	5	4
Scotland	Talor	do	5	5
Ireland	Labourer	Capt Ray	5	9
New Brunswick	Cordwinder	do	5	9
Pensalvania	Carpenter	Capt Stevenson	5	6¾
West Chester Co	Labourer	do	5	7
Long Island	Carpenter	Capt Griffen	5	8½

Muster'd and past Muster at Albany for the Above Mention'd Muster'd. GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, Lt. Col 1st N York Regt.
MYNDT. ROSEBOOM, Lt. Col. 2d N Y. Regt.

A MUSTER ROLL OF PART OF CAPT. TIMOTHY NORTHAM'S
MICHAEL THODY ESQ[R] IS COLL., AS THEY

MEN'S NAMES.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Ezekiel Scott, Serg[t]	May 14	24
Samuel Balding, Serg[t]	do 7	27
Jesse Craw, Serg[t]	do 14	23
Nathan Beebé	do 20	23
Asa Merrills	do 14	40
Abraham Russel	do 12	21
Rossel Beebé	do 14	21
Gedeon Beebé	do 25	22
William Dixon	June 16	18
Thomas Rowley	May 10	16
James Calkins	do 10	21
Obadiah Andrews	do 14	21
Samuel Fox	do 17	42
William Beans	do 11	25
Robert Holdridge	do 17	40
Hugh Monro	do 14	30
Thomas Gould	do 14	21
Andrew Messenger	do 15	21
Christopher Bennet	do 5	16
Daniel Roberds	do 15	18
John Lawrence	do 11	27
Samuel Bur	June 17	30
Zophar Andrews	May 14	35
John Tooly	do 14	22
Nathan Baxter	April 28	20
Richard Larrobée	May 13	24
Abner Philps	do 14	31
Josiah Coy	do 13	34
John Purple	do 15	17
John Moody	do 14	17
Simon Baxter	do 21	46
Samuel Adams, Indian	do 14	28
James Wawas, Indian	do 14	34
Timothy Tokous, Indian	June 15	41

At the Request of Cap[t] Timothy Northam I do hereby
number have Appeard before me And Appear to me to be
Albany 10[th] August 1762.

COMP[Y] IN 1[ST] REGIMENT OF NEW YORK TROOPS WHEREOF PASS'D THIS 5[TH] DAY OF AUGUST 1762.

Where Born.	Of What Trade.	(Blank).	Stature. F.	Stature. I.
Farmingtown	Farmer		5	3
East Haddam	do		5	9
Windsor	do		5	11
East Haddam	Cordwainer		5	6
Hartford	Leather Dresser		5	9
Providence	Mariner		5	7
New London	Labourer		5	10
do	Rope Maker		5	8
Middle Town	Labourer		5	6
Lime Town	do		5	2
Lebanon	Joiner		5	4
Farmingtown	do		5	10
New London	Farmer		5	8
East Haddam	Mariner		5	6
Stoningtown	Cooper		5	7
Kilmore in Ire[d]	Labourer		5	6
Farmingtown	Cordwainer		5	11
do	do		5	9
Stoningtown	Farmer		6	0
Middletown	Joiner		5	0
Plane Field	Farmer		5	9
Wallingsford	Founder		5	8
Farmingtown	Cordwainer		5	6
Killingsworth	Labourer		5	8
Hebron	do		5	9
Coventry	Farmer		5	10
Windsor	do		5	6
Woodstock	Distiller		5	9
East Haddon	Farmer		5	9
Guilford	Cordwainer		5	2
Martha's Vinyard	Carpenter		5	9
Farmingtown			5	8
do			5	9
Milford			5	6

TIMOTHY NORTHAM.

Certify that the Above named men being Thirty four In Able bodied men. VOLCKERT P DOUW, Mayor.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN CONTINUED IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FROM 1ST JULY TO 5TH NOVEMBER 1762 AGREEABLE TO AN ACT OF ASSEMBLY ALLOWING THE THREE POUNDS BOUNTY FOR THEIR CONTINUANCE TO THAT TIME. FORT ONTARIO AUGT. 10TH 1762.

MEN'S NAMES.	MEN'S NAMES.	MEN'S NAMES.
John Taylor	George Nixon	William Loyal
Moulry Young	Charles Daugherty	William Linsey
John Rogers	Godfry Myers	John McDonald jun
Michael Crosby	Thomas Matthews	Duncan McKensey
Michael White	Michael Doud	Isaac Ruckels
Israel Pearcy	Joshua Philipse	John Sullivan
William Mattocks	James Salter	Ambros Pearse
George Diver	Thomas Ward	John Winterbottom
Valantine Burch	John Williams	Nicholas Goodwill
Daniel Audlinton	William Watson	William Blare
Thomas Berry	John Willson	Nathaniel Sheep-
George Cross	Robert Gray	herd
Francis Duffey	William Beacon	Matthew Brown
William Ellison	Matthias Harkaman	Hugh Callhoon
Duncan McFerson	Neal McNeal	Peter Cullasee
Colin McClaren	Johannis Baker	Remond Depond
John Ferdinand	John Clint	John Drummond
Connel Frank	Jacob Gale	Peter Fee
John Higgans	David Smiley	George Jamaica
Hugh McFall	Abraham Dutcher	John McDonald senr
Thomas McCarty	Jiles Allpeen	David McLaughlin
George Nublow	James Burns	William Pearcy
Joseph Obryan	Cobus Breamer	John Robinson
Anthoney Shinew	Joseph Buckall	John Thirston
Anthoney Swarts	James Flannington	James German
James Tomlinson	Francis Flemming	John Anderson
Nehemiah Williams	Christopher Hips-	Francis Bartoe
John Brown	man	John Miller
Edward Aulderson	Paul Humble	James McKay
Francis Varpalee	Joseph Mesner	Moses Wiswell
Michael Rake	Benjamin Wampim	George Dimsey
Jacob Shearman	Laurance Knap	John Nuls
Henry Neal	Philip Hide	Robert Faulkner

This is to Certify that Ninety Eight men, Being part of those that Continued in the pay of the Province During the

Last Winter & now Inserted here, are Duly Inlisted & have been Musterd by me, And are now Doing Duty in the Regiment. MICH. THODEY, Coll° Comd^t^.
Ontario 10^th^ Aug^t^ 1762. N. Y. Regts.

A RETURN OF THE HEIGHT OF THE MEN RAISED IN KINGS COUNTY.

MEN'S NAMES.	Height.		MEN'S NAMES.	Height.	
	F.	I.		F.	I.
John Nisbit	5	9½	John Clunn	5	5
Abraham Rote	5	8½	James M^c^Efoy	5	4½
Jeremiah Stilwill	5	8	John Martin Ludwig	5	4
Jacob Sheerman	5	11	George Tates	5	4
Thomas Chalwell	5	11	Henry Nucom	5	4
Joshua Duly	5	10	George Mic^l^ Bush	5	4
Richard Jewel	5	10	Thomas Williams	5	4
Hendrick Johnson	5	9	Samuel Linton	5	4
Benjamin Ears	5	9½	Aaron Bennit	5	4
William Hendricksen	5	10½	Will^m^ Burklow	5	4
Art Van Pelt	5	8½	Christ^r^ Clear	5	4
William Riley	5	8	Joseph Rush	5	3½
Derick Brewer	5	7½	Peter Clinch	5	3½
Obediah Wilkins	5	7½	Abraham Mills	5	3½
Benjamin Stimus	5	7½	Peter Resuce	5	3½
John van Pelt	5	7	John M^c^Guire	5	3½
John Mulford	5	6	Jacob Tobly	5	3
Daniel Eyanson	5	6	Fredrick Cline	5	3
Nicholas Pealman	5	6	John Marcular	5	3
James Bechford	5	6	John Godfree	5	3
Robert Chambers	5	6	John Mic^l^ Gletz	5	2½
Francis Bartang	5	5½	Joseph Shea	5	2½
Andries Walter	5	5½	John Coffman	5	2
Moses Beard	5	5½	Thomas Karby	5	2
Jacob Cary	5	5½	Lambert Swire	5	2
George Lowman	5	5½	Joseph Sink	5	2
John Millington	5	5½	Michael Voet	5	1½
Michael Clint	5	5	Fredrick Horse	5	1½
Charles Powel	5	5	Peter Rose	5	1½
James Grimes	5	5	John Thos. Rap	5	1
Thomas Welch	5	5	Hugh M^c^Farling	5	1
Peter Simonson	5	5	Powles Humble	5	½
Joseph Cammel	5	5	Christian Assinus	5	0

A ROLL OF PART OF CAPTAIN NORTHAM'S COMPANY CONTAINING THE MEN'S NAMES AND THE TIMES OF THEIR INLISTMENTS, AS THEY APPEAR IN THE ANNEXED AFFIDAVITS:

1	Rosel Beebee	7th May
2	Jesse Craw	20th do
3	Abner Phelps	26th do
4	William Dixon	1st June
5	Robert Holdridge	7th do
6	James Wawwas	14th do
7	Timothy Tockus	15th do
8	Asa Merrels	17th do

I do hereby Certify that the above is a true Roll of part of Captain Timothy Northam's Company which passed Mus-

---

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED FOR OF ULSTER & ORANGE WHEREOF JAMES CLINTON DOMINI 1763.

Captain, James Clinton.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.
James Dunlap	Novembr 21	24
Neal McArthur	do 22	23
Duncan Campbell	do 24	31
John Peacock	do 22	39
Daniel Rogers	do 28	28
Samuel Wilson	do 24	24
Robert McDowel	do 24	20
William Kelsey	do 22	23
Henry Birney	do 23	26
Benjamin Harlow	do 23	22
Jacob Lawrence	do 26	18
James Umphrey Jun..	do 24	25
Alexander Umphrey	do 22	18
William Bay	do 22	20
Alexander Bay	do 24	20
James Graham	do 23	23
William Denniston	do 22	19
Joseph Crawford	do 24	

ter on the 10th day of August last and who served accordingly. —Witness my Hand this 19th day of April 1763.

MICH. THODEY.

City of New York ss. Asahel Strong of the Colony of Connecticut, Farmer, came this day before me and made Oath that he verily believes that the several Affidavits hereunto annexed were Duly taken before Justices of the Peace of the said Colony, And that the several Names subscribed to the said Affidavits as Justices of the Peace are of the writings of the said Justices respectively, And that they are Generally known reputed and Taken as Justices of and in said Colony.

Sworn before me this 19th day of April 1763

ASAHEL STRONG.

The above and within sworne to in New York April 19, Ano 1763 before me

FRAS. FILKINS Alderman.

GUARDING THE WESTERN FRONTIERS OF THE COUNTIES. ESQR IS CAPTAIN THE 28TH DAY OF NOVEMBER ANNO

William Stewart,
Alexander Denniston,
Mathew Smedes,
James McNeal,
} Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Stature. F.	I.
Ireland	Weaver	Capt McLaughlin	5	7
Ulster Co	Cordwainer	Capt McClaghry's	5	6
Scotland	Labourer	Capt Nieleys	5	8
Ireland	Weaver	Capt McClaghrys	5	6
Ulster Co	Farmer	Capt Faulkners	5	10
Ireland	Cordwainer	do	5	11
do	Labourer	None	5	7
do	do	Capt McClaghrys	5	8
do	do	None	5	8
Orange Co	Cooper	do	5	5
Westchester	Cordwainer	Capt McClaghrys	5	8
Ulster Co	Carpenter	do	5	7
do	Labourer	do	5	7
Ireland	do	do	5	7
Philadelphia	do	do	5	8
Ulster Co	do	do	5	8
do	do	Capt McClaghrys	5	8
do	Cooper	Capt Nieleys	5	7

Men's Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.
John M^{c}Neal	Novembr 23	
William M^{c}Crahan	do 23	
William Boyle	do 24	
Archibald Trimble	do 24	
David Clarke	do 25	
John Shay	do 25	
James Killpatrick	do 23	
John Cosnaghan	do 23	25
Henry Neeley	do 25	20
Thomas Sinrel	do 21	23
Thomas Turner	do 25	28
Charles Young	do 26	19
William Faulkner	do 25	23
Thomas Porter	do 25	29
Samuel Gillespy	do 25	19
Henry Savage	do 23	33
Samuel Wire	do 23	22
John Ellsworth	do 26	19
Joshua Thompson	do 26	19
George Wilkins	do 26	25
John Killpatrick	do 26	21
Henry M^{c}Henry	do 28	21
Thomas Hunter	do 28	27
John Courton	do 28	29
Daniel Ferron	do 28	25
John Kemaghan	do 23	22
John Hannon	do 25	16
John Patterson	do 25	25
James Douglass	do 25	28
Thomas Ashley	do 25	19
James Campbell Sen^{r}	do 25	32
Daniel M^{c}Way	do	20
Edward Burns	do	21
Thomas Nox	do	29
Abraham Cole	do	16
Samuel Hedge	do	26
John Hikey	do	19
James Ashell	do	19
Richard M^{c}Claghry	do	20
James Rogers	do	16
Aury Terwilliger	do	23
Joshua Decker	do	19

Where Born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Stature.
			F. I.
Ireland	Farmer	None	5 7
do	Weaver	Capt Neeley's	5 6
Ulster Co	Labourer	Capt McClaghrys	5 6
Ireland	do	None	5 6
Long Island	Taylor	Capt Hardenbergh's	5 8
Ulster County	Labourer	do	5 9
Ireland	do	None	5 9
do	do	None	5 6
Ulster Co	do	Capt Neeleys	5 10
Jerseys	do	Capt Faulkners	5 11
Ireland	do	do	5 7
do	do	do	5 10
do	Mason	None	5 7
do	Farmer	Capt Graham's	5 8
Ulster Co	do	do	5 8
Ireland	do	Capt Faulkners	5 9
do	do	None	5 7
Ulster Co	do	Capt McClaghrys	5 5
Long Island	do	None	5 5
Ulster Co	do	Capt Hardenbergh	5 11
do	do	None	5 10
Ireland	Weaver	do	5 4
do	Cooper	do	5 10
Jerseys	Weaver	do	5 8
Ireland	Farmer	do	5 4
do	do	Capt McClaghrys	5 6
Long Island	do	Capt Neeleys	5 7
Ulster Co	do	do	5 7
Ireland	do	None	5 6
New York	do	None	5 5
Ireland	Weaver	Capt Neeleys	5 6
Orange Co	Mason	None	5 7
Ireland	Farmer	do	5 9
do	Weaver	do	5 9
Ulster Co	Farmer	Capt Hardenberg	5 7
Westchester Co.	Blacksmith	do	5 9
Dutchess Co	do	Capt McClaghry	5 8
Ireland	Farmer	None	5 7
do	do	do	5 4
Ulster Co	do	Capt Faulkner	5 9
Jerseys	do	Capt Hardenberg	5 11
Ulster Co	do	do	6 1

Men's Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.
James Campbell	Novembr	24
Thomas Carswell	do	42
Matthew Adams	do 25	16
John Stewart	do 25	26
David Hannion	do 25	30
G bert Traverse	do 26	21
John Lutz	do 25	28
Malchi Seger	do 25	21
David Smith	do 25	17
Hans Jury Smith	do 25	19
James Kidd	do 22	22
Andrew Kidd	do 23	24
Samuel Devine	do 25	29
James M^{c}Cord	do 25	24
Frederick Shurts	do 25	26
Alexander Ivery	do 22	40
Solomon Finch	do 23	24
John Gilbert	do 25	19
George Cox	do 25	35
John Cole	do 25	24
John Crowell	do 25	16
Patrick Willson	do 26	30
William Roberson	do 26	22
Robert Crawford	do 23	25
John M^{c}Michael	do 25	22
James Gillespy	do 24	24
George Cooper	do 25	23
Henry Parker	do 25	30
Jacob More	do 25	20
John Kennedy	do 25	24
William Jones	do 25	25
Neal M^{c}Glocklin	do 24	21
Edward Riggs	do 24	35
John Coleman	do 24	25
Matthew M^{c}Collum	do 28	25
Johannis Oostrander	do 28	21
John Graham	do 28	24

I do hereby certify that the men whose names are men-mustered by me, who appeared to be able bodied and effective hand this twenty eighth day of November Anno Domini 1763.

Where Born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Stature. F.	I.
Jerseys	Cordwainer	Capt Neeleys	5	5
Ireland	Farmer	do	5	4
Jerseys	Farmer	None	5	5
Pennsylvania	Cordwainer	do	5	7
Jerseys	Farmer	Capt Neeleys	5	9
Westchester Co.	do	None	5	10
Germany	do	Capt Newkirk's	5	7
do	do	do	5	5
Dutches Co	Weaver	None	5	8
Germany	Farmer	Capt Neeleys	5	10
Ulster Co	do	do	5	7
do	do	do	5	10
New England	do	do	5	5
Ulster Co	Cordwainer	Capt Faulkner's	5	10
Germany	Farmer	Capt Newkirk's	5	4
Ireland	do	Capt Hardenbergh	5	8
Orange Co	do	None	6	1
do	do	do	5	5
Ireland	do	Capt Hardenbergh's	5	4
Ulster Co	do	do	6	2
Ireland	Weaver	None	5	4
do	do	do	5	8
Scotland	Farmer	do	5	5
Ulster Co	Cordwainer	Capt Neeleys	6	0
do	Cooper	do	5	7
Ireland	Farmer	do	5	8
Germany	do	do	5	8
England	do	do	5	7
Germany	Wheelwright	None	5	4
Ireland	Taylor	do	5	5
do	Farmer	do	5	9
Scotland	do	do	5	8
Ireland	Bricklayer	do	5	5
Scotland	Labourer	Capt Faulkner's	5	5
Ulster Co	do	Capt Neeleys	5	10
do	do	Capt Hardenbergh's	5	8
do	Cordwainer	Capt McClaghrys	5	8

tioned in this Roll amounting to Ninety Seven were carefully men, fit for the most active & alert service. Given under my

THOMAS WILSON Colnl. of ye
2d Regimt of Militia in Ulster County.

A RETURN OF THE MEN INLISTED FOR CAPTAIN JOHN GRANT'S COMPANY AND MUSTERED AT NEW YORK JANUARY 6, 1764, SPECEFYING THE DATES OF THEIR SEVERAL INLISTMENTS & BY WHOM.

MEN'S NAMES.	Date of Inlistmt.	By whom Inlisted.
Thomas Ellis, Sergt ...	Decbr 8 1763	Capt John Grant
Samuel Reed	do 11 do	do
John Rosested	do 17 do	do
William Farmer	do 17 do	do
John Flinn	do 18 do	do
William McKey	do 18 do	do
Lawrence McQuire	do 22 do	do
Samuel Popham	do 26 do	do
Wm. Culbertson, Serjt..	do 26 do	do
Samuel Taylor	do 27 do	do
Henry Dopkins	do 28 do	do
Thomas Norton	do 28 do	do
John Henery	do 31 do	do
John Faulkner	Jany. 3 1764	do
George Shroak	do 4 do	do
John Handley	Decbr 17 1763	Lt. Nath Hillyer
Patrick Corkeing	do 17 do	do
James Cotter	do 30 do	do
James Hogan	Jany. 2 1764	do
William Dobbins	do 2 do	do
James Hanaira	do 3 do	do
Henry Stutes	do 4 do	do
Michael Culwerville, Serjt	Decbr 9 1763	Lt. Josh. Fitzpatrick
Andrew Donnolly	do 8 do	do
John Fitzgerald	do 19 do	do
William Ears	do 19 do	do
William O'Bryan	do 30 do	do
Peter Thorn	do 22 do	do
Walter Carroll	do 23 do	do
William Mosman	Jany. 4 1764	do
John Ebison	Decbr 28, 1763	do
Cornelius Ryan	do 26 do	do
John Bently	do 26 do	do
John McCarthy	do 25 do	do
James Bromagam	do 26 do	do
John Horn	do 29 do	do
William Hutchinson...	do 27 do	do

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistmt.	By whom Inlisted.
Malcolm McDonald....	Decbr 26 1763	Lt. Fitzpatrick
John Scott	do 27 do	do
William Housban.....	do 28 do	do
Richard Reynolds.....	do 28 do	do
Barny McGraw.....	do 29 do	do
James Garvan	do 30 do	do
Solomon Tyger	do 30 do	do
James Smith	do 19 do	do
Joseph Francis.....	do 31 do	do
Peter Sherong	do 31 do	do
William Carey	do 31 do	do
John Winter.....	Jany. 1 1764	do
Nicholas Cline	do 1 do	do
John Rynard	do 1 do	do
Thomas Dain.....	do 1 do	do
John Plum	do 2 do	do
John Williams	do 2 do	do
Sil Cavanaugh	Dec 29 1763	do
George Langly.....	do 20 do	do
John Minard.....	Jany. 1 1764	do
Richd. Fairweather	Dec 8 1763	do

New York, January 6th 1764.

I hereby Certify that by order of his Excellency the Honorable Major General Gage Commander in Chief of all his Majesties forces in North America, I have Seen, examined & pass'd the men whose names are Inserted in the Above List & have Compared their Inlistments with the Several Dates annex'd to their Names, which I found exactly to Correspond. The whole Number being Fifty eight.

John Small,
Major of Brigade.

A Muster Roll of Captain Richard Rea's Company of New Yorkers.

Men's Names.	When Inlisted.	Commenced Provision.
Richard Rea Captain	Decbr 7 1763	Jan^{y} 8
Teunis Corsa Lieut	do 7 do	do y^{e} 8
James M^{c}Crindle Lieut	do 7 do	do y^{e} 8
Sam^{l} Davison Sarj^{t}	do 10 do	do y^{e} 8
Alex^{r} M^{c}Harge do	do 10 do	do y^{e} 8
Sam^{l} Higgison do	do 14 do	do y^{e} 8
Benj. Porst Corp^{l}	do 13 do	do y^{e} 8
Nathaniel Stuart Corp^{l}	do 8 do	do y^{e} 8
James Rankin do	do 25 do	do y^{e} 8
Chris. Dugan Drum^{r}	do 14 do	do y^{e} 8
Tho^{s}. Binns	do 29 do	do y^{e} 8
John Bennit	Jan^{y} 7 1764	do y^{e} 8
John Brumly	Decbr 21 1763	do y^{e} 8
Peter Buck	do 9 do	do y^{e} 8
Esiah Cain	do 11 do	do y^{e} 8
John Cleary	do 19 do	do y^{e} 8
Adam Carr	Jany 10 1764	do y^{e} 8
Jonathan Dunnin	do 4 do	do y^{e} 8
Sam^{l} Dunnin	Dec 19 do	do y^{e} 8
John Delany	Dec 19 1763	do y^{e} 11
Jacob Davis	Jan^{y} 9 1764	do y^{e} 11
James Edwards	do 9 do	do y^{e} 11
Sam^{l} Freeman	Dec. 15 1763	do y^{e} 8
John Freeman	do 19 do	do y^{e} 8
Francis Founteny	do 15 do	do y^{e} 8
Joel Goye	do 28 do	do y^{e} 8
John Gorely	do 21 do	do y^{e} 8
Elisha Griffin	do 26 do	do y^{e} 8
Will^{m} Hislop	Jan^{y} 8 1764	do y^{e} 8
Thos Hall	do 5 do	do y^{e} 8
Jabob Hymon	Dec 4 1763	do y^{e} 8
Henry Hofstatler	January 4 1764	Jany 8
Nathaniel Kitcham	Decbr 28 1763	do y^{e} 8
Thos. Knap	do 13 do	do y^{e} 8
Epheram Knap	do 13 do	do y^{e} 8
Aaron Lamburt	do 20 do	do y^{e} 8
Harklous Linn	do 16 do	do y^{e} 8
John Linsy, D.	do 8 do	do y^{e} 8
John Leasey	do 28 do	do y^{e} 8

Men's Names.	When Inlisted.	Commenced Provision.
Donald M^{c}Dunnel	Decbr 29 do	Jany 8
John Morris	do 13 do	do y^{e} 8
Cornelous M^{c}Fall	do 13 do	do y^{e} 8
Jasper Peters	Jan^{y} 10, 1764	do y^{e} 11th
Clark Pike	do 7 do	do y^{e} 8
Elias Purkins	Dec 26 1763	do y^{e} 8
John Pendrick	do 19 do	do y^{e} 8
Esiah Pool	do 9 do	do y^{e} 8
Sam^{l} Rowler	do 8 do	do y^{e} 8
Edward Roberts	do 9 do	do y^{e} 8
Sam^{l} Rea	do 26 do	do y^{e} 8
John Rhoads	do 27 do	do y^{e} 8
Jacob Shreader	do 24 do	do y^{e} 8
Abrim Suthard	do 19 do	do y^{e} 8
Nathaniel Smith	do 12 do	do y^{e} 8
John Stuart (Sheart?)	do 8 do	do y^{e} 8
John Shea	do 10 do	do y^{e} 8
John Storm	do 21 do	do y^{e} 8
Abenezer Thorn	do 20 do	do y^{e} 8
John Vallintine	do 29 do	do y^{e} 8
Ezekiel White	do 11 do	do y^{e} 8
Felix Queen	Jan^{y} 13, 1764	Jan^{y} 13th
Jn^{o}. Gaghigin	do 12 do	do 12th

Albany, January 7th 1764.

Then Mustered in the Above Company, The Captain two Lieut^{s}, three Serjeants, three Corp^{ls}, one Drummer and Fifty three Private Men, all which (Excepting the three officers & Drummer) was Compleated with Firelocks, Bayonets, Cartouch Boxes and Ammunition from his Majestys Stores at Albany. Certified by

DUN. MACVICAR, Q^{r} M^{r} 55th Reg^{t}
Acting as Muster Master.

A Muster Roll of Captain John De Garemo's Company of New Yorkers.

Men's Names.	When Inlisted.	Commenced Provision.
Capt Jn°. De Garemo...	7th Decbr 1763	13th Janʸ. 1764
Lieut Barrent Ten Eyck	7 do do	
Lieut Ephram van Veghten*.....		
Wᵐ. Hicks.....	21 do do	13th Janʸ. 1764
Wᵐ. Brand	23 do do	13th do do
Peter Mᶜ Intire.....	14 Janʸ 1764	17th do do
Asea Philips.....	21 Dec 1763	13th do do
Henry Hazard.....	29 do do	13th do do
Simon Bennis.....	6 Jan 1764	13th do do
Farwell Himes, Dʳ.....	21 Dec 1763	13th do do
Wᵐ. Andrews	23 do do	13th do do
Jamˢ. Annin	28 do do	13th do do
Peter Bourns	23 do do	13th do do
Jn°. Baptist.....	3 Jan 1764	13th do do
Jn°. Barry	9 do do	13th do do
Hercolus Brown	9 do do	13th do do
Jn°. Chanler	22 Dec 1763	13th do do
Robᵗ. Clark.....	23 do do	13th do do
Jn°. Camren	24 do do	13th do do
Wᵐ. Christy	8 Jan 1764	13th do do
Jamˢ. Donaley	24 Dec 1763	13th do do
Jn°. Daugherty.....	26 do do	13th do do
Jn°. Ellis	22 do do	13th do do
Franˢ. Eklin	24 do do	13th do do
Peter Francis.....	30 do do	13th do do
Jn°. Florris	14 Jan 1764	17 do do
George Golden	21 Dec 1763	13th do do
Jno. Grixston.....	17 Jan 1764	13th do do
George Henderson	8 do do	13th do do
Ezekiah Hills.....	14 do do	17 do do
Lewis John.....	25 Dec 1763	13th do do
Michˡ. Janary	17 Jan 1764	17 do do
Jn°. King.....	26th Dec 1763	13 Janʸ 1764
Michel Kelley	17th Janʸ 1764	17 do do
Danˡ. Kello	24th Dec 1763	13 do do
Jn°. Lar.is	22d do 1763	13 do do

* This Roll is in duplicate, the name of Lieut. Van Veghten having been left out in one ; Certificate is alike in both copies.

Men's Names.	When Inlisted.			Commenced Provision.		
Sadrich Lee	9th	Jan	1764	13	Jan^{y}	1764
Peter Luck	17th	do	do	17th	do	do
Jam^{s} Lodlow	24th	Dec	1763	13	do	do
Jn^{o} M^{c}Cormick	22d	do	do	13	do	do
Nath^{l} Mun	31	do	do	13	do	do
Tho^{s} M^{c}Laughlin	3	Jan^{y}	1764	13	do	do
W^{m} Mathew	8	do	do	13	do	do
Sam^{l} Mosten	14	do	do	17th	do	do
Joseph Morris	21	Dec	1763	13	do	do
Barny M^{c}Kan	17	Jan^{y}	1764	17th	do	do
Earison Nightengale	17	do	do	13	do	do
Jn^{o} Philipson	9	do	do	13	do	do
Tho^{s} Prentis	9	do	do	13	do	do
Joseph Procter	14	do	do	17th	do	do
Joseph Porter	23	Dec	1763	13	do	do
George Robinson	27	do	do	13	do	do
Jam^{s} Rider	2	Jan	1764	13	do	do
Henry Sherman	8	do	do	13	do	do
Andrew Teel	23	Dec	1763	13	do	do
W^{m} Tabor	24	do	do	13	do	do
W^{m} Vaughan	21	do	do	13	do	do
Jn^{o} Whitney	28	do	do	13	do	do
Fran^{s} Wilson	4	Jan	1764	13	do	do
Jn^{o} Williamson	26	Dec	1763	13	do	do
Jn^{o} Mooney	20	Jan	1764	21st	do	do
Tho^{s} M^{c}Fernell	20	do	do	21st	do	do

At Albany the 20th day of Jan^{ry} 1764. Then Mustered in the above Company, one Capt., one Lieut., three Serjeants Three Corp^{s} one Drummer and Fifty two Men, which Number (Excepting the Lieut) was all Compleated with Firelocks Bayonets & Cartouch Boxes, and Ammunition from his Majestys Stores at Albany.

DUN. MACVICAR, Q^{r} M^{r} 55th Reg^{t}
Acting as Muster Master.

A MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPY OF PROVEN-

Barnaby Byrne, Captain.

No.	NAMES.	Dates of Inlisting.	Age.
		1764.	
1	John Lee	April 21	24
2	Moses Ibbett	do do	45
3	Willm Crooks	do do	40
4	Joseph Croser	do do	39
5	Robert Alexander	do do	24
6	John Devis	do do	26
7	Daniel Waltman	do do	27
8	Willm Bowman	do do	38
9	John Sack	do do	46
10	Thos Frances	do do	25
11	Jams Moor	do do	23
12	Adam Keller	do 23d	30
13	John Cain	do do	38
14	Conrade Bole	do do	33
15	Jams Rice	do do	23
16	Jacobe Hover	do do	29
17	John Petton	do do	36
18	Barnaby Divin	do do	35
19	Christopher Ashfield	do do	30
20	Thos. Hartford	do do	41
21	Robert Kearns	do do	24
22	Prince Jones	do 24	21
23	Daniel Sampson	do do	22
24	John Riedmiller	do do	28
25	Robert Broun	do do	45
26	Stephen Jutoe	do do	28
27	John Ennes Wilson	do do	41
28	Clemet Plaice	do 25	42
29	Fradrick Hinck	do do	26
30	Samll Buerns	do do	35
31	John McIntosh	do 26	35
32	Pitter Card	do 27	28
33	John Clark, senr	do do	30
34	Jams Obryan	do do	36
35	Willm Ingland	do do	23
36	Abraham Thomas	do do	38
37	Coowrod Horsenflicks	do 28	38

CELS COMMANDED BY CAPT[N] BARNABY BYRNE.

Benjamin Willett, } Lieutenants.
Thomas M[c]Carty, }

Where Born.	Trade.		Size. F.	Size. I.
England	Hosier		5	8
Irland	Glaizer		5	8
England	Labourer		5	5
Germany	Silk Weaver		5	10
Irland	Weaver		5	6¾
England	Labourer		5	7½
Germany	do		5	8½
do	do		5	6
do	do		5	6½
New York	do		5	8
do	do		5	5½
Germany	do		5	7½
Irland	do		5	7
Germany	do		5	7
Irland	do		5	6½
Germany	Barber		5	3½
England	Labourer		5	11
Irland	do		5	5½
Germany	Baker		5	7½
Irland	Tanner		5	6
do	Labourer		5	6¾
America	do		5	5½
do	do		5	7½
Germany	Barber		5	3½
England	Silk Weaver		5	4½
Germany	Labourer		5	3½
Irland	Coard Winder		5	5
Germany	Gardiner		5	6
do	Labourer		5	3½
England	Britches Maker		5	4
Scotland	Labourer		5	3½
Germany	do		5	10
Irland	do		5	3½
Virginia	Gardner		5	5½
England	Labourer		5	9½
do	do		5	7
Germany	do		5	3¾

No.	Names.	Dates of Inlisting.	Age.
		1764.	
38	George Street	April 28	22
39	Joseph McKay	do do	21
40	Jacob Saylor	do 30	30
41	Willm. Nepton	1st May	41
42	Joseph Bond	do do	35
43	Pitter Jackson (?)	do do	36
44	Richard Ryon	do do	26
45	Willm. Falbart	2d do	37
46	John Adams	do do	36
47	Daniel Bayard	3d do	25
48	Joseph Roades	do do	34
49	Miels Carmichall	do do	23
50	Elias Fortange	do do	31
51	John Clark, junr.	do do	20
52	Thos. Ryans	4th do	25
53	Willm. Bouan	5th do	22
54	John Johnson	do do	25
55	Michall Kervin	do do	30
56	John Folliot	6th do	27
57	George Burford	7th do	28
58	Joseph Green	do do	22
59	John Lice	do do	
60	Daniel Campbell	21st April	29

[Certificate of Muster of the above Roll, dated May 9th

Where Born.	Trade.		Stature.
			F. I.
England	Labourer		5 6
Scotland	do		5 5
Holland	Soap Boyler		5 5
England	Coard Winder		5 4
do	Labourer		5 5
Irland	Cutler		5 6
do	Taylor		5 6½
Scotland	do		5 7½
do	Labourer		5 7½
Irland	do		5 6
Germany	Baker		5 3½
Scotland	Labourer		5 7½
Germany	Baker		5 4
Scotland	Labourer		5 2
Irland	do		5 10½
England	Tinn man		5 4
America	Labourer		5 5
Irland	do		5 4½
do	do		5 8
England	Taylor		5 2½
do	Labourer		5 4
do	do		5 3
Scotland			6 ½

1764, was stolen from volume XCII., English MSS. at Albany.]

OMISSION BY THE COPYIST.

Capt. Samuel Dimock's Company, page 20.

Edward Bostwick, William Land,
Jonathan Washburn, Reuben Rusk.
Jacob Pompey,

Capt. George Brewerton's Company, pages 162, 164.

March 14, John McKenny, age 37, Cordwainer, New York.
April 12, John Glase, age 28, Labourer, Germany.

Capt. Abraham De Forest's Company, page 296, No. 79. blank line on roll.

Capt. Daniel Griffin's Company, pages 471, 473.

Arthur Ackeley	Stature	5.7
Alexander Johnston	"	5.6
William Erwin	"	5.10
Nathaniel Norton	"	5.10
William Owens	"	5.5
Jonathan Yarrington	"	5.3
John Biggs	"	5.3
John Leport	"	5.5
William Buchannon	"	5.8
Benjamin Toms	"	5.8
Samuel McMaster	"	5.7
Jacob Lotewall	"	5.5
John Wilson	"	5.3
Joseph Mathews	"	5.7
Thomas Ruland	"	5.8
Anthony Basteen	"	5.8
Jacob Ruland	"	5.8
Elicum Brush	"	5.2
Joshua Hulse	"	5.7
David Coley	"	5.4
Samuel Beekwith	"	5.9
James Sambo, Negro	"	5.4
Daniel Samson, Negro	"	5.7
Daniel Fling	"	5.1
William Ward	"	5.3
Samuel Burnet	"	5.11
Solomon Tygert	"	5.4

APPENDIX TO MUSTER ROLLS.

TITLES OF ACTS OF ASSEMBLY FOR THE RAISING, EQUIPPING, PAYING AND SUBSISTING PROVINCIAL TROOPS. 1755 TO 1764.

An Act for paying and subsisting Eight complete Companies of One Hundred effective Men each, Officers included, to assist in Conjunction with the neighbouring Colonies, in erecting one or more Forts nigh Crown-Point, within his Majesty's Dominions; for raising the Sum of Ten Thousand Pounds, for and towards the said Service, and for making current Bills of Credit to the Amount thereof; and other the Purposes therein mentioned. *Passed the 3d. May, 1755.*

An Act to explain Part of a Clause of the above Act. *Passed the 11th. Sept. 1755.*

An Act to enable his Excellency the Governor, or Commander in Chief for the Time being to make Detachments from the Militia of the Several Counties therein mentioned, for protecting and securing the Frontiers of this Colony. *Passed the 22d. Dec. 1755.*

An Act for raising, paying and subsisting One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifteen effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in Conjunction with the neighbouring Colonies, on an Expedition, for reducing the French Fort at Crown-Point, and carrying on an offensive War against the Indians who infest the Western Frontiers of this Colony, and other Purposes therein mentioned. *Passed the 1st. April, 1756.*

An Act for the more speedy and effectual raising the Forces to be furnished by this Colony, on the Expedition against Crown-Point. *Passed the 4th. May 1756.*

An Act for applying several Sums of Money for the Payment and Cloathing of the Forces, to be furnished by this Colony, to act in Conjunction with His Majesty's Regular Troops, and those of the neighbouring Colonies, against the Subjects of the French King; and providing other Necessaries requisite for the said Forces. *Passed the 26th. Feb. 1757.*

An Act for the speedy and effectual recruiting the Forces to be furnished by this Colony, to act in Conjunction with His Majesty's Regular Troops and those of the neighbouring Colonies, against the Subjects of the French King. *Passed the 26th. Feb. 1757.*

An Act for raising, paying, and cloathing, Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, for forming an Army of Twenty Thousand Men, with the Forces of the neigh-

bouring Colonies, to invade the French Possessions in Canada, in Conjunction with a body of his Majesty's Regular Troops, and other Purposes therein mentioned. *Passed the 24th. March, 1758.*

An Act for raising a Supply of One Hundred Thousand Pounds, for levying, paying, and cloathing, Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, for forming, with the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies, an Army of Twenty Thousand Men, to invade, in Conjunction with a Body of his Majesty's Regular Troops, the French Possessions in Canada ; for emitting Bills of Credit for the like Sum ; and for sinking and cancelling the said Bills in short Periods. *Passed the 7th. March, 1759.*

An Act for levying, paying, and cloathing Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, for forming an Army of Twenty Thousand Men, with the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies, to reduce, in Conjunction with his Majesty's Regular Troops, Montreal, and other Ports belonging to the French in Canada ; for emitting Bills of Credit for the Sum of Sixty Thousand Pounds, and for sinking and cancelling the said Bills in short Periods. *Passed March the 22d., 1760.*

An Act for raising, paying, and cloathing Seventeen Hundred and Eighty Seven effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in securing his Majesty's Conquests in North America, and other Purposes therein mentioned. *Passed the 4th. April, 1761.*

An Act providing for One Hundred and Seventy-three Volunteers, Officers included, to be employed in protecting the different Posts on the Frontiers. *Passed the 11th Sept. 1761.*

An Act for levying, paying, and cloathing One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in North-America, for securing his Majesty's Conquests there, and for other Purposes therein mentioned. *Passed the 20th. March, 1762.*

An Act providing for One Hundred and Seventy-three Volunteers, Officers included, to be employed in protecting the different Posts on the Frontiers, to the first Day of July, 1763. *Passed the 11th. Dec. 1762.*

An Act providing for Three Hundred effective Men, exclusive of Officers, to be employed against the Enemy Indians, and for One Hundred and Seventy-three Men, Officers included, to garrison several Forts on the Frontiers of this Colony, in such manner as the Commander in Chief of all his Majesty's Forces in North America shall think proper ; and also for Three Hundred effective Men, exclusive of Officers, to guard the Western Frontiers of this Colony, under the Direction of the Governor or Commander in Chief thereof. *Passed the 13th. Dec. 1763.*

An Act providing for One Hundred and Eighty Men, exclusive of Officers, to be employed against the Enemy Indians, and other Purposes, therein mentioned. *Passed the 21st. April, 1764.*

Proceedings of the General Assembly of Connecticut, May, 1755.

Whereas the Assembly of the Colony of New York hath resolved to raise and subsist eight compleat companies of one hundred effective men each, officers included, to assist, in conjunction with the neighbouring Colonies, in the service of the intended expedition to prevent the encroachments of the French at Crown Point, and desired the Governor of that Colony to make application to this government for raising five compleat companies of one hundred effective men each, officers included, in this Colony for that service, and he hath accordingly commissioned and sent Oliver De Lancey, Esq. to make such application, who hath represented the difficulty of raising men in that Colony, and that there is great danger the number that Colony hath proposed cannot be speedily raised there, whereby the whole affair may be greatly retarded: This Assembly considering the importance of said expedition for his Majesty's interest, and the necessity that it be carried on without loss of time, although a very large proportion of men hath been already raised in this Colony and are now almost ready to march, and it may be attended with great difficulty to raise so many more men here; yet for preventing any delay that may otherwise happen, and for promoting and forwarding said design for his Majesty's interest, for which this Colony is deeply concerned.

Resolved, by this Assembly, that his Honour the Governor be desired, and he is hereby desired, to give liberty for inlisting three compleat companies of one hundred effective men each, officers included, on the pay and encouragements proposed by the Colony of New York, to be commanded by officers that may be nominated by the Assembly of this Colony; that is to say, a major in the regiment raised by that Colony, and proper officers for the several companies that may be inlisted in this Colony.

* * * * * * *

This Assembly do nominate Eleazer Fitch, Esq, to be Major of the regiment to be raised by the government of New York on the expedition to prevent the encroachments of the French at Crown Point.

This Assembly do nominate Mr. Street Hall of Wallingford, to be Captain of a company allowed by this Assembly to be raised in this Colony on the pay of the Colony of New York, David Baldwin of Milford to be First Lieut. and Josiah Walker, of Stratford, Second Lieut.

Of the Second Company Samuel Dimock of Saybrook Capt. William Avery, of Groton, First Lieut. Benjamin King, of Woodbury, Second Lieut.

Of the Third Company, John Slapp, of Mansfield, Captain, Samuel Stanton, of Stonington, First Lieut, Samuel Gaylord, of Middleton, Second Lieut.

By the Honourable James De Lancey, Esqr. his Majesty's Lieutenant Governour and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America.

To

I Do hereby Authorize and impower you to aid and assist in raising a Company of Volunteers in the Colony of Connecticut in the Pay of this province to act in conjunction with the Towns of the other Colonies under the Command of Major General Johnson, and for your encouragement herein You shall so soon as the said Company shall be mustered receive my Commission as Lieutenant thereof.

Given under my hand at Fort George in the City of New York the 17th day of May, 1755.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

New York, 28th May, 1755.

Sir: As The Service in which the Troops to be raised by this Province are to be employed, requires that the Companies should be completed and mustered as soon as possible, I desire you would immediately on Receipt hereof send me an account of the Names of the persons you have inlisted by virtue of my warrant to you and if not already full whether you are well assured you shall be able to complete the same in a short time that if you are apprehensive you shall not, I may then issue a warrant to some other person, in which case you are to give over the men you have inlisted to the person I may appoint to Command the Company who shall be liable to pay the Bounty to you for the Men you have raised and if you are willing to accept of a Lieutenancy in the service you may depend on my Commission.

Your humble Servant,

JAMES DE LANCEY.

To Persons who have Warrants to raise Companies.

By the Honourable James De Lancey Esqr. his Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America.

To

Whereas by an Act of the Legislature of this Province passed on the third of May instant, provision is made for raising and subsisting eight Complete Companies of Volunteers, to consist of one Captain, two Lieutenants, four Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drummer, and eighty nine private men, to be employed in the building one or more Forts on his Majesty's Lands to the Northward of Albany, in Conjunction with the Forces to be raised by the other Governments, the whole to be commanded by William Johnson

Esqr. Major General and Commander in Chief of the said Forces. And as an Inducement to Officers and Men to engage in this Service the following pay and other advantages are Granted by the Act: To every Captain who shall raise such a Complete Company, to be paid on the first Muster thereof, One Hundred Pounds: To each able-bodied Man a Bounty of Thirty-two Shillings and six-pence, a Blanket a good Lappeld Coat, a Felt Hat, one Shirt, two pairs of Ozanbrigs Trowsers one pair of Shoes and one pair of Stockings. To Captains Eight Shillings per diem, Lieutenants Six Shillings, Serjants One Shilling and Eight-pence, Corporals one Shilling and Six-pence, Drummers One Shilling and Six-pence, and each private Man One Shilling and Three-pence day Pay, And you being represented to me as a Person able to raise such a Company, and fit to be employed in this Service: I have therefore thought fit to authorize and I do hereby authorize and empower you to beat up for Volunteers and to raise such a Company within this Province whom you are to inlist according to the directions herewith given you. On the Completion and Muster whereof you shall receive my Commission to command such Company, and from thenceforth be intitled to pay: And all officers civil and Military are required, to give you all due Encouragement. And for you so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand at Fort George in the City of New York the day of June in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-five.

Endorsed, Warrant to Captains to raise men for Crown Point Expedition.

New York. June 23, 1755. His Excellency the Hon. James De Lancey, Esq; our Lieutenant Governor, has been pleased to appoint Mr. William Cockcroft, of this City, (a Gentleman well skilled in military affairs) to be Colonel of our Provincial Forces, who are to act in Conjunction with others from the neighbouring Colonies, on the present Expedition against Crown Point, the whole to be commanded by Major General Johnston.

The N. Y. Mercury, June 23, 1755.

By His Excellency Sir CHARLES HARDY, *Knight, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of* New York *and the Territories depending thereon in* America *and Vice-Admiral of the same.*

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS this Government from a due Sense of the importance of removing the French Encroachments at and near Crown Point, and a Just Presentment of the Barbarities committed on the Inhabitants, by the Savages infesting the Western Frontiers of this and

the Neighbouring Colonies of New Jersey and Pennsilvania, have determined to make provision for raising paying and subsisting One thousand seven hundred and fifteen effective Men, Officers included; four hundred of which number to be employed in an Offensive War against the Indians now in hostility against his Majesty's Subjects in the said Provinces, and the residue to be employed on the Expedition against Crown Point. And as an Encouragement to persons to enlist voluntarily in said services, have granted the following allowances.

To each able bodied Man who shall voluntarily inlist in the service for the Expedition against Crown Point, the sum of *Five Pounds* and the same Cloathing as was allowed to those employed in the like service last year.

To every Officer properly Authorized to raise the said Forces for the Service against Crown Point, the Sum of *Twenty Shillings* for each able bodied Volunteer whom they shall engage therein.

To each able bodied Man who shall voluntarily inlist into the service against the Indians who infest the Western Frontiers of this province, the Sum of *One Pound Ten Shillings*, providing himself with proper Arms for the said Service.

And that the whole number of One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifteen effective men both Officers and Soldiers, be put upon the same establishment with respect to pay and provisions, as the Forces employed on the late Expedition against Crown Point were. I have therefore thought fit to notify the same by these presents Hereby earnestly inviting his Majesty's good subjects chearfully to inlist themselves in either of the said services, and promising all those who shall enlist, the Bounty and other Encouragements before mentioned.

GIVEN *under my Hand and Seal at Arms at* Fort George, *in the City of* New York, *the Eighteenth day of* March *One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Six in the Twenty-ninth Year of His Majesty's Reign.* CHAS. HARDY.

By His Excellenceys Command.
GW. BANYAR, Dep'y-Sec'ry.

By His Excellency Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. &c.

You are forthwith to repair to the City of Albany with the Detachment under your Command, where you are to apply to the Commissaries for Arms Ammunition and Clothing for the men and to proceed with any Convoys of Provisions and Stores that may be sending to Fort Edward or Fort William Henry or to Reinforce either of those Garisons if Judged necessary and to Continue in such Convoy service or Garison duty until further order from the Colonel or Commanding officer of the Regiment.

Given under my hand at Fort George in New York the 4th day of May 1756. CHAS. HARDY.

To Lieut. Alexander Mills of Capt. George Brewerton's Com-

pany in Col. Eleazer Fitch's Regiment. The like order to Lieut. John Turk of Capt. Thodey's Company sent by Lieut. Turk the like order to Capt. Corsa who is gone to Albany.

By His Excellency Sir Charles Hardy, Knight, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America and Vice-Admiral of the same.

In pursuance of an act passed on the Fourth day of May Instant entitled "An Act for the more speedy and effectual raising the Forces to be furnished by this Colony on the Expedition against Crown Point" A copy whereof is herewith sent, You are forthwith to detach from the Militia under your Command the full number of able bodied and effective men wanting to complete the Quota of the City and County of Albany to two hundred and eleven effective Men, which detachment you are to put under the Command of the officer or officers in the said city and county authorized by me to inlist Volunteers for the Expedition against Crown Point, who have my directions to produce to you Returns of the number of Men they have inlisted for this service, and to report to me as soon as may be what you shall have done herein.

Given under my hand at Fort George in the City of New York Fifth day of May, 1756. CHAS. HARDY.

To Sir William Johnson, Baronet, Colonel, or in his absence to the next Commanding officer of the Regiment of Militia for the City and County of Albany.

5th May Sent by Express going to Albany Copies of the within order signed, to Lieut. Col. Glen, and Lieut. Col. Van Rensselaer of the two Albany Batalions. And an other signed to Martin Hoffman, Colonel of Dutchess County.

6 May Mr. Godby delivered the order to Col. Thomas Hicks of Queens County to his son, as also the order to the recruiting officers in that County.

7 May I delivered Col. Stilwell's of King's County his order to detach from the militia a Major Leckny, who said he would give it to Capt. Brewerton, who was going into King's County.

8th May Mr. [John] Godby delivered the order Col. Floyd of Suffolk County etc. to Mr. Bryant.

13 May Delivered to Capt. James Horton an order to Col. William Willet of Westchester Regiment to detach 16 men to complete the Quota of that County. He had orders to direct his Lieut. to furnish the Col. with the Returns of the Number of Men inlisted.

By his Excellency Sir Charles Hardy, Knight, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America and Vice Admiral of the same.

Whereas of the thirty seven Men raised in King's County for the

Expedition against Crown Point only twenty three have been approved as fit for service. You are therefore, in pursuance of an Act passed on the fourth Day of May Instant entitled "An Act for the more speedy and effectual raising the Forces to be furnished by this Colony on the Expedition against Crown Point" a copy whereof is herewith sent, forthwith to detach from the Militia under your Command fourteen able bodied and effective Men to complete the Quota to be furnished by Kings County for the service aforesaid. Which Detachment you, are to order to this City under the Command of a proper officer who is to have the Men mustered by the Commissaries here and to see them embarked for Albany in the Vessel which the Commissaries will provide for that purpose.

Given under my hand at Fort George in the City of New York the Seventeenth day of May 1756. CHAS. HARDY.

To Richard Stillwel Esqr. Colonel or in his absence to the next Commanding officer of the Regiment of Militia for Kings County.

New York 17 June 1756.

His Excellency hath directed me to inclose you Commissions for Captains McGinnis, Lotteridge, and Schuyler with blank Commissions for their Lieutenants and two blank Commissions for Captain Joseph Johnson's Company, and to desire you'l be pleased to fill them up with the names of such Person as you approve of. As Captain McGinnis had the Rank of Captain last year his Commission is dated the same day with Thodey's to whom he is now next in rank. Captain Lotteridge as being an older Lieutenant than Schuyler is dated before Schuyler's, and Schuyler's before Johnson's. As the Governor chose to give the Preference to the officers of our own Province, I was obliged to date Capt. Schuyler's the 15th April tho I suppose he had not then received his warrant but there will be no Inconvenience in this as the Captains and Lieutenants are to be paid from the date of the warrants and not their Commissions. In the Roll of officers I now inclose, the dates of all the Warrants I could come to the knowledge of are inserted. Col. Fitch's Commission is dated 2d April, tho' he was told by the Governor not to expect pay from the day he engaged in the service of this Province (which was the 5th May) should the Assembly have no objection to his being paid from 2d April, I believe Sir Charles will have none. Lieut. Col. Glazier's is dated the same day but the Governor thinks he should not be entitled to Pay but from the time the New England Government paid him to. Sir Charles thought it might be some advantage to them in point of Rank and therefore ordered the Commissions to be dated the day after the Act was passed.

As Captain Johnson has only raised 45 Men, His Excellency now writes to the Lieut. Colonels of Albany to add so many Men to that Company as shall be found wanting to complete the 1315 Men, supposing every County to have furnished its full Quota. So

that if McGinnis, Lotteridge and Schuyler's Companies are full, I suppose there will be a necessity of detaching very few.

Mr. Richard Morris asked me the other day if there was any room for a Lieutenant and told me his clerk Captain Brewerton's son about 19 years of age, of whom he gives an exceeding good character, is desirious of engaging in the service, having a view to get among the Regulars hereafter if he can. If you should think it proper to give him a Commission perhaps you may have an opportunity of doing it in Johnson's Company. He is I am told a young fellow of good spirit and does not know how to provide for himself otherwise at present so it would be serving him and it may be the Publick at the same time. I am etc.

GW. BANYAR.

To OLIVER DE LANCEY, Esq.

New York 27 August 1756.

Sir: Having received Advice from Albany that the enemy have laid Seige to Oswego and not knowing how far they may endeavour to penetrate in Case of the Loss of that Post, and as it is highly probable the Militia of your County may be soon called upon to March either to the Defence of Albany or other parts of this Province where their assistance may be wanted to repel any attempts of the Enemy, You are to hold your Regiment in readiness to march on the shortest Notice and for this Purpose you are to give immediate Orders for examining into the State of the Men, arms and accoutrements and the quantity of ammunition they are furnished with, and if any should be found unprovided you are to oblige them to furnish themselves as soon as possible with everything the Law requires, and to cause the Penalties of the Law to be vigorously levied on all Delinquents, and in general you are to observe and punctually obey the Orders given you by Lieutenant Governor De Lancey bearing date the Second day of September, 1754, and to the utmost of your power keep up and maintain good order and discipline in the Regiment under your command assuring them that in case they are at any time ordered to march, I will recommend to the Assembly in the strongest manner to make them a reasonable allowance for their services.

CHAS. HARDY.

To the Colonel or the next Commanding officer of the Regiment of Militia for Dutchess County.

By His Excellency Sir Charles Hardy, Knight, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of New York, and the Territories depending thereon in America, and Vice Admiral of the same.

You are Immediately on receipt hereof to Issue your orders to the Captains or Commanding Officers of two or as many more as you shall think fit and necessary of those Companies that are near-

est in situation to the City of Albany, that they hold their respective Companies in readiness to March, and that on the first Intelligence from the Colonel or Commanding officer of the Regiment of Albany of the approach of an Enemy with an Intention as may be apprehended to attack that City they assemble their said Companies together, and march with the utmost expedition to the City of Albany, taking with them what provisions and Ammunition they can, without waiting for further Directions or Instructions, and that upon their arrival there they put themselves under the Command of the said Colonel or Commanding officer of the Regiment of Albany:

And in case you shall receive advice of the march of a large body of the Enemy to attack Albany, so that a still greater force may be necessary to be sent to the assistance of that place, you are upon the receipt of such intelligence, and application from the said Colonel or Commanding Officer to order your whole Regiment to march thither as fast as possible, either in single Companies or larger Detachment, as they can be soonest got together, and to repair thither yourself with the other Field officers of your Regiment sending the earliest notice of your march to the Colonel or Commanding officer of the second Regiment of Ulster County. And you are to assure the said Captain or other officer to whom you shall give such Directions as aforesaid that I will strongly recommend to the General Assembly to provide for the Expenses which may accrue on this service.

You are also hereby directed and required forthwith to give Orders to the respective Captains of your Regiment to cause their Serjeants to view and inspect the arms of all the Men inlisted in, or belonging to their several Companies, and to see that they be such as by law they ought to be; and if any of them are not in order and fit for service to cause them forthwith to be mended and made fit for service and to examine into every man's store of ammunition and accoutrements, and see that they constantly keep the quantity of each sort, which by law they are directed to do and wherever they find any men unprovided of all or any part thereof, to cause the several penalties and forfeitures inflicted by law, to be forthwith levied upon all and every of the delinquents without favour affection or partiallity, and this you are to do once in three months and so often as you may judge expedient and Necessary to the end that every one may be constantly prepared against any surprize. And you are to give the like orders to the Troop of Horse.

You are to order the Captains of each Company in your Regiment to Exercise his Company as often as conveniently may be, and at least once in three months, at which time every man's arms, ammunition, and accoutrements, are by him and his subalterns to be carefully examined, and where any of the men are found unprovided, or their arms, ammunition, and accoutrements defective, or in Case any of the men unlawfully refuse or neglect to appear at such exercise, the fines are rigorously to be levyed; and so likewise of the Troop.

In general you are to the utmost of your power to endeavour that your whole regiment be constantly provided with everything necessary to march at a minute's warning, and to be trained to military Discipline as far as may be that in case of any sudden attempt, they may be able to Guard against a Surprize.

Given under my Hand at Fort George in New York the Twenty-seventh day of August, 1756.

CHAS. HARDY.

To JOHANNES HARDENBERGH, Esqr. Colonel, or in his absence to the next Commanding officer of the first Regiment of Militia Foot for the County of Ulster.

New York, 27th September 1756.

Sir: I herewith transmit you the Copy of a Vote of the House of Assembly by which you will perceive there is an allowance of one shilling and three pence per day to each private Man of the Militia, who shall or may from time to time be in actual Service in aid of the Forces on the Northern Frontiers of this Colony, and a reasonable allowance to be made the officers commanding them. Which you will take the proper measures to have made known to all in your Regiment; And you will take Care that the Commanding officer of every Party that shall March on this Service do make sign and deliver to you regular Muster Rolls containing the Names and Rank of every Person on such Duty, the time they entered upon it, and the day of their discharge, which Muster Rolls you are to sign yourself and transmit to me, keeping copies thereof by you signed as aforesaid, that in case the originals be lost recourse may be had to such copies. I am Sir

Your very humble Servant

GW. BANYAR, Dep. Sec'ry.

The Colonel or Commanding officer of the Militia of the City and County of Albany, County of Dutchess, and County of Ulster.

[ENCLOSURE.]

Resolutions adopted by the General Assembly, Sept. 25, 1756.

Resolved, That it is the Opinion of this Committee, that a Sum not exceeding One Shilling and Three Pence, per Day, be allowed to each private Man of the Militia, who shall or may, from Time to Time, be in actual Service in Aid of the Forces on the Northern Frontiers of this Colony, on proper Certificates of their said Service, from the Commanding Officers of the said Militia, who shall or may be so in actual Service.

Resolved, That it is the Opinion of this Committee, that a reasonable Allowance be made to each Officer commanding the said Militia, on actual Service, for the Time they shall be in the said Service, on proper Certificates from their superior Officers.

Fort George, New York, 26 March, 1757.

Sir: Mr. De Lancey having informed me that you are willing to accept of the Command of one of the ten Companies in the Pay of this Province, You are accordingly to take upon you that Command and to act as Captain of one of the said Companys under your former Commission as Captain which will give you rank as the oldest Captain.

I am Sir &c.

CHAS. HARDY.

To ISAAC CORSA ESQ.

Extract of a Letter from a Gentleman at Fort William Henry.

Fort William Henry, July 26, 1757.

Sir: I am sorry that I have nothing better to relate to you than the following melancholy Affair, viz. Col. John Parker, with three of his Captains, and six or seven Subalterns, with Capt. Robert Maginis, Capt. Jonathan Ogden, Lieut. Campbell and Cotes, of the New York Regiment, with about 350 Men, went out on the 21st Instant, in Order to attack the advanced Guard at Ticonderoga by Water, in Whale and Bay Boats: They landed that Night on an Island, and sent before break of Day to the Main Land three Battoes, which the Enemy way-laid and took. These Battoes were to land two Miles this Side; they being taken, gave the Enemy Intelligence of their Design of Landing. Our Men next Morning at Day Break, made for said Point, and the Enemy, who knew our Scheme, contrived as a Decoy, to have three Battoes making for said Point, which our People imagining to be the three Battoes sent out the Evening before, eagerly put to the Land, where about 300 Men lay in Ambush, and from behind the Point came out 40 or 50 Canoes, Whale and Bay Boats, which surrounded them entirely, and cut off every one that was in the Circle. Col. Parker and Capt. Ogden, are the only two Officers that escaped with Life, the Latter much wounded in the Head. Capt. Maginus, and every one in the Boat with him, are Killed; and not one Man left alive that were in the Bay Boats. Capt. Woodward being terribly wounded, jumped overboard, and was drown'd. Capt. Shaw killed; Lieut. Campbell and Cotes of the New York Regiment, they say for certain are Killed; a Captain of the New Jersey Regiment is also Killed, but have not yet learnt his name. Upon the whole, only Parker and Ogden escaped.

Since the foregoing, Col. Glazier has received a Letter from a Serjeant belonging to Capt. Maginis's Company, who says, that in the hottest of the Fire they forced their Battoe thro' the Enemy's Line, being favoured with the Smoak and Fog, and escaped with 6 or 7 more, that were alive with him in the Battoe, and landed on the East Side, where he luckily met with Capt. West from Fort Edward, on a Scout; and as every Man made the best of his Way as soon as they landed, none but himself is yet come in safe.

P. S. What could the Enemy be doing there? They certainly

were going on some great Design, by being there in so large a Body, as judged 1000 Men at least.

Supp. to N. Y. Mercury, Aug. 1, 1757

New York, 6th August, 1757.

Sir: His Honour, the Lieutenant Governor, having signed an order yesterday in consequence of a Letter to him from Major General Webb, giving an account that a large body of the Enemys Forces were moving to attack Fort William Henry. That you should hold in readiness 400 able bodied and effective Men with proper officers of your Regiment to march on the first Notice to Albany under the Command of the Major of your Regiment, and the Council having this day received information by Express from Albany to the Lieutenant Governor that Fort William Henry is actually attacked by considerable army. The Council desires that you will immediately order the said Detachment to be in a Readiness to march at a minute's warning and to see that every Man be duly equipped for the Service. As the Council expects every moment the last orders for the march of the said Detachments from the Lieutenant Governor, they hope you will have them ready to march at the shortest warning.

GW. BANYAR, Dep. Sec'ry.

To the Colonels Commanding the Militia in the Counties of Westchester and Queens.

By His Majesty's Council in the City of New York

August 13, 1757.

Sir: As His Honour the Lieutenant Governor having ordered six hundred Men of the Militia of Queens County to be sent to Albany for the preservation of that City, and the Council having this instant received an order from the Lieutenant Governor by Express that one half of the Militia of your County should march into Queens County and be posted in the Towns nearest New York You are therefore immediately on Receipt hereof to order one half of the Militia of Suffolk County under proper officers to march into Queens County and to post them in the Towns nearest New York.

P. S. By this Express we have an account that Fort William Henry and that Fort Edward was attacked and was taken by the Enemy and therefore it behoves every one at this Critical Conjuncture to do his utmost to save his Country from the Ravages of a Cruel Enemy.

To the Colonel Commanding the Militia of Queens and Suffolk Counties.

New York, 14 August, 1757.

Sir: We received your Honours Letter of the 11th Instant by the post and were pleased to hear that the account you gave us of Fort Edward's being attacked was false and are glad to find that the affair at Fort William Henry was not so bad as was first reported. We have done everything in our power to hasten Succour for Albany, yesterday there went 600 men from this City mostly Volunteers, part of ye Detachment from West Chester under Major Courtlandt went last Friday and the Remainder we suppose are gone by this time. That from Queens County are to embark tomorrow from Newtown Creek upwards of 300 men have passed by from Jersey and we are told by Mr Stevens more are expected to the amount of 1000 in the whole. We hear great numbers are gone and going from New England but have no certain account how many they consist of. We shall continue to do everything in our power for the publick service, and remain your Honours most obdt. Humble Servts. &c.

To the Hon. JAMES DE LANCEY.

Endorsed. Letter from the Council at N. Y., to the Lt. Gov. at Albany 14 Aug. 1757.

To his Majesty's Council of the City of New York.

Gentlemen: I have with all the despatch imaginable agreeable to your order of the 12th instant raised one half the militia of Suffolk County who are now cheerfully marching into Queens County in obedience to your Honours command where they will wait for further orders from his Honour the Governor or the Council and as there are many deficiencys in the militia for want of Commission officers I have to supply that defect appointed such men as officers as I thought best at this critical juncture to save our country which I hope you will approve of, a list whereof I here send you by the Express. I am in a poor state of health at present so as I am not able to march with the men and have sent the adjutant with them designing myself God willing to follow them if I am able to ride.

I am with the greatest respect Your most Humble & obedient Servant,

RICHARD FLOYD.

Brookhaven, Aug. 15th, 1757.

New York, August 22, 1757. On Friday the 12th Instant, an Express arrived here from Albany, with an Account of the Surrender of Fort William Henry, to a large Army of French. The same Day 700 Volunteers from the City alone, turned out, and next Day embarked for Albany, under the Command of Capt. Jasper Farmer, of the Artillery; Capt. John Provoost, of the Cadets; Capt. James De Peyster, of the Grenadiers; and the Captains Du

Bois, Lispenard and Beekman of the Militia. Most of Capt. Johnston's Troop of Horse went up by Land. They were all ordered to return by Col. De Lancey who met them at Esopus.

The N. Y. Mercury, Aug. 22, 1757.

By the Honourable JAMES DE LANCEY, *Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of* NEW YORK, *and the Territories depending thereon, in* America.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the Government, from a due Sense of the Dangers impending on North-America, and a dutiful Regard to His Majesty's just Expectations from this His loyal Colony, hath made ample Provision for raising, paying, and cloathing, Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in Conjunction with a Body of His Majesty's British Forces, and the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies against the French Settlements in Canada. And, as an Encouragement to Persons to inlist voluntarily into the said Service, hath granted the Allowances following:

To each able-bodied Man, entering voluntarily into the said Service, the Sum of TEN POUNDS, as a Gratuity for their voluntary Inlistment.

To each Officer properly authorized to inlist Men, the Sum of TWENTY SHILLINGS, for each able-bodied Volunteer he shall inlist into the said Service:

With the following Rates of Pay to the Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, *viz.* To Sergeants, *One Shilling* and *Eight-Pence;* To Corporals and Drummers, *One Shilling* and *Six-Pence;* and to Private Men, *One Shilling* and *Three-Pence, per* Day, each.

And to each Man the following Cloathing; One Hat, a Coat, a Pair of Buck-skin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, and one Blanket.

And as a further Inducement, the Forces will be furnished with Tents, and all other Necessaries for the Campaign.

I have therefore thought fit to Notify the same by this Proclamation, earnestly inviting His Majesty's good Subjects chearfully to inlist; and promising to all those who shall inlist in this Service, the Bounty and other Encouragements before-mentioned.

GIVEN *under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at* Fort-George, *in the City of* New York, *the 25th Day of* March, *One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-eight, in the Thirty-first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord* GEORGE *the Second, by the Grace of* GOD, *of* Great-Britain, France, *and* Ireland, KING, *Defender of the Faith,* and so forth. JAMES DE LANCEY.

By His Honour's Command,

GW. BANYAR, Dep'y-Sec'ry.

GOD Save the KING

By the Honourable JAMES DE LANCEY, *Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of* New York, *and the Territories depending thereon in* America.

A PROCLAMATION

FORASMUCH as a great Number of Men who shall inlist, or be engaged in the Forces in the Pay of this Province, will be possessed of good Arms of their own, which it is apprehended they will prefer to those furnished by the Crown, not only from their being much lighter, but as from their being accustomed to them, they will be much surer of their Mark with those, than with Arms they never handled before; I have thought fit, as an Encouragement to all those who are able to furnish themselves with good Arms, to notify, that, if any such serviceable Arms as they shall bring to the Rendezvous, shall happen to be lost, or receive Damage in actual Service, the General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces will make them good to the Proprietors, in Money. And as a Powder-Horn, Shot-Bag, with a Case for the Lock of their Gun, to preserve it from the Weather, are thought more proper for the present Service than the common Accoutrements, the Men are also to come provided therewith.

And whereas there may be a Number of the King's Arms, and Arms belonging to this Province, concealed by Deserters, or others; I do therefore require all His Majesty's Justices of the Peace, and Sheriffs, to make, and cause diligent Search to be made, within their respective Districts, for all such Arms; and to seize and send the same to the City of *New-York*, to be delivered to *Christopher Blundell*, Store-keeper, at *Fort George*.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Arms, at Fort George, *in the City of* New-York, *the 8th Day of* April, *1758, in the Thirty-first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord* GEORGE *the* Second, *by the Grace of* GOD, *of* Great-Britain, France *and* Ireland, KING, *Defender of the Faith*, and so forth.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

By His Honour's Command,
GW. BANYAR, Depy. Secry.

GOD Save the KING.

Deserted from Capt. Moore's Company, belonging to one of the New York Provincial Regiments, the following Persons viz.: *John Belcher*, born in New Jersey, 22 years of age, brown complexion, 5 feet 10. *John Fitzgerald*, born in Ireland, 26 years old, brown complexion, 5 feet 4. *Thomas Wiel*, born in London, 24 years old, fair complexion, 5 feet 6. *William Waters*, born in Liverpool, 19 years, brown complexion, 5 feet 2. *Roger Connely*, born in Ireland,

27 years, brown complexion, 5 feet 8. *Edmund Murphy*, born in Ireland, 20 years, fair complexion, 5 feet 7.

Whoever takes up and secures any of the above Deserters, and will convey them safe to New York, shall besides having all reasonable Charges paid, receive Twenty Shillings Reward for each, paid by Gerard G. Beekman.

The N. Y. Mercury, May 8, 1758.

By the Honourable JAMES DE LANCEY, *Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of* New-York, *and the Territories depending thereon in* America.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS His Majesty hath nothing so much at Heart, as to improve the great and important Advantages gained last Campaign, as well as to repair the Disappointment at *Ticonderoga*, and by the most vigorous and extensive Efforts, to avert, by the Blessing of GOD on His Arms, all Dangers which may threaten *North-America*, from any future Irruptions of the *French*. And whereas this Government being heartily disposed to co-operate with, and second to the utmost, the large Expence and extraordinary Succors supplied by *Great-Britain*, for their Preservation and Defence, hath made ample Provision for raising, paying, and cloathing, Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in Conjunction with a Body of His Majesty's *British* Forces, and the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies, for invading *Canada*, and carrying War into the Heart of the Enemy's Possessions; and as an Encouragement to Persons to inlist voluntarily in the said Service, hath granted the Allowances following.

To each able bodied Man, entering voluntarily into the said Service, the Sum of *Fifteen Pounds*, as a Gratuity for their voluntary Inlistment.

To each Officer properly authorized to inlist Men, the Sum of *Twenty Shillings*, for each able bodied Volunteer, he shall inlist into the said Service.

With the following Rates of Pay to the Non Commission Officers and Men. To Serjeants One Shilling and Eight Pence. To Corporals and Drummers, One Shilling and Six Pence; and to private Men, One Shilling and Three Pence, per Day each.

And to each Man; one Hat, a Coat, a Pair of Buckskin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, and one Blanket.

And His Majesty is pleased to furnish all the Men so raised, with Arms, Ammunition and Tents, as well as to order Provisions to be issued to them, in the same Proportion and Manner as is done to the rest of the King's Forces.

And as a further Inducement to Men to inlist, I have thought fit,

by the Advice of His Majesty's Council, to declare, that all Persons who shall voluntarily engage in this Service, shall be intituled to a proportionable Share of the Lands to be granted for the Settlement of the upper Part of this Province.

I have therefore thought fit to notify the same by this Proclamation; earnestly inviting His Majesty's loyal and brave Subjects, chearfully to inlist, and promising to all those who shall inlist, in this Service, the Bounty and other Encouragements before mentioned.

An all Persons who deserted from the Forces in the Pay of this Province, during the last or any former Campaign, and shall come in, and inlist themselves in the Service aforesaid, on or before the first Day of *April* next, shall be intituled to a Pardon, and the like Encouragements as are given to other Volunteers.

And forasmuch as many Persons have Arms of their own, which from their being accustomed to, and being lighter than the *Tower* Arms, will, it is apprehended, be more agreeable to them; I do hereby make known, that His Excellency General AMHERST, as an Encouragement to the Men to come provided with their own serviceable Arms, hath engaged to pay for every one that shall be spoiled, or lost in actual Service, at the Rate of Twenty-five Shillings, Sterling, a Firelock.

GIVEN *under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at* Fort-George, *in the City of* New York, *the Seventh Day of* March 1759, *in the Thirty-second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord* GEORGE *the Second, by the Grace of* GOD, *of* Great-Britain, France, *and* Ireland, *King, Defender of the Faith* &c.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

By His Honour's Command

GW. BANYAR, Dep-Sec'ry.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

ALL GENTLEMEN VOLUNTEERS, Inclined to serve his MAJESTY, in the Service of the Province of NEW-YORK, in the present Expedition against CANADA; are desired to come to Captain *Elias Desbrosses*, or, Capt. *Thomas Moore;* or any other Officer having the Governor's Warrant to inlist Men in the City and County of New York. And upon passing Muster, will be entituled to the following Bounty, *viz.* The Sum of FIFTEEN POUNDS in Cash; one Blanket, one good Coat, one Pair of Buck-skin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, and one Hat.

And further, besides their Pay, (which is *One Shilling* and *Three Pence* per Day) they shall receive *One Shilling* per Day for their Subsistence, from the Time of their Inlistment, until they pass Muster. They are to be discharged by Law, the First Day of *November* next; and possibly sooner. It is to be observed, that the above Bounty with their Pay, being allowed for Six Months

Service, amounts to *Three Shillings* per Day, exclusive of their Cloathing, and other Camp Equipage.

New York, March 5th, 1759.

By the Honourable James De Lancey, Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of New York, and the Territories depending thereon in America.

In Pursuance of an Act entitled, An Act for raising a Supply of One Hundred Thousand Pounds, for levying, paying and cloathing, Two thousand six hundred and eighty effective Men, Officers included, for forming with the Forces of the neighboring Colonies, an Army of Twenty thousand Men, to invade, in Conjunction with a Body of his Majesty's regular Troops, the French Possessions in Canada; for emitting Bills of Credit for the like Sum; and for sinking and cancelling the said Bills in short Periods; passed the Seventh Day of March Instant; You are, unless a sufficient Number of Volunteers offer before the Fourth Day of April next, on that Day to detach four under your Command; or so many Men, as, with the Number of effective Men raised by voluntary inlistment in the said shall make out the full Number of being the Quota of the said of the Forces to be raised by Virtue of the Act aforesaid. And you are to take especial Care that such Detachment consist of none but able-bodied and effective Men, fit to perform the Service of the Campaign, as Non-effectives will be dismissed by the Officer whom I shall appoint to muster them: In which Case, you are immediately upon receiving Notice from the said Officer of the Number of non-effective Men, to detach an equal Number of able-bodied and effective Men in Lieu of such Non-effectives; and so in like Manner from Time to Time, until the Whole are effective and complete; which Detachment you are to cause to be marched and there delivered to the Officer who shall have Orders to receive them. And you are, without any Delay, to return to me a List of the Names of the Persons detached, under your hand.

GIVEN under my Hand at Fort George in the City of New York the Sixteenth Day of March 1759, in the Thirty second Year of his Majesty's Reign.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

Issued orders agreeable to the above Form filled up as Follows

New York, Colonel DeLancey. To march to the green near the Work House.

Albany, Sir William Johnson To the City of Albany.

Kings, Johannes Lott, Esqr. To Brookland.

Queens, Stephen Hicks, Esqr. To Newtown.

Suffolk, Richard Floyd. To Newtown in Queens County. Huntington.

Richmond, Thomas Dongan, Esqr. To march to Van Tuyles Ferry.

Westchester, William Willet, Esqr. Part to Justin Marling's and part to Peek's Kill as shall be most convenient.

Dutchess, Martinus Hoffman, Esqr. Part to Fishkill, part to Pokeepsingh and part to Kip's Ferry as shall be most convenient.

Ulster, Johannes Hardenbergh, Esqr. Col. of the 1st Regiment Thomas Ellison, Esqr. Col. of the 2d Regiment as follows, those of the 1st Regt. to Kingston, and those of the 2d Regt. to New Windsor.

Orange, Abraham Herring, Esqr. Col. of the Regt. to the Southward of the Mountains. Benjamin Thurston Esqr. Col. of the Regt. to the Northward of the Mountains, as follows those from the Southern Regiment to Haverstraw and those from the Northern Regiment to New Windsor.

Where only one Colonel Directed thus

One order to each Colonel, all dated March 16 1759

By the Honorable James De Lancey Esqr., His Majesty's Lieut Gov. &c.

You are to repair to the County of so as to be there on or before the tenth day of April Instant and then to muster the Quota of men to be raised for the said County of which is to consist of effective Men. In doing whereof you are carefully to enquire into the Age and Health and particularly to examine the Limbs of every Man, and to pass no Man whom you shall not upon such examination esteem to be able bodied and fit to perform the service of a Campaign. You are to return the Names of all Non effectives to the Colonel or Commanding officer of the Regiment of the said and require him to detach an equal Number of men immediately in lieu of such Non effectives pursuant to the Orders he had from me whom you are also to Muster at such time and Place as you shall think fit giving timely notice thereof to the proper Officer that the men may be in readiness to be mustered. And you are to return a Muster Roll of the men so mustered digested into Columns agreeable to the model on the other side under your Hand to the Paymasters and Commissaries in this City keeping a Copy thereof & signifying my orders to the Captains commanding the respective Companies to take Copies of such Muster Rolls for their own use respectively.

Given under my Hand at Fort George in the City of New York the Fifth day of April 1759.

JAMES DE LANCEY

New York 7 April 1759

Sir : Inclosed I send you by the Governor's Directions, Orders for mustering the Quotas of men to be raised by the Counties of

Ulster and Orange: It is impossible that they can be executed both on the same day and therefore tis thought it will be best to Muster Ulster first and Orange as soon as that is done. The Governor bid me acquaint you that a Reasonable allowance should be made for your Trouble: He is just sat off with the General for Philadelphia and is expected to return in eight days at farthest.

I am Sir Your most Obedt.
Humble Servant
GW. BANYAR.

CHARLES CLINTON, Esqr.

New York 7 April 1759

Sir: Inclosed you have the Governor's Orders for mustering the Quota of Men to be raised in the City and County of Albany. The Governor ordered the Warrant for Mustering those of Westchester County to be directed to you and Mr Thomas or either of you, so that if you should choose to stay to muster Westchester County you may, as the time will permit of it, or you may leave Mr Thomas to muster those of Westchester, as you and he think best. You'l observe the time appointed for your being at Albany is the 17th Instant.

I am Sir Your most Obedt.
Humble servant
GW. BANYAR

Lieut. Colonel ISAAC CORSA.

New York 7 April 1759

Sir: The Governor is just set off for Philadelphia with the General. Before he sat off he ordered me to send you the Inclosed Orders for Mustering the Quota of Men to be raised in Westchester County. Lieut. Col. Corsa is joined with you, But as he is to go to Albany to muster their Quota I imagine it will be most convenient that you muster those of Westchester yourself, but this is left to you and Col. Corsa. In either case, I dare say, none but good and able bodied men will be passed.

I am Sir Your most Obedt.
Humble servant
GW. BANYAR.

JOHN THOMAS, Esqr.

New York, April 23, 1759. We can with Pleasure inform the Public, that the New York Regiment is by Voluntary Inlistment compleated to 2500 Men; and as a remarkable Spirit for the Service prevails, there is not the least Doubt but in a few Days we shall be entirely compleated to 2680 Men, the full Establishment of this Colony.

Weyman's N. Y. Gazette, April 23, 1759.

By the Honourable James De Lancey, Esqr. His Majesty's Lieut. Gov. &c.

To

Whereas by an Act of the Legislature of this Province passed on the Third of May Instant, Provision is made for raising and subsisting eight complete companies of Volunteers to consist of one Captain, 2 Lieutenants, 4 Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Drummer and 59 Private men to be employed in the building one or more Forts on his Majesty's lands to the northward of Albany in Conjunction with the forces to be raised by the other Governments the whole to be commanded by William Johnson, Esqr, Major General and Commander in Chief of the said Forces. And as an Inducement to officers and Men to engage in this Service the following Pay and other Advantages are granted by the Act: To every Captain who shall raise such a complete Company to be paid on the first muster thereof One Hundred Pounds. To each able bodied man a Bounty of Thirty-two Shillings and Six-pence, a Blanket, a good Lapelled Coat a felt Hat, one Shirt, two pair of orzanbrigs Trowsers one pair of Shoes and one pair of Stockings. To Captains Eight Shillings per diem Lieutenants Six Shillings, Sergeants One Shilling and Eight-pence Corporals One Shilling and Six-pence Drummers One Shilling and Six-pence and each private man One Shilling and Three-pence per day Pay. And you being represented to me as a Person able to raise such a Company and fit to be employed in this service I have therefore thought fit to authorize and I do hereby authorize and impower you to beat up for Volunteers and to raise such a Company within this Province whom you are to inlist according to the directions herewith given you. On the completion and muster whereof you shall receive my Commission to command such Company and from thenceforth be entitled to pay: and all officers civil and military are required to give you all due Encouragement. And for your so doing this shall be your warrant.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

May 4 1759.

4 May delivered to Colonel Johnson a Warrant to Mr William McGinnis and another to Edmond Mathews to raise Companies with 4 blank warrants for Lieutenants of those Companies with the Instructions for each Captain as to the Method of enlisting Men. All dated 3d May.

5 May delivered a like warrant to Mr Philip J. Schuyler and 2 blank warrants for his Lieutenants with the like Instructions. All dated the 5 May. The Governor dated the warrant himself on the First day.

17 May Sent a like warrant to Dr. Muirson for Owen with two Lieutenants warrants by Express dated this day.

Sent a like warrant to Jno. Sherman Esq. for Isaac Corsa, Esq & one Lieutenant warrant dated same day. The other warrant is given to Michael Thodey.

[GW. BANYAR.]

New York, May 14, 1759. LIST OF THE CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS OF THE SEVERAL COMPANIES COMPOSING THE TWO NEW YORK BATTALIONS, GONE ON THE PRESENT CAMPAIGN [the last Division from this City embarked for Albany on the 14th inst.]

John Johnston, Esq ; Colonel of the New York Regiment, and Colonel of the 1st Battalion.

Isaac Corsa, Lieutenant Colonel of the 1st Battalion.

Bartholomew Le Roux, Colonel Commandant of the 2d Battalion.

Michael Thodey, Lieut. Col. of the 2d Battalion.

Myndert Roseboom, Major 1st Battalion.

Richard Smith, George Brewerton, jun. and Tobias Van Zandt, Captains.

Francis Thodey, and Barnaby Byrn, Lieuts. to R. Smith. John Vischer and Robert Crawford, Lieuts to Geo. Brewerton. Abraham Deforeest and Peter Myer, Lieuts to T. Van Zandt. New York 312 effective Men.

William Gilchrist, Joshua Bloomer, Joseph Holmes, Captains from West Chester County. Nathan Flint, Joseph Golding, Henry Bayeaux, Joseph Bull, Gilbert Willet, and Sylvanus Horton, their Lieutenants.

Jonathan Haight, Captain from the Manor of Courtlandt, West Chester County. Robert Travis and Nathaniel Wyatt, his Lieutenants. 389 effective Men, from the whole County.

Thomas Arrowsmith, Captain from Richmond. Anthony Waters his Lieutenant. 51 effective Men.

John Pawling, Samuel Badgeley, Jacobus Swartwout, and Richard Rae, Captains from Dutchess. Peter Harris, Cornelius Badgeley, Lewis De Lavergne, Robert Emory, Reuben Beadle, Simon Caulkings, Francis Beatty, and Thomas McNeal, their Lieutenants. 389 effective Men.

James Howell, Captain from Orange. Francis Osborne and Peter Lent, his Lieutenants. 130 effective Men.

James Clinton, Captain from Ulster. Joseph Denton and Peter Dumont, his Lieutenants. 228 effective Men.

Richard Hulet, Ephraim Morse and Daniel Wright, Captains from Queens. Joseph Beadle, Michael Weeks, George Dunbar, Roelef Duryee, Isaac Seaman and Joseph Casseday, their Lieutenants. 300 effective Men.

and Verdine Elsworth, Captains from Kings. John Middagh, Isaac Middagh, Haight and , their Lieutenants. 68 effective Men.

Gilbert Potter, Barnabas Tuthill and Seth Sayre, Captains from Suffolk. Joseph Brewster, Jesse Platt, David Griffin, Daniel Goldsmith, Elias Halsey and Jonathan Baker, their Lieutenants. 289 effective Men.

Peter Du Bois, Deputy Paymaster.

Thomas Jones, Ralph Norton and John Biggs Castrist, Surgeons.

Constant O'Bryan and Quarter Masters.

Cornelius Van Beuren, Captain on the Western Frontiers. Mathew Rea and Jacob Ruse De Witt, his Lieutenants, with 90 Men.

Albany has four Companies, but we have not yet received the Officers names. 424 effective Men.

Weyman's N. Y. Gazette, May 21, 1759.

DESERTED FROM THE NEW YORK REGIMENT, 1759.

From Capt. Holmes's Company. *John Blackwood*, by trade a cooper, 5 feet 9 inches, 29 years of age, dark complexion light eyes and light hair. *Charles Williams*, labourer, 18 years of age dark complexion, light eyes and light hair. *Benedict Arnold*, by trade a weaver, 18 years of age, dark complexion, light eyes and black hair.

Whoever takes up and secures the said deserters, or either of them, in any of his Majesty's gaols, so that they may be sent to the regiment, shall receive Forty Shillings reward for each, and all reasonable charges paid by Thomas Willett, in West Chester County.

From Capt. Hulet's Company raised on Long Island. *James Hamsen* [*Harrison*], born in New York, 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, grey eyes, dark complexion, brown hair, a labourer. *Benjamin Lewis*, born in Rhode Island, 23 years of age, 5 feet 2½ inches, brown eyes, sandy hair, and a ruddy complexion, a labourer. *Mathew Carr*, born in Bucks Co. Penn. 21 years old, 5 feet 4 inches, blue eyes, ruddy complexion, light hair, a labourer. *Vincent Hodge*, born in Germany, 45 years of age, a taylor by trade, 5 feet 8, brown eyes, sandy hair. *Robert Katiens*, 28 years old, 5 feet 5, brown complexion and hair, a fisherman.

From Capt. Wright's Company, Long Island ; *Daniel Chapman*, born in Conn. by trade a ship carpenter, 5 feet 11½, grey eyes, sandy complexion and hair. *Thomas Jones*, born in New Jersey, 30 years of age, 5 feet 9½, blue eyes, ruddy complexion, a labourer. *Samuel Palmer*, born in Conn., 5 feet 9, brown eyes, sandy hair, a labourer.

From Capt. Morse's Company, Long Island. *James Combs*, born in New Jersey, by trade a weaver, 5 feet 11½, brown eyes and hair.

From Capt. Potter's Company, Long Island. *John Jones*, born in Ireland, 41 years of age, 5 feet 8, light complexion, well set, and wears a wig.

From Capt. Tuthill's Company, Long Island. *David Murrow*, 47 years of age, 5 feet 5, born in Scotland, by trade a nail-maker, dark complexion.

From the Company raised in King's County, Long Island. *Thomas Chelwell*, born on Long Island, labourer, 26 years of age, 5 feet 11, fair complexion. *Charles Powers*, inlisted in King's County, L. I.

Any persons securing any of the above Deserters, in the gaol of New York, or Albany, shall have Three Pounds reward, paid by the Commissary, for each.

Weyman's N. Y. Gazette, May 21, 1759.

By the Honourable JAMES DE LANCEY, *Esq.;* His *Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of* NEW YORK, and the Territories depending thereon in America.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS this Government, from a dutiful Regard to His Majesty's just expectations from this His loyal Colony, hath made ample Provision for raising paying, and cloathing, *Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty* effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in Conjunction with a Body of His Majesty's British Troops, and the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies, *in Order to complete the Reduction of all Canada.* And as an Encouragement to Persons to inlist voluntarily in the said Service, hath granted the Allowances following.

To each able bodied Man entering voluntarily into the said Service, the Sum of FIFTEEN POUNDS, as a Gratuity of their voluntary Inlistment.

To each officer, properly authorized to inlist Men, the Sum of *Twenty Shillings* for each able bodied volunteer he shall inlist into the said Service.

With the following Rates of Pay to the Non-Commission Officers and Men, *viz.* To Serjeants, *One Shilling and Eight Pence.* To Corporals and Drummers, *One Shilling and Six Pence.* And to private Men, *One Shilling and Three Pence,* per Day each.

And to each Man the following cloathing; One Hat, a Coat, a Pair of Buck-skin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, and one Blanket.

And as a farther inducement; the Forces will be furnished with Tents, and all other necessaries for the Campaign.

I Have Therefore thought fit, to notify the same by this Proclamation, earnestly in inviting His Majesty's good Subjects chearfully to inlist; and promising to all those who shall inlist in this Service, the Bounty and other Encouragements before mentioned.

GIVEN, *under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at Fort-George, in the City of New York, the Twenty-second Day of March,* 1760, *in Thirty-third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord* GEORGE *the* SECOND, *by the Grace of* GOD, *of* Great-Britain, France, *and* Ireland, KING, *Defender of the Faith* &c.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

By His Honour's Command,

GW. BANYAR, Dep. Secry.

GOD save the KING.

FIFTEEN POUNDS BOUNTY. All Gentlemen Volunteers, Inclined to serve his Majesty King GEORGE the IIId, in the service of the Province of NEW-YORK, in the present Expedition against CANADA, are desired to repair to Colonel ISAAC CORSA, at his House opposite the Hon. *William Walton*, Esq; in the City of *New-York*, or any other Officer, having the Governor's Warrant to inlist Men in the City and County of *New-York:* And upon passing Muster, will be entitled to the following Bounty *viz.* The Sum of FIFTEEN POUNDS in Cash, one Blanket, one good Coat, one pair of Buck-skin Breeches, two Shirts, two pair of Stockings, two pair of Shoes, and one Hat: And further besides their Pay (which is one Shilling and three Pence per Day) they shall receive nine Shillings per Week, for their Subsistance, from the Time of their Inlistment until they pass Muster. They are to be discharged by Law, the first Day of November next, and possibly sooner. It is to be observed that the above Bounty, with their Pay, being allowed for six Month's Service, amounts to three Shillings per Day, exclusive of their Cloathing and other Camp Equipage.

New-York, March 24th, 1760.

ADDITIONAL NAMES NOT ON MUSTER ROLLS, AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS. CAMPAIGN OF 1760.

[From the Commissariat Accounts of John Cruger, Beverly Robinson and Peter Van Brugh Livingston.]

Capt. James Middagh, Kings Co. (Muster Roll, page 212); *Sergeants*, George Heft, Walter Du Bois, Jeremiah Stilwell, George Volmer; *Corporals*, John Twedell, George Foulk.

Capt. James Clinton, Ulster Co. (Muster Roll, page 216); *Corporals*, Robert Waugh, George Luckin; *Privates*, Robert Boyd, jun., Blenny Mountron, John Ward, Thomas Neily, William Kirk, Robert Smith.

Capt. Ephraim Morse, Queens Co. (Muster Roll, page 220); *Sergeant*, Samuel Roberts; *Corporal*, Daniel Rooney; *Privates*, John Philip Honce, Caleb Smith, Thomas Read, Alexander Wishart, Henry Smith, Peter Duffen, Lodowick Creets.

Capt. Daniel Wright, Queens Co. (Muster Roll, page 226); *Sergeants*, William Beacon, Solomon Tyler; *Corporal*, John Baker; *Fifer*, John Martin; *Privates*, Michael Morse, John McLean, John Suisher, Richard Spad, Paul Tibbets, Claude Champlin, John Hunter.

Capt. Israel Horton, Suffolk Co. (Muster Roll, page 232); *Sergeant*, Robert Bruce; *Corporal*, Isaac Penny; *Privates*, David McLaughlin, Michael Montgomery, David Muns, Randal Clarke.

Capt. Jesse Platt, Suffolk Co. (Muster Roll, page 236); *Sergeant*, Peter Frazier; *Corporal*, James Bohannon; *Privates*, Daniel Halebengs, Samuel McCollister, James Sambo, Daniel Sampson.

Capt. George Dunbar, Queens Co. (Muster Roll, page 242); *Sergeants*, Robert Mack, Frederick Aubery; *Corporal*, Daniel McCloud; *Private*, Joseph Smith.

Capt. Anthony Waters, Richmond Co. (Muster Roll, page 246); *Sergeants*, Andrew Ogg, Joseph Hawkins; *Corporal*, James Somerville.

Capt. John Van Vechten, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 248); *Sergeant*, Thomas Mathews; *Corporal*, Robert Griffith, *Private*, Anthony Swarts.

Capt. Peter Harris, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 254); *Sergeants*, Moses Prindle, Albertus Sickner; *Corporal*, James Webb; *Drummer*, Asa Perkins; *Privates*, Joseph Vale, David Cash, Francis Miller, Martin Seaman, Francis Elliot, Henry Reynolds, John Vanden Bogert, Myndert Vanden Bogert, Noah Flall, Leonard Union.

Capt. John Van Ness, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 258); *Corporal*, Samuel Richards; *Privates*, John Whiteman, Everdus Walker, John Crippen, Henry Wheeler.

Capt. Richard Rea, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 262); *Sergeant*, Phineas Woodward; *Corporal*, John Sunderland.

Capt. Jacobus Swartwout, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 268); *Sergeant*, William Lent; *Drummer*, David Carter; *Privates*, Francis Doran, Abner Gillett.

Capt. Stephen Schuyler, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 272); *Sergeants*, John Petzold, Joseph Thurston, James McCrindel, Michael Keough; *Corporal*, John Miller; *Privates*, Michael Fowler, Christian Smoake, Henry Niel.

Capt. Peter Bain, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 278); *Sergeants*, Richard George, Obadiah Robbins; *Corporals*, Joseph Adams, William Clark; *Privates*, David Porter, Joseph Bryan, Jacob Morewise, David Powell, Thomas McDonough.

Capt. Jonathan Baker, Suffolk Co. (Muster Roll, page 280); *Privates*, Timothy Shehan, Jeremiah Crowley, George Ash.

Capt. Christopher Yates, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 288); *Corporal*, Nathan Jackaway; *Drummer*, William Murdick; *Privates*, David Soper, Thomas Christoffel.

Capt. Abraham De Forest, New York Co. (Muster Roll, page 292); *Sergeants*, William Bloomfield, Caleb Ogden; *Corporals*, Edward Doran, John Brower; *Drummer*, James Munson; *Privates*, John Webster, James Churchill, Robert Walters, Thomas Pudefer, William Ellsworth, Joseph Bouche.

Capt. Barnaby Byrn, New York Co. (Muster Roll, page 298); *Sergeants,* William Pew, Norris Palmer, Daniel Forbes, James Devereaux; *Corporal,* James Barns; *Privates,* John Clyme, Simon Trump, John McGuire.

Capt. Nathaniel Hubbell, New York Co. (Muster Roll, page 304); *Sergeant,* Thomas Darby; *Corporal,* Henry Metcalfe; *Drummer,* William Hughes, Sen'r; *Privates,* John Morris, William Woodford, Edward Burney, Simon Van Beuren.

Capt. Henry Bayeux, Westchester Co. (Muster Roll, page 310); *Sergeants,* Robert Shases, Roger Pell; *Corporal,* John Evans; *Private,* Joseph Gillow.

Capt. William Gilchrist, Westchester Co. (Muster Roll, page 314); *Privates,* Hachaliah Brundage, James Sniffin, Michael Cross, John Gacell Shaisbick, Peter Ward.

Capt. Jonathan Haight, Westchester Co. (Muster Roll, page 318); *Sergeants,* Richard Hutchinson, Jonathan Woolsey, Josiah Smith; *Corporals,* Jacob Travis, Thomas Ryan; *Drummer,* Peter Mills; *Privates,* Jacob Shaffer, Thomas Peake, John McCude, John Wilson, William Hughson.

Capt. James Howell, Orange Co. (Muster Roll, page 328); *Corporal,* David Rogers; *Privates,* Michael Warren, Jonathan Knapp, James Dougherty, John Martin, Uriah Hand, Silas Barr, John Lewis, William Ewen.

Capt. Gilbert Willett, Westchester Co. (No Muster Roll); *Drummer,* Mathew Hudson; *Privates,* James Rhodes, Benjamin Byea, Isaac Briggs, James Bland, Thomas Cromwell, John Chandler, Peter Merritt, William McCormick, Reuben Lane, Thomas Gibson, James Billington, Jabez Smith, John McCollom.

Capt. Cornelius Wynkoop, Ulster Co. (No Muster Roll); *Sergeants,* Samuel Daw, John Sleight, jun.; *Corporal,* John Bradley; *Drummer,* Cornelius Chambers; *Privates,* William McConnell, Robert Cahil, William Sloughter, Cornelius Conway, Jacob Bailey, Nicholas Slayter, Casper Ryker, Jacobus Montania, Adam Cater, Jeremiah Kittle, John Carn, Frederick Hynes, John Griffin, Patrick McGee, Martinus Beekman, Thomas Elsworth. Capt. Wynkoop was paid May 7, 1760, £1,840 bounty and enlisting money for 115 men.

Capt. Francis Thodey, New York (Muster Roll, page 338); *Privates,* Remig Jarera, Peter Murray, Peter Joseph.

Campaign of 1761.

Capt. Barnaby Byrn, New York Co. (Muster Roll, page 342); *Sergeants,* William McDermott, James Kearns, William Smith, Nicholas O'Bryan; *Corporal,* James Magee; *Privates,* Henry Bovey,

Samuel Reese, Thomas Bernard, William Evans, William Allen, James Neilson, Samuel Langsford.

Capt. Anthony Waters, Richmond and Kings Cos. (Muster Roll, page 346); *Sergeants*, John Freedale, Thomas Ryan, Joseph Nesbitt; *Privates*, Adam Hurst, Frederick Anderson, George Amust, Peter Keabler, Peter Showl, George Reed, Joseph Ferris, Frederick Femont, John O'Bryan, John McClair, George Finney, Joseph Rotenzur, James Davison, William Owens.

Capt. Daniel Wright, Queens Co. (Muster Roll, page 352); *Sergeants*, David Stanley, Patrick McDaniel, Samuel Roberts, James Dougherty, Josiah Smith, Thomas Ryan; *Corporals*, John Vougue, John Barren, Thomas Smith; *Privates*, Richard Howard, Thomas Corley, Henry Birdsall, William Winton, Alexander Young, Isaiah Doughty, Samuel Reed.

Capt. William Gilchrist, Westchester Co. (Muster Roll, page 358); *Sergeants*, John Chandler, Isaac Sherwood, Joseph Pell; *Private*, Valentine Ryneck.

Capt. John Van Vechten, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 362); *Sergeants*, John Fitzgerald, William Young, Edmond Stephens; *Corporals*, John Prime, John Chorbacker, John Boyd; *Privates*, Robert Meeker, William Mallory, Samuel Mallory, Eleazer Bixley, John Knapp, Anthony Wolf.

Capt. Christopher Yates, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 368); *Sergeant*, Joseph Thurston; *Corporals*, James Man, George Russell; *Privates*, Richard Richter, Samuel Walker, Christopher Fisher, Philip Shoemaker, Robert Griffiths, John Moore, Aarent Spitson, Michael Doran, Anthony Ure, Patrick McLaughlin, William Skey, Daniel Regan.

Capt. Abraham De Forest, New York Co. (Muster Roll, page 374); *Sergeants*, John Nowland, Thomas Green, Joseph Noblit, James Welch; *Corporals*, Anthony Rose, Alexander Clark; *Privates*, Cornelius Corson, Benjamin Frasier.

Capt. Peter Harris, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 380); *Sergeants*, Abraham Swartwout, John Kean; *Corporal*, Benjamin Post; *Drummer*, David McCarthy; *Privates*, James Webb, Henry Randel, John Evans, Silas Tarbil, Justin Pettit, John Montgomery, Samuel Perry, Theodorus Crosby, Mungo Sango, William Tuttle, Edward Coffin, Nehemiah Bell, John Jordan, John Miller.

Capt. Jesse Platt, Suffolk Co. (Muster Roll, page 384); *Sergeants*, Peter Frazier, William Bruise, James Collins; *Corporal*, Benjamin Toms; *Drummer*, James Bohannon; *Privates*, William Hanson, William Holland.

Capt. Jonathan Haight, Westchester Co. (Muster Roll, page 386); *Sergeant*, Isaac Akerly; *Corporal*, Gilbert Travis; *Privates*,

Thomas Hughson, Ogilvie Drake, Samuel Hughson, Aaron Chatterton, John Donaldson, Jesse Arnold, Edward Dillon, John Boyer.

Capt. Richard Rea, Albany, Ulster and Dutchess Cos. (Muster Roll, page 392); *Sergeants*, James McCrindle, William Clark, Richard George, Obadiah Robbins; *Corporal*, William Whitehead; *Privates*, Michael Conner, Jeremiah McCartney, Peter Decker, William Philipse, Samuel Beatty.

Capt. James Clinton, Ulster Co. (Muster Roll, page 398); *Sergeants*, John Coulter, William Buchannan, James Dunlap, James McIntire, Samuel Davis; *Corporal*, Duncan Campbell; *Drummer*, David Rogers; *Privates*, Jacobus Post, Henry Seise, William Bell, Archibald Hamilton, Charles McCallister.

Capt. Peter Lent, Orange Co. (Muster Roll, page 402); *Sergeants*, Edward Mason, John Sutton; *Drummer*, Matthias Nack; *Privates*, Peter McIntire, Jacob Meese.

Capt. Daniel Griffin, Suffolk Co. (Muster Roll, page 406); *Sergeants*, Thomas Darby, Samuel Taylor; *Corporal*, Joseph Gibbs.

Capt. George Dunbar, New York, Queens and Westchester Cos. (Muster Roll, page 408); *Sergeants*, Hector McKenzie, James Sherar, John Kees; *Corporal*, Francis Utt; *Privates*, William Glassley, Walter Carroll, John Williams.

Capt. Isaac Ter Bush, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 412); *Sergeants*, Phineus Woodward, William Ferguson; *Corporal*, John Schouten; *Privates*, Solomon Schouten, Jacob Schouten, Lewis Croates, James Bush, John Evans, Michael Wager, John Connett, Solomon Tyler, Nehemiah Ewell, Lucas Luflowe, David Hammond.

Capt. Francis Thodey, New York Co. (No Muster Roll); *Sergeants*, William Bloomfield, Peter Riddock; *Corporals*, John Caldwell, Richard Bradley; *Privates*, Dennis Vanderlip, James Dublin, John Hewart, John Battershadwell, John Butler, Garret Waters, John Harris, John Court Webber, Daniel McLean, Daniel Hannion, George Hawkins, Johannes Slyter, James Randell, John Man, Rigmig Farerai, Adam Hooper, John Campbell, jun., George Harbert, James Hogan, Roderick McKenzie, Jacob Miller, Michael Sickels, Daniel O'Bryan, Dennis Mahoney, Lawrence Oliver, Peter Jersey, George Low, George Askins, Abraham Van Arnem, John Van Dursen, John King, John Campbell, sen., Jeremiah Bohannon, Daniel Bradshaw, John Morris, James Jurner, John Forrestor, James Keaton, Jury Walder, William Cumberford, Peter Farner, John McFarling, John Anderson, Peter Donlevy, William Hall, William Hunter, Henry Pruions, Daniel Simpkins, Samuel Reaves, John Seept, Thomas Kersey, Robert Cahill, Roger Monnagan, John Edwards, James Bedford, Alexander Quay, William Hunter.

Capt. Cornelius Vanden Bergh, Albany Co. (No Muster Roll); *Sergeant*, Jason Hazard; *Corporals*, Robert Hyde, Thomas Judd;

Privates, Michael Silk, Rowland McGill, John Clark, Francis Sewerwax, Valentine Brown, Edward Ryan, Walter Michael John, Timothy Conner, John Morrison, Joseph Craft, Philip Boulton, Alderson Reagen.

NAMES OF DECEASED SOLDIERS, 1756 TO 1762, WHOSE HEIRS RECEIVED THE PAY DUE THEM AT THE TIME OF THEIR DEATH.

[From the Commissariat Accounts of John Cruger, Beverly Robinson and Peter Van Brugh Livingston.]

1756 John Dun, John Myer, jun., Aaron Garrison, Joseph Passmore, Jack, indian, John Cois, Jacob Robbins, Stephen Dillingham, J. Boy, ——— Anmer, widow Christian.

1757 Jeffrey Strong.

1758 William Johnson, John Wright, Charles Roach, John Denton, Daniel Wood, William Depue, Jacob Brunkes, William Osburn, Albert A. Begun, Timothy Belding, Isaac Bodwin, John Banker, Henry VanTassell, Joseph Davis, David Blauvelt, John Bout, Stephen Bishop, Jonathan Hall, Isaac Hall, Solomon Wood, Samuel Scidmore, Henry Wilsie, Charles Lisk, Abraham Solomon, Nathan Bryant, James Van Tassell, Daniel Murphy, Isaac Powell.

1759 John Fushey, Timothy Ketchum, John Bogert, William Brock, James Wood, Jonathan Ogden, John North, Samuel Lester, Isaac Secord, S. Van Tassell, John Stanley, Nehemiah Rockwell, Francis Weeks, widow Agnes, Bartholomew Hogeboom, John Van Cleeck, Simon Lane, Henry Miller, A. C. Vander Beek, Coenraet Vander Beek, Gelson Clap, Hendrick Fushee, Thomas Daton, Ezra Mead, Thomas Pawling, David Grey, Thomas Davis, James Waldron, David Blauvelt, William Tothill, Valentine Crup, Isaac Langdon, Zachariah Barber, Jonathan White, David Hammond, Joseph Wood, Samuel Peat, Jeremiah Ritchey, Samuel Hart, Jacob Burchell, Zachariah Roschsans, Thomas Andrews, Thomas Wait, Thomas Brown, Silas Johan, Christopher Brown, Ichabod Lane, James Brown, Elijah Baldwin, John Van Pelt, Volkert Somerdyck, William Tuthill, Benjamin Holmes, ——— Bangham, John Cornelison.

1760 Isaac Brotherton, jun., Benjamin Darling, Moses Cunningham, Phoenix Walton, Gabriel Odle, Elezear Yeomans, Cornelius Chatterton, David Taylor, William Wilsey, Caleb Lounsberry, Peter Powell, John Cortright, Jeremiah Burch, Henry Jacobs, Joseph Patterson, Abraham Travers, Richard Wilkenson, George Van Tassell, John Soa, James Rhody, William Ramsey, John Jenkins, Hugh Campbell, William Coates, William Kelly, Israel Jones, William Wilsey, Isaac Dyckman, Gilbert Concklin, John Ogden, Richard Blesett, Obadiah Hunt, William Russell, James Sands, William

Atkins, James Sturdevent, John Austin, Eleazer Bailey, Jacob Burges, Samuel Hopkins, Solomon Cole, Richard March, Joseph Fushe, Daniel Fushe, Alexander Acker, John Haff, Henry Van Tassell alias De Witt, Thomas Armstrong, Reuben Penear, Thomas Sandford, Gideon Deolph, Gershom Mead, Ebenezer Brooks, Weart Green, Samuel Dickerson, Stephen Overton, James Scoffel, Joseph Fordham, Christopher Foster, Jonah Fordham, Stephen Haynes, Thomas Fleming, Richard Salter, Joseph Williams, Gershom Clarke, Eliphalet Saterly, Teunis Cronkheyt, William Bone, Jeremiah Secord, John Howes, Benjamin Beamus, James Loveless, Isaac Wilcocks, Jeremiah Palmer, Jacob Pepper, Gideon Hollister, Samuel Nelson, Nathaniel Hollister, Shadrich Baker, Thomas Kelly, Thomas Bohanna, Chauncey Graham, chaplain, Lieut. Robert Trevis, Tobias Dickenson, William Turner, Silvanus Raynor, Michael Chadwick, Samuel Finch, John Tompkins, Joseph Chaplin, Silas Sears, Amos Lashin, John Rucketts, Daniel De Witt, John Decker, Samuel Stagg, Thomas Coffin, George Jones, Peter Button, Nathaniel Farnell alias Hartwell, Jacob Van Tassell, Jeremiah Steenberg, Solomon Simons, Zacharis Snyder, Joseph Hagerman, Patrick De Witt, Jacob Ledeu, Timothy Yeomans, Cayranus Nuwcomb, Felix Lester, Christopher Smith, Peter Weaver, Daniel Welsh, Edward McDonald, William Crawford, Caleb Latting, William Tucker, John McDonald, Joshua Cole, Robert Boggs.

1761 Edward Taylor, David Reese, George Sutton, Isaac Warner, William Parcells.

1762 James Man, John Lummis, Patrick McClean, Alexander Taylor, John Sergeant, John Fleming, Samuel Oliver, Benjamin Sweezey, Justus Bailey, John Van Name, John Moore, Henry Birdsall, Thomas Adams, John Ambrose, James Dealy, Richard Brinckerhoff, Adam Bowman, Henry Iago, Abraham Pillow, Wanico Francisco, James Canby.

By the Honourable CADWALLADER COLDEN, *Esq; President of His Majesty's Council, and Commander in Chief of the Province of* NEW-YORK, *and the Territories depending thereon in* America.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS this Government, from a dutiful Regard to His Majesty's just Expectations from this His loyal Colony, hath made Provision for raising, paying, and clothing *One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-seven* effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in securing His Majesty's Conquests in *North-America*, in such Manner as His Majesty's Commander in Chief in *North-America* shall judge most conducive to that important End. And

as an Encouragement to Persons to inlist voluntarily in the said Service, hath granted the Allowances following.

To each able bodied Man entering voluntarily into the said Service the Sum of *Fifteen Pounds*, as a Gratuity for their voluntary Inlistment.

To each Officer, properly authorized to inlist Men, the Sum of *Twenty Shillings* for each able bodied Volunteer he shall inlist into the said Service.

With the following Rates of Pay to the Non-Commission Officers and Men, *viz.* To Serjeants, *One Shilling* and *Eight Pence*, To Corporals and Drummers, *One Shilling* and *Six Pence*, And, to private Men, *One Shilling* and *Three Pence* per Day each.

And to each Man the following Clothing; One Hat, a Coat, a Pair of Buck-skin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, and one Blanket.

And as a farther Inducement, the Forces will be furnished with Tents, and all other Necessaries, for the Service in which they shall be employed.

I have therefore thought fit, to notify the same by this *Proclamation*, earnestly inviting His Majesty's good Subjects cheerfully to inlist; and promising to all those who shall inlist in this Service the Bounty, and other Encouragements before mentioned.

GIVEN *under my Hand and Seal at* Fort-George, *in the City of* New-York, *the Fourth Day of* April, *One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One, in the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord* GEORGE *the Third*, by *the Grace of* GOD, *of* Great-Britain, France *and* Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

CADWALLADER COLDEN.

By His Honour's Command

GW. BANYAR, *Dep. Secry.*

GOD SAVE THE KING.

New York 13 April 1761

Sir: It being absolutely necessary in order to expedite the raising of volunteers for the service of the present year, that the Militia in the several Counties should be drawn out, to give the officers who are authorized to inlist Men, an opportunity on such Occasions to engage what Men they can, And his Honour the President being indisposed and unable to signify his Orders On this head in the usual Form, I have received his Commands to acquaint you, that it is his Pleasure that you do forthwith issue your Orders to the several Captains in the Regiment under your Command to appear with their respective Companies at such time and Place as you shall appoint, either in single Companies or otherwise as you shall think best for the Service and most convenient to the Inhabitants of the several Towns, Precincts or Districts giving proper Notice of the time and

Place, and of the Company or Companies so appointed to appear, to the several officers who have the President's Warrants to raise Men in your County to the Intent that they may attend on every such occasion and that you repeat these orders and cause the companies to be drawn out when and as often as you shall think necessary and the service shall require until the whole number of Men to be raised in your County shall be completed. I am also to acquaint you that his Honour the President recommends that you yourself and that you will excite all officers under your Command to be active and diligent in forwarding the Levies by all means in your Power and to be aiding and assisting in this & all other respects to the officers nominated to command in the Provincial Forces, that his Majesty may not be disappointed in his just Expectations from this Colony which hath hitherto so greatly distinguished itself by their loyalty to their King and their Zeal for his Service. I am Sir &c.

GW. BANYAR.

To the Justices of the Peace in Kings County.

New York, April 30, 1761. Two Companies of the Men raising in this Province, for the ensuing Campaign, *viz.* Capt. Byrn's levyed in this City, and Capt. Water's levyed in Richmond and King's Counties, where they have got a considerable Number of Volunteers, more than their Quota, are embarked on board Sloops; and will proceed directly to Albany. The Quota of Levies for the City and County of New York is likewise very near compleat.

N. Y. Gazette; or, The Weekly Post Boy, April 30, 1761.

New York, August 20, 1761. On Monday morning last was found the Body of one Thomas McNeal, late a Lieutenant in the New York Provincials, having a Wife and Children, at the Fish Kills, within this Province. The Coroner's Inquest being summoned, and after sitting two Days, returned their Verdict, that on Friday Evening last, [Aug. 14.] the said Thomas McNeal, being a Lunatick and Distracted, cast himself from the Battery into the North River, and was instantly drowned; his Body was found near Stuyvesant's Creek.

N. Y. Gazette; or, The Weekly Post Boy, Aug. 20, 1761.

Deserted the 10th of May, from Schenectady, from Capt. Barnaby Byrn's Company of the First New York Regiment; the following Persons, viz. *Edward Hawkins*, 24 years old, born in England, a barber, 5 feet 9, smooth fair face, fair complexion, light hair and brown eyes. *David Herbert*, aged 46, born in Ireland, a taylor, 5 feet 8, fair complexion, light hair, grey eyes. *Edward Chambers*, aged 38, born in Wales, a marriner, 5 feet 10½, brown complexion, brown hair, grey eyes.

Who ever secures the above Deserters, so that they can be delivered to the Regiment, or brings them to John Cruger, Esq; Mayor of this City, shall receive Ten Pounds Reward.

The N. Y. Mercury, May 25, 1761.

DESERTED FROM THE NEW-YORK REGIMENT, 1761.

John Miller, aged 37, 5 feet 1 inch, brown complexion.
Isaac Briggs, aged 21, 5 feet 7 inches, brown do.
Stephen Warren, aged 22, 5 feet 10, sandy do.
John Price, aged 18, 5 feet 7, brown do.
Jonathan Dean, aged 18, 5 feet 7½, sandy do.
Justus Golding, aged 19, 5 feet 8, light do.
John Thompson, aged 28, 5 feet 11, brown do.
John Jones, aged 43, 5 feet 3, brown do.
Edward Diver, aged 25, 5 feet 10, brown do. All of Capt. Gilchrists Company.
David Cash, aged 18, 5 feet 9½, brown do.
Thomas Wanser, aged 22, 6 feet 1¼, fair do.
Alexander McGrisor, aged 24, 5 feet 6, brown do. Of Capt. Haight's Company.
Joseph Meanderson, aged 23, 5 feet 1, swarthy do.
George Keys, aged 26, 5 feet 9, brown do. Of Capt. Waters' Company.
Riging Farren, aged 26, 5 feet 2, swarthy do.
Nicholas Colskin, aged 32, 5 feet 3, dark do. Of Capt. Thodey's Company.
Owen Sullivan, aged 27, 5 feet 7, brown do. Of Capt. Wright's Company.
Cornelius Clark, aged 23, 5 feet 7, light do.
Joseph Story, aged 25, 5 feet 8, light do.
John Donean, aged 27, 5 feet 9, light do.
Hugh Rogers, aged 30, 5 feet 10, light do.
John Shedman, aged 21, 5 feet 8, light do.
Dennis Harrington, aged 41, 5 feet 9, dark do.
James Ferguson, aged 29, 5 feet 8, light do. Of Capt. Platt's Company.

Who ever takes up and secures any of the aforesaid Deserters, so that the Officers may recover them, shall have Three Pounds Reward for each. *The N. Y. Mercury, June 29, 1761.*

By the Honourable CADWALLADER COLDEN, *Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor, and Commander in Chief of the Province of* New York, *and the Territories depending thereon in* America.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS this Government, from a dutiful Regard to His Majesty's just Expectations of this His loyal Colony, hath made

Provision for raising, paying, and cloathing *One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-seven* effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in securing His Majesty's Conquests in *North-America*, in such Manner as His Majesty's Commander in Chief in North America shall judge most conducive to that important End. And as an Encouragement to Persons to inlist voluntarily in the said Service, hath granted the Allowance following.

To each able bodied Man entering voluntarily into the said Service, the Sum of *Ten Pounds*, as a Gratuity for their voluntary Inlistment.

To each Officer, properly authorized to inlist Men, the Sum of *Twenty Shillings* for each able bodied Volunteer he shall inlist into the said Service.

With the following Rates of Pay to the Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, *viz.* To Serjeants, *One Shilling and Eight* Pence. To Corporals and Drummers, *One Shilling and Six Pence*, And to private Men, *One Shilling and Three Pence* per Day each.

And to each Man the following Cloathing; One Hat, a Coat, a Pair of Buckskin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, and one Blanket.

And as a further Inducement, the Forces will be furnished with Tents, and all other Necessaries, for the Service in which they shall be employed.

I Have therefore thought fit to notify the same by this Proclamation, earnestly inviting His Majesty's good Subjects chearfully to inlist; and promising to all those who shall inlist in the Service, the Bounty and other Encouragements before mentioned.

GIVEN *under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at* Fort-George, *in the City of* New-York, *the Twentieth Day of* March, 1762, *in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord* GEORGE the THIRD, by the Grace of GOD of Great-Britain, France, *and* Ireland, *King, Defender of the Faith, &c.*

CADWALLADER COLDEN.

By His Honour's Command,

GW. BANYAR, Dep. Secr'y.

GOD save the KING.

By the Honorable CADWALLADER COLDEN, *Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor, and Commander in Chief of the Province of New-*York, *and the Territories depending thereon in America.*

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, It is highly essential to the Interests and Security of His Majesty's Subjects in *North-America*, that the Regular Regiments, serving there, be recruited with all convenient Expedition,

to their full Complement of Effectives; a Service which the King having much at Heart, and seeing the Impracticability of accomplishing it from *Great Britain*, considering how that Country is drained by the great Number of Men furnished for various Services in all Parts of the World; His Majesty has been pleased to call on His faithful Colonies in *North-America*, to provide for the raising a Number of Recruits, sufficient to answer this desirable Purpose, by granting the same Levy Money to these, as shall be granted to the Troops in the Pay of the respective Provinces. In Consequence whereof, this His Majesty's Loyal Colony, desirous to contribute every Thing in its Power to the farther Annoyance of the Enemy, hath by an Act passed in the present Session, directed the Treasurer to pay to His Excellency Sir *Jeffery Amherst*, Commander in Chief of all His Majesty's Forces in *North-America*, the Sum of *Four Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Pounds*, to be applied in His Majesty's Service.

I Have therefore thought fit to issue this Proclamation, hereby earnestly inviting His Majesty's good Subjects chearfully to inlist; and notifying, that towards raising the Number of *Four Hundred and Seventy Nine* Men, the Quota of this Province of such Recruits, there will be allowed out of the Monies granted as aforesaid, the Sum of *Ten Pounds*, as a Bounty to every able bodied Man, not under Eighteen, nor above Forty Years of Age, who shall inlist in His Majesty's Regular Forces in *America*, to serve during the War, or until the Regiments return to Europe; and by the General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces, the additional Bounty of *Five Pounds*, current Money of *New York*; to be paid at the Time each Volunteer shall be received and approved of, by the Officer whom the General shall appoint for that Purpose; that all and every such Recruits will be cloathed, enter into immediate Pay and Subsistence, and at the Expiration of their Service as abovementioned, be sent back to their respective Homes. And as an Encouragement to those Provincial Officers, who shall be authorized to raise Recruits for this Service, to exert themselves therein with Alacrity, they will be intituled to the Reward of *Forty Shillings* like Money, for every Man they shall inlist on the Conditions above expressed.

GIVEN under my Hand and Seal at Arms at *Fort-George*, in the City of *New York*, the Twenty-third Day of *March*, 1762, in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the Third, by the Grace of GOD of *Great-Britain*, *France*, and *Ireland*, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

CADWALLADER COLDEN.

By His Honour's Command

GW. BANYAR, *Dep-Sec'y.*

GOD Save the KING.

By the Honourable CADWALLADER COLDEN, Esq; *His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of* NEW-YORK, *and the Territories depending thereon in America.*

HAVING received Information that the Inlistment of Volunteers to serve in the Forces in the Pay of this Colony, has been greatly discouraged, from an Apprehension that they may be compelled to enter in the King's Regular Forces, and that such of them as are already or may be hereafter embarked, are to proceed on some Service from whence they will not speedily return: In order to remove such Prejudices, and the Obstruction that might arise thereby to the King's Service; You are to make known to the Volunteers already inlisted, and to all Persons whom you shall endeavour to inlist in the Pay of this Province, that His Excellency Sir JEFFERY AMHERST, Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces, hath assured me the Provincial Troops of this Colony shall not by any Means be compelled to inlist in the Regular Service. Those who embark, amounting to Five Hundred and Fifty Three, shall, as soon as the Service they are destin'd for is effected, which cannot be of long Duration, immediately return to *New-York:* That the Remainder of the Troops of this Province are ordered to *Albany*, and from thence to *Oswego*, where they will be employed as last Year, unless other Services shall call them from thence: And that when the Campaign is over they will of Course be sent back to their Homes.

You are also to notify, That the Troops who embark will receive an additional Bounty of forty Shillings alowed by the Province, as a farther Encouragement to induce them to go on that Service with Chearfulness and Alacrity.

GIVEN *under my Hand at* Fort George, *in* New-York, *the Twenty-first Day of* May, 1762.

CADWALLADER COLDEN.

To Colonel Michael Thodey, *Commanding Officer, and to all Officers authorized to inlist Volunteers to serve in the Forces in the Pay of the Colony of* New-York.

New York 11 September 1762.

Sir: Sir Jeffery Amherst having by his Letter to me of the 4th of last Month, made the like Requisition which he made the year past, of One hundred and seventy three Men, including a Captain and three Subaltern officers, for garisoning the several Posts during the succeeding Winter. And it being necessary that Measures should be taken for engaging the Men, even before the Meeting of

the General Assembly, his Majesty's Council, not doubting that they will readily comply with the Requisition, have advised me to issue the proper orders for this Service.

You will therefore immediately inlist the Number of Men wanted to complete this Corps. They will besides their usual pay be entitled to the Bounty of forty shillings each and to the cloathing mentioned in the Act of last year, of which I inclose an Extract for your information. The enlistments must be to the first of July next, and I shall give Directions to the Commissaries to provide the Cloathing in time to be sent up as early as the Season require, Assuring myself from your Zeal for the Service, that nothing will be wanting on your part to complete the Inlistments by the first of November. You will inform me in your next of the Names of the officers whom you think fit to recommend for this Corps, and send me returns of the Inlistments by every convenient opportunity that when complete I may provide for sending up the Bounty, I am &c.

ROBERT MONCKTON.

To Col. MICHAEL THODEY, Commanding the Forces in the Pay of the Province of New York, Oswego.

Burnetsfield, February 12 1764. Deserted from Capt. John De Garmo's Company, *John Cameron*, born in the Highlands of Scotland, speaks bad English, aged 32, short dark brown hair, smooth face, grey eyes, stout made, about 5 feet 5. Had on when he went away, his Regimental Coat, a Pair of Buckskin Breeches, and a white Flannel Waistcoat. Whoever will apprehend the above Deserter, and secure him in any of his Majesty's Gaols, and give notice to the Commanding Officer of the New York Troops, shall receive Forty Shillings Reward.

JOHN DE GARMO, Captain.

The N. Y. Mercury, March 12, 1764.

DESERTED FROM THE NEW YORK TROOPS, COMMANDED BY MAJOR WILLIAM W. HOGAN, ESQ; AT SCHENECTADY.

Of Capt. Richard Rea's Company. *Abraham Suthard*, aged 30, 5 feet 10, born in New Jersey dark short hair. *William Haislip*, born in Old England, 5 feet 8, light hair, blue eyes, round visage, fair complexion. *John Steuart*, born in Ireland, 5 feet 8, black hair, sore eyes, dark complexion, thin visage. *Felix Quin*, born in New England, 5 feet 9, sandy complexion, blue eyes.

Of Capt. John Grant's Company. *Peter Thorn*, born in Dutchess Co. 5 feet 10, dark complexion, dark brown hair, blue eyes. *Thomas Norton*, mariner, 5 feet 9, born in Old England, brown hair and eyes, round visage.

Of Capt. Henry Dawson's Company. *John Falkner*, born in Ireland, 5 feet 7, brown complexion, dark brown hair, aged 25.

John Welsh, born in New York, 23 years, 5 feet 6, brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, a scar on his forehead. *John Palmer*, born in Old England, aged 30, 5 feet 8, dark hair and eyes. *John Taylor*, born in Ireland, aged 42, 5 feet 7, dark hair blue eyes. *Roger Giddons*, born in New Jersey, 5 feet 8, light hair blue eyes.

Of Capt. Alexander White's Company. *George Vardee*, born in Old England, 5 feet 8, aged 25, fair, short dark brown curled hair. *Thomas Jorden*, born in Ireland, aged 37, 5 feet 10, curled wig, or short hair, a Ropemaker. *Adam McCain*, born in New York, 5 feet 9, fair, blue eyes, short brown hair. *Joseph White*, born in Old France, 5 feet 10, dark complexion, black hair and eyes, speaks much on the French accent. *Nicholas Curlee*, born in Old France, 5 feet 5, dark complexion, black hair and eyes, speaks much upon the French accent. *Peter Denniston*, born in Ireland, labourer, 5 feet 8, fair ruddy complexion, short dark brown hair, blue eyes, round visage. *Oliver Westover*, blacksmith, born in New Jersey, 5 feet 9, fair complexion, short black hair, round visage, brown eyes. *James Thompson*, born in Old England, 5 feet 10, fair complexion, black hair and eyes, thin visage, a blemish in one of his eyes.

Of Capt. John De Garmo's Company. *John Grixin*, aged 26, born in Old England, 5 feet 6, brown complexion, grey eyes, ligh hair. *James Annen*, aged 19, born in New York, a Cooper, 5 feet 6 fair, black hair and eyes. *Peter McEntire*, aged 20, born in Scott land, labourer, 5 feet 7, black hair, dark complexion, grey eyes. *Henry Hazard*, born in Ireland, 5 feet 5, dark brown hair, fair complexion, black eyes. *John Chandler*, born in England, black hair, dark complexion, black eyes.

All the above Deserters had on when they went away their Regimentals. Any Person taking up any of them, and secures them in any of his Majesty's Gaols, shall receive from the Commanding Officer of New York Troops, Forty Shillings, Reward.

The N. Y. Mercury, May 14, 1764.

This is to give Notice, to all Officers and Soldiers belonging to the New York Regiment in the Year 1762, that were at the Reduction of the Havannah, under the Command of Col. George Brewerton ;—That from certain Advice received from London lately, there are Powers agreeable to proper Forms, to be made out here, for the Recovery of the Prize Money due to such as are entitled to it ; and upon applying either to Col. Michael Thodey, or Col. George Brewerton in New York, they may be put into the proper Method for the Recovery of such Part as they shall respectively be entitled to. Those who are entitled from the Wills and Powers of the Deceased, in the first Division made of the Prize Money shared at the Havannah, and not receipted for by me, will likewise have a Form

given them, if they think the Expence will answer their Expectations.

GEORGE BREWERTON, jun.

The N. Y. Mercury, May 21, 1764.

DATE OF COMMISSIONS SIGNED BY THE GOVERNOR.

1755 Col. William Cockcroft June 11, 1755 to command the New York Regiment in the expedition against Crown Point.

Dr. Peter Middleton appointed June 11, 1755 Surgeon to Col. Cockcroft's Regt.

1756 Col. Thomas Ellison, Jan. 16, 1756 to command the 2d Regt. of Ulster Co.

1756 Col. Johannes Hardenberg Jan. 16, 1756 to command 1st Regt. of Ulster Co.

1756 Col. Beamsley Glazier March 1756 to command the New York Forces. July 17 1756 to be Adjutant General of the Forces under the Command of Gen. Winslow.

1756 Verdine Ellsworth July 1 1756 to be Quarter Master of the Province Regt. of N. Y.

1756 Joseph Anderson to be 1st Lieut. in Capt. Conkling's Co. July 9 1756 in place of John Pierson deceased.

1756 Nicholas Low to be 1st Lieut. in Capt. Michael Thodey's Co. July 10 1756 in place of John Turk, deceased.

1756 Richard Rea to be 2d Lieut. in Capt. Michael Thodey's Co. July 1, 1756.

1756 Elisha Abel to be 2d Lieut. in Capt. Jonathan Ogden's Co. July 30 1756.

1756 Thomas Newman to be 2d Lieut. in Capt. George Brewerton's Co. July 31, 1756.

Alexander Mills to be 1st Lieut. in Capt. Reuben Smith's Co. July 31 1756.

1757, August. George Brewerton, Capt. George Brewerton, Junr., Stephen Moore, Lieut's. New York.

John McEvers, Capt. Thomas Mouncey, Tobias Van Zandt, Lieut's. New York.

Peter Du Bois, Capt. Cornelius Duane, Isaac De Graun, Lieut's. New York.

Francis Moore, Capt. Richard Smith, Richard Gatehouse, Lieut's. New York.

Jonathan Ogden, Capt. Joseph Golding, Nathan Flint, Lieut's. Westchester Co.

Jonathan Fowler, Capt. Abraham Storm, Robert Crawford, Lieut's. Westchester Co.

John Ver Planck, Capt. Gabriel Dickinson, Jonathan Haight, Lieut's. Westchester Co.

Reuben Lockwood, Capt. James Holmes, Joshua Bloomer, Lieut's. Westchester Co.

John Peterson Smith, Capt. James Howell, Gilbert Brandner, Lieut's. Orange Co.

Book of Military Appointments, &c., 1759, 1760, 1761.

[Kept by John Godby.]

April 21st. Lieut. Mathew Ray left in the office (which he says was by the Governor's) directions the Quotas of the Men drafted from the following Regiments, Viz :

From 1st Regt. of Ulster County.....	128
2d do	100
Northern Regt. of Orange county.....	61
	283

He likewise said the Governor had ordered a Commission to be filled up in his name as 1st Lieut. of Capt. Van Bueren's Company to be posted on the Frontiers.

April 23d. The Governor signed the following Commissions :

Mathew Ray to be Lieut. of that Company in the Regiment, in the pay of the Province of New York, whereof Cornelius Van Bueren, Esqr. is Captain, dated 7 March 1759, delivered Lieut. Ray his Commission and swore him.

Thomas Jones. One of the Surgeons of the Regt. in the pay of the Province of N. Y. whereof J. Johnston Esqr. is Col.

Ralph. Norton, do. Delivered Mr. Jones his Commission and swore him. Dated 7 March 1759.

John Biggs Castrist. One of the Surgeons of do, same date.

I went to the Mayor according to Mr. Banyar's direction and showed him the General's desire in Writing that the Governor would order the Troops to their Rendevous as soon as possible and told him it was the Governor's pleasure he should see the clothing etc. forwarded with the utmost dispatch so as to be ready to go to Albany when the first troops should go. He told me the clothing for the Troops at Albany were ready and the others completed to about 30 coats &c. he asked me if the Governor ordered me to show him that paper, I replyed no but Mr. Banyar, who had orders from the Governor to show it him, and to desire he would forward the Clothing. He said he would speak to the Governor about it.

April 24th. Delivered Doctor Norton his Commission as one of the Surgeons &c. and swore him. Delivered Doctor Biggs Castrist his Commission and swore him.

April 25th. Waited on the Governor with the Commission of Deputy Paymaster. The Governor said he would look over it and send it back.

April 26th. The Governor signed the following Commissions, Viz :

Cornelius Van Bueren Capt. Of the Company on the frontiers Jacob Rutse DeWitt, Lieut. Swore Capt. V. Bueren : but delivered DeWitt's Commission to him who is to be sworn in the Country.

James Clinton, Capt. Joseph Denton, Lieut. Peter Dumont: Lieut. These officers were sworn before me and delivered them their Commissions all dated 7 March 1759.

April 27th. Delivered Col. Johnson his Commission and Qualified him

The Governor signed a Commission to Peter DuBois, Esq. as Deputy Paymaster to the Forces of this Province.

Thomas Osborn and Peter Lent Capt. James Howell's Lieutenants had their Commissions and were Qualified before me. Made out a Press Warrant for Major Thomas Ord Commanding officer of the Royal Artillery in the Department of the Province of New York to Impress Materials for Building, Artificers, Workmen, Labourers, Drivers of Waggons or other Carriages also Horses, Waggons, Carts or other Carriages. The warrant directed to Major Thomas Ord Commanding officer of the Royal Artillery in the Department of the Province of New York or the commanding officer thereof for the time being or his Deputy or Deputies and to all to whom &c.

April 28th. Delivered Capt. James Howell his Commission and Qualified him.

John Pawling, Capt. Peter Harris, Cornelius Radley, Lieuts. for Dutchess County. Gave Capt. Pawling his commission and Qualified him. Delivered him his 2d Lieut's Commission.

Samuel Badgley, Capt. Lewis Delavergne, Robert Emory, Lieuts. for Dutchess County. Delivered, the Capt. his Commission and Qualified him. Gave his 2d Lieut's. Commission.

Jacobus Swartwout, Capt. Reuben Beadle, Simon Caulkings, Lieuts. for Dutchess County. Delivered Capt. Swartwout his commission and Qualified him. Gave him his 2d Lieut's Commission.

Richard Rea, Capt. Francis Beaty, Thomas McNeal, Lieuts. for Dutchess county. Gave the Capt. his Commission and Qualified him. Gave him his 2d Lieut's Commission.

Thomas Arrowsmith, Capt. Anthony W. Waters, Lieut. for Richmond Co. Delivered Capt. Arrowsmith's Commission and Qualified him. Gave Waters his Commission and Qualified him.

Capt. Verdine Elsworth applied at 4 o'Clock to be Qualified, as it would take up a great deal of time and trouble to Qualify singly I refused to do it and told him as the rest of the N. Y. officers had not their Commissions it was best to Qualify them all together. He said the Governor had told him there was a Commission here for him which he came for and to be qualified. He went away displeased.

April 30th. Richard Hewlet, Capt. Joseph Beadle, Michael Weeks, Lieut's for Queens County delivered Beadle his Commission. Qualified Weekes.

Ephraim Morse, Capt. George Dunbar, Rulef Durye, Lieuts. for Queens county. Qualified Capt. Morse and his 2 Lieuts. Gave them their Commissions.

Daniel Wright, Capt. Isaac Seaman, James Cassaty, Lieut's for

Queens County. Delivered him his Commission and Qualified him his 2 Lieut's Commissions remain in the office.

I had forgot to give Capt. Arrowsmith the Receipts of McQuin and to tell him to stop £12 out of his Bounty. I inclosed the following Receipts in a letter to him for the purpose and desired him to send them back indorsed to me.

27 March 1759	Recd. of Abraham Polhemus in part of £25	5:0:0.
1 April	From Paul Amerman	3:5:0.
2	From Barent Johnson	0:16:0:
	All signed Charles McQuin	

Delivered the Letter for Capt. Arrowsmith to Capt. Solomon Davis who promised to send it him as soon as he got to the Island. Qualified Captain Verdine Elsworth and delivered him his Commission.

May 1st. John Middagh and Isaac Middagh Lieut's For Kings County. Qualified them and delivered them their Commissions.

The Governor Signed four Captains Commissions and Eight Lieut's. Commissions for the City and County of Albany which Col. Johnston is to carry with him this evening to Albany: all Blank.

Made out a Commission for Isac Corsa Esq. Lieut. Col. of the first Battalion in the New York Regiment. Delivered this and the 12 Blank Commissions for Albany to Col. Johnston: with a Card to Mr. Peter Dubois that he would fill them up and send the Names to the office.

May 3d. Richard Smith, Capt. Francis Thodey, Barnaby Byrn, Lieut's for New York. delivered Capt. Smith his Commission also his Lieut's. Qualified them yesterday.

George Brewerton, Junr. Capt. John Visscher, Lieut. for New York, delivered Brewerton his Commission also his Lieut. Qualifyed them yesterday.

Tobias Van Zandt, Capt. Abraham Deforest, Peter Myer, Lieut's. for New York delivered Van Zandt his Commission and also his Lieut's. Qualified them yesterday.

Joshua Bloomer, Capt. Henry Bayeux, Henry Bull, Lieut's. for Westchester Co. delivered Bloomer his Commission swore him, gave him Lieut. Bayeux's Commission who is to Qualify in the Country. delivered Lieut. Bull his Commission and Qualifyed him.

William Gilchrist, Capt. Nathan Flint, Joseph Golding, Lieut's for Westchester Co. delivered Gilchrist his Commission swore him and gave him Lieut. Golding's Commission who is to qualify in the Country. Delivered Lieut. Flint his Commission and qualified him.

James Holmes, Capt. Gilbert Willet, Silvanus Horton, Lieut's for Westchester Co. delivered Holmes his Commission swore him and gave him Lieut. Willet's Commission who is to Qualify in the Country. Delivered Lieut. Horton his commission and Qualified him.

Stephen Sayre, Capt. Elias Halsey Jonathan Baker Lieut's. for

Suffolk Co. delivered Sayre his Commission and Lieut. Baker and Qualified them.

Gilbert Potter, Capt. Joseph Brewster, Jesse Platt, Lieut's for Suffolk Co. delivered Potter his Warrt. and Commission and qualified him.

Barnabas Tuthill, Capt. Daniel Griffin, Daniel Goldsmith, Lieut's for Suffolk Co. delivered Tuthiil his Warrt. & Commission and Qualified him.

May 4th. Jonathan Haight, Capt. Robert Travis, Nathaniel Wyatt, Lieuts. for Westchester Co. delivered Capt. Haight his Commission also delivered him Lieut. Wyatt's Commission who is to Qualify in the county. Qualified Haight and Lieut. Travis gave Travis his Commission.

The Governor signed a blank Commission for one of the Quarter-masters of the New York Regiment.

Constant O'Brian. One of the Quartermasters of the same Regiment the Governor signed his Commission.

May 5th. Bartholomew LeRoux Colonel Commandant of 2d Battalion. Michael Thodey Lieut. Colonel of the same Batalion. Gave these gentlemen their Commissions and Qualified them. The Governor signed a Commission for Myndert Rooseboom to be one of the Majors to the regiments, also a Blank Major's Commission. The Governor signed a Press Warrant to Capt. Richard Smith to Impress Vessels to Carry the Levies to Albany.

May 7th. Mr. Banyar sent Major Rooseboome's Commission to Albany in a letter to Colonel Johnston.

May 9th. Warrant to the Field officers for their allowance for tables and Camp necessaries: signed, gave the warrant to Colo. LeRoux. Delivered Quarter-Master O'Brian's Commission to Col. Thodey.

May 10th. Delivered Lieut. Robert Crawford his Commission and Qualified him.

May 11th. Lieut's Daniel Goldsmith, Daniel Griffin, Elias Halsey, Joseph Brewster of Suffolk County, gave these officers their Commissions and Qualified them. Lieut. Platt remains at Huntington with about 40 men who are sick with the Measels.

May 14th. Lieut's Michael Weekes, Isaac Seaman, James Casaty. Gave these officers their Commissions and Qualified them. Capt. Hewlet sick.

Filled up four blank Captain's Commissions and two blank Major's Commissions and one that was left blank and signed in the office and one sent to Albany to Rooseboom, make in the whole 4 Major's Commissions. Mr. Banyar takes the Blank Commissions out with him to the Governor's to be signed. George Brewerton Junr. one of the Majors, to receive Pay from the delivery of the Commission. William M. Hogan one of the Majors to receive Pay from the day Colonel Johnston engaged him. John Van Veghten Captain the room of Major Brewerton, Pay from day Major Brewerton receives Major's pay. Philip Lansingh Captain in the room of

Major Roseboom. Pay from the day he engaged with Col. Johnston. A Blank Commission for a Captain. Colonel Thodey carried the above Commissions with him to Albany : the other blank for a Captain not signed.

Memorandum Albany to the half Moon 12 m. Water Carriage. From Half Moon to Stillwater 12 m. Land Carriage unless waters high. From Stillwater to Saraghtoga 14 miles water. From Saraghtoga to the little carrying Place 4 miles. Generally water Carriage—some times by Land to Fort Miller. From Fort Miller to Fort Edward 12 Miles Water Carriage. At any Season a Fall Obliges them to ride one mile Southward of Stillwater.

May 16th. Minnah Burger one of Elsworth's Lieut's. gave him his Commission and qualified him.

May 30th. Jesse Platt, Lieut. in Captain Potter's Company was this day Qualified and recd. his Commission he brought with him 38 Men left at Huntington sick, there were 40. One dyed and one gave him as he says the Slip.

May 31st. Lieut. Joseph Haight : Received this day his Commission and was Qualified.

June 7th. Filled up three Blank Commissions, one Captain and two Lieutenants.

June 12th. Capt. Richard Hewlet, Received his Commission and was Qualified.

June 14th. Gave Jonathan Wheeler who goes express to carry the Long Island Members the Circular Letters. Suffolk County's Members Queens and Lotts for Kings; kept Schenck to be delivered by me, also gave him Westchester Members to be left at the Governor's.

Christopher Yates Captains the New York Provincial Regiment; (the Company at Oswego)

1760

May 8th. Cornelius Wynkoop, Capt. John Cantyon Jur., Garret Broadhead of Ulster, Lieut's. of the 2d Regiment.

May 9th. George Dunbar, Capt. John Pettit, Barrack Snethen Lieut's. of Queens 2d Regt.

May 10th. Jonathan Baker, Capt. Stephen Pearce, Benjamin Willson Lieut's. Suffolk Co. 2d Regt.

Jesse Platt, Capt. Nathaniel Satterley, Jonathan Davis Lieut's. of Suffolk Co.

Israel Horton, Capt. Daniel Griffin, Thomas Veal Lieut's for Suffolk Co.

James Clinton, Capt. George Clinton, Isaiah Purdy Lieut's. for Ulster, 2d Regt.

Ephraim Morse, Capt. Roeloff Durye, Abraham Remsen Lieut's. for Queens Co.

May 12th. Daniel Wright, Capt. Edward Burk, John Dean Lieut's for Queens Co.

Barnaby Byrn, Capt. William Cox, James Farlie Lieut's. for New York, 1st Regt.

Nathaniel Hubbell, Capt. John Fisher, Alexander White Lieut's for New York, 1st Regt.

Abraham Deforest, Capt. Constant O'Brian, Nicholas Becker Lieut's. for New York.

May 15th. Isaac Middagh, Capt. John Nisbet, Lieut. for Kings Co.

Thomas Jones, Surgeon 2d Regiment John Constable Surgeon 1st Regiment Alexander Campbell 3d Regiment.

George Brewerton Junr. Lieut. Col. of the 1st Regt.

Anthony Waters, Capt. Nathaniel Hilliard, Lieut. for Richmond Co.

May 16th. Goose Van Schaick, Lieut. Col. of the 2d Regt. whereof Isaac Corsa Esq. is Col. Myndert Roseboom, Lieut. Col. the Third Regiment.

Jacobus Swartwout, Capt. Nicholas Emanuel Gabriel, Isaac Bush, Lieut's. for Dutchess Co. 3d. Regt.

Richard Rea, Capt. John Cannon, Samuel Terry Lieut's. Dutchess Co.

Peter Harris, Capt. Joseph Powell, Isaac Conckling Lieut's. for Dutchess Co.

John Van Ness, Capt. Samuel Whelpley, Simeon Barber, Lieut's. for Dutchess Co.

Joseph Bull, Lieut. of a Company in the 2d Regt. Bartholomew LeRoux Colonel of the 1st Regt. Isaac Corsa Colonel of the 2d Regt. Blank Commission for Major in the 2d Regiment sent to Oliver DeLancey Esq. at Albany.

William Gilchrist, Capt. Ambrose Horton, John Harris, Lieut's. for Westchester Co.

Gilbert Willet, Capt. Silvanus Horton, John Bostwick Lieut's. for Westchester Co.

May 17th. Jonathan Haight, Capt. Robert Travis, Jonathan Miller Lieut's. for Westchester Co.

Henry Bayeaux, Capt. Richard Smith, Peter Martling Lieut's. for Westchester Co.

Joshua Bloomer, Esq. Major of the First Regiment.

Nathaniel Woodhull, Esq. to be Colonel of the Third Regiment.

Rev. Chauncey Graham [and Rev. Elihu Spencer] Chaplains of the Forces in the pay of the Province of New York Commissions dated 15 April 1760.

May 23d. James Howell, Capt. Alexander Johnson, Abraham Thew Lieut's. for Orange Co. 1st Regt.

Sent by the Post yesterday to Mr. Peter DuBois four Captains and eight Lieut's. Commission Blanks for Albany, to be filled up by him according to the muster rolls.

June 13th. Francis Thodey, Capt. Peter Meyer, Joseph Haight, Lieut's, additional Company.

Stephen Schuyler, Capt. Barent Jacob Ten Eyck, Peter B. Vrooman, Lieut's. for Albany, 3d Regt.

John VanVeghten, Capt. Cornelius Van Denbergh, John De Garmo, Junr. Lieut's. for Albany, 3d Regt.

Peter Bain, Capt. John Rutgerse Hansen, Cornelius Van Dyck Lieut's. for Albany, 3d Regt.

Christopher Yates, Capt. Myndert Wempel, John Bradt, Lieut's for Albany, 3d Regt.

All Commissions for 1760, dated 22d March 1760, except Surgeons and Chaplains.

COMMISSIONS ISSUED FOR THE PROVINCIAL REGIMENTS.

Dated April 6, 1761.

Col. Michael Thodey Lieut. Col. Goose Van Schaack Major William Hogan of the First Regiment of the Forces raised or to be raised in the Pay of the Province of New York.

Col. George Brewerton Lieut. Col. Myndert Roseboom Major Joshua Bloomer of the Second Regt.

Dr. John Constable Surgeon of the First Regt.

Dr. Thomas Jones Surgeon of the Second Regt.

Rev. Benjamin Concklin Chaplain.

Barnaby Byrn Capt. Henry Dawson, Caleb Ogden Lieut's. of a Company in the First Regt.

Anthony Waters Capt. John Nisbet, John Grant Lieut's. of a Company in the Second Regt.

Francis Thodey Capt. Nathl. Hillyer, Patrick Welch Lieut's. of a Company in the First Regt.

William Gilchrist Capt. Peter Martling, John Bostwick Lieut's. of a company in the Second Regt.

Abraham Deforest Capt. John Visscher, Floyd Stevenson Lieut's of a Company in the First Regt.

Christopher Yates Capt. Cornelius VanDyck, Barent Jacob Ten Eyck Lieut's. of a company in the Second Regt.

John VanVeghten Capt. Tunis Vrooman, John DeGarmo Lieut's. of a company in the Second Regt.

Cornelius Van Denbergh Capt. John B. Miller, John Reugert Hanson Lieut's. of a company in the Second Regt.

Peter Harris Capt. Simon Barber, Hobart Stoutenburgh Lieut's. of a company in the Second Regt.

Jonathan Haight Capt. Benjamin Stevenson, Richard Hughson Lieut's. of a Company in the Second Regt.

James Clinton Capt. William Stewart, Hendrick Sleght Lieut's. of a company in the First Regt.

Richard Rea Capt. Derick Wynkoop, John H. Sleght Lieut's of a company in the First Regt.

Peter Lent Capt. Samuel Gale, Anthony Broderick Lieut's. of a Company in the First Regt.

Jesse Platt Capt. Daniel Rose Lieut. of a Company in the Second Regt.

Daniel Griffin Capt. Abraham Dayton Lieut. of a Company in the First Regt.

George Dunbar Capt. Barah Snethen, Ambrose Horton Lieut's. of a Company in the First Regt.

Isaac Ter Bush Capt. Tunis Corsa, Samuel Whelpley Lieut's. of a Company in the Second Regt.

COMMISSIONS DATED OCT. 8, 1761.

William Hogan Capt. Patrick Welch, Henry Dawson, John Hanson Lieut's. of the company to be retained in the pay of this province from the first day of November next to the first day of July 1762 whereof William Hogan Esqr. is Captain.

WARRANTS ISSUED TO CAPTAINS FOR BOUNTY AND ENLISTING MONEY.

1758, May 1.

To Capt. Stephen Nottingham for £1,392, bounty for 127 men, first regiment of Ulster Co.

Capt. Jonathan Fowler, £1,300, bounty for 120 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. Jonathan Ogden, £655 bounty for 60 men Westchester Co.

Capt. Ebenezer Seeley, £1,067, bounty for 99 men, second regiment, Ulster Co.

Capt. Samuel Badgley, £981, bounty for 91 men, Dutchess Co.

Capt. John Peterson Smith, £1,344, bounty for 124 men, Orange Co.

Capt. John McEvers, £996, bounty for 99 men, City of New York.

Capt. Joseph Cram, £1,117, bounty for 94 men, Dutchess Co.

Capt. Johannes Snedeker, for the use of Capt. John Anson Smith, £142, bounty for 14 men Orange Co.

Capt. Thomas Terry, £752, bounty for 70 men Suffolk Co.

Capt. Thomas Williams, £1,081, bounty for 99 men Queens Co.

Capt. Goose Van Schaick, £991, bounty for 95 men, Albany.

Capt. Peter Conyn, £1,035 bounty for 95 men, Albany.

Capt. Guy Johnson, £951 bounty for 89 men, Albany.

Capt. Richard Hewlet £10 bounty for one man, part of the quota of Queens Co.

Capt. Peter Stuyvesant, £1,018, bounty for 95 men Queens Co.

Capt. Reuben Lockwood, £1,121 bounty for 103 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. John Ver Plank, £1,055 bounty for 99 men Westchester Co.

Peter Du Bois, £666 bounty for 62 men, Kings Co.

Capt. William Humphrey £1,040 bounty for 95 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. John Pawling, £1,042 bounty for 95 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. George Brewerton, £1,006, bounty for 93 men, New York City.

Capt. Francis Moore, £1,050 bounty for 98 men New York City.

Capt. Thomas Arrowsmith, £571 bounty for 53 men, Richmond Co.

Lieut. James Smith £1,229 bounty for 160 men Suffolk Co.

Capt. Elias Hand £993 bounty for 93 men Suffolk Co.

Warrant for £903 bounty on 85 men Queens Co.

Capt. Luycas Van Veghten £746, for 76 men Albany Co.

Capt. Peter Yates £870, bounty 84 men, Albany.

Capt. Jonathan Ogden, £20, bounty for two men.

1759, April 26.

Capt. Cornelius Van Bueren £965 for 90 men, also £1,072 for 67 men, the quota of first regiment Ulster Co.

Capt. James Clinton £1,024 for 64 men for quota of second regiment Ulster Co.

Capt. James Howell £1,939 bounty for 122 men Orange Co.

Capt. Jacobus Swartwout £1,872, bounty for 117 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. Richard Rea £1,168, bounty for 73 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. Samuel Badgley £1,104, bounty for 69 men, Dutchess Co.

Capt. John Pawling, £1,760, bounty for 110 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. Thomas Arrowsmith, £784 bounty for 49 men, Richmond Co.

Capt. Richard Hewlet, £1,013 bounty for 64 men Queens Co.

Capt. Daniel Wright £2,048 bounty for 129 men Queens Co.

Capt. Ephraim Morse, £1,543 bounty for 97 men, Queens Co.

Lieut. John Middagh £1,040, bounty for 65 men Kings Co.

Capt. Gilbert Potter, £1,792 bounty for 113 men, Suffolk Co.

Capt. Barnabas Tuthill, £1,057 bounty for 67 men, Suffolk Co.

Capt. Stephen Sayre, £1,452 bounty for 91 men, Suffolk Co.

Capt. William Gilchrist, £1,446, bounty for 91 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. Joshua Bloomer, £1,462 bounty for 92 men Westchester Co.

Capt. James Holmes £1,154 bounty for 73 men Westchester Co.

Capt. Richard Smith, £1,523 bounty for 98 men New York.

Capt. George Brewerton, jun. £1,592, bounty for 101 men, New York.

Capt. Tobias Van Zandt, £1,592 bounty for 102 men, New York.

Capt. Jonathan Haight, £1,487 bounty for 95 men Manor of Cortlandt, Westchester Co.

Capt. Myndert Roseboom, £1,767 bounty for 111 men, Albany.

Capt. Goose Van Schaick, £1,520 bounty for 95 men, Albany.

Capt. Peter Conyn, £1,344 bounty for 84 men Albany.

Capt. Heinrich Hercheimer £1,139 bounty for 72 men, Albany Co.

Capt. Verdine Elsworth, £958, bounty for 35 men.

Warrant to Colonels-in-chief, for £100; to Colonels-Commandant, £75 each; lieutenant-colonels, £50 each; to Majors £40 each, to furnish their respective tables.

Capt. Verdine Elsworth May 31 £560, bounty for 35 men, additional Company.

Capt. Verdine Elsworth, June 12 £368 bounty for 23 men.

1760, May 7.

Capt. Cornelius Wynkoop, £1,840 bounty for 115 men Ulster Co.

Capt. George Dunbar £1,168 bounty for 73 men Queens Co.

Capt. Jonathan Baker £1,432 bounty for 92 men Suffolk Co.

Capt. Jesse Platt £1,811, bounty for 114 men Suffolk Co.

Capt. Israel Horton, £1,166 bounty for 74 men, Suffolk Co.

Capt. James Clinton £1,664 bounty for 104 men Ulster Co.

Capt. Ephraim Morse £1,755, bounty for 110 men Queens Co.

Capt. Daniel Wright £1,702 bounty for 107 men, Queens Co.

Capt. Barnaby Byrn, £1,488 bounty for 93 men New York.

Capt. Nathaniel Hubbell £1,680 bounty for 105 men, New York.

Capt. Abraham De Forest £1,632, bounty for 102 men New York.

Capt. Isaac Middagh £1,056 bounty for 66 men Kings Co.

Capt. Anthony Waters, £784 bounty for 49 men Richmond Co.

Capt. Jacobus Swartwout £1,568, bounty 98 men, Dutchess Co.

Capt. Richard Rea, £1,488, bounty for 93 men, Dutchess Co.

Capt. Peter Harris, £1,664 bounty for 104 men, Dutchess Co.

Capt. John Van Ness, £1,040 bounty for 65 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. William Gilchrist £1,392, bounty for 87 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. Joshua Bloomer, £1,472, bounty for 92 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. Jonathan Haight £1,104 bounty for 69 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. Henry Bayeux £1,232, bounty for 77 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. James Howell £1,936, bounty for 121 men, Orange Co.

Capt. Francis Thodey £1,120, bounty for 70 men additional Company, New York.

Capt. Stephen Schuyler £1,663, bounty for 107 men, Albany.

Capt. John Van Vechten £1,537, bounty for 98 men, Albany.

Capt. Peter Bain, £1,444 bounty for 93 men, Albany.

Capt. Christopher Yates £1,532, bounty for 98 men, Albany.

1761, April 11 and 24.

Capt. Barnaby Byrn £1,552 bounty for 97 men, New York.

Capt. Anthony Waters £1,584 bounty for 99 men Richmond Co.

Capt. Francis Thodey £1,552 bounty for 97 men New York.

Capt. William Gilchrist, £1,440, bounty for 90 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. Daniel Wright £1,472 bounty for 92 men Queens Co.

Capt. Abraham De Forest £1,808 bounty for 113 men New York.

Capt. John Van Veghten £1,360, bounty for 85 men Albany.

Capt. Peter Harris, £1,504 bounty for 94 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. Jonathan Haight £1,504, bounty for 94 men Westchester Co.

Capt. Richard Rea £1,472 bounty for 92 men Ulster Co.

Capt. Peter Lent, £1,088 bounty for 68 men, Orange Co.

Capt. James Clinton £1,472 bounty for 92 men Ulster Co.

Capt. Jesse Platt, £960 bounty for 60 men Suffolk Co.

Capt. Daniel Griffin £576 bounty for 36 men Suffolk Co.

Capt. George Dunbar £992 bounty 62 men, Queens Co.

Capt. Cornelius Van Denbergh £1,040, bounty for 65 men Albany Co.

Capt. Isaac Terbush, £1,264 bounty for 79 men, Dutchess Co.

Capt. Christopher Yates £1,792, bounty for 112 men, Albany.

1762, April, June, July, August.

Col. Michael Thodey April 19 £825 bounty for 75 men for Ulster, Dutchess and Orange Co's.

Capt. Barnaby Byrn £198 bounty for 18 men Queens and Richmond Co's.

Capt. Barrack Snethen £110 bounty for 10 men, New York.

Capt. Jonathan Haight, £1,188 bounty for 108 men Westchester Co.

Capt. Peter Harris £726 bounty for 76 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. Abraham De Forest £517 bounty for 44 men New York and Westchester Co's.

Capt. John Grant, £957 bounty for 87 men King's and Queens Co's.

Capt. Francis Thodey £1,265, bounty for 115 men, New York.

Capt. Isaac Terbush June 21 £528 bounty for 48 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. Richard Rea £880, bounty for 80 men, Albany, Ulster and Dutchess Co's.

Capt. Benjamin Stevens June 23 £286, bounty for 26 men Westchester Co.

Capt. James Clinton June 24 £495 bounty for 45 men Ulster Co.

Capt. Peter Lent £539 bounty for 49 men Orange Co.

Capt. Anthony Waters June 28 £308 bounty for 28 men Richmond Co.

Capt. Timothy Northam of Conn. June 29 £253, bounty for 23 men.

Capt. Daniel Griffin July 2 £649, bounty for 59 men, Suffolk Co.

Warrant Aug 18, for £3,201 bounty money for Capts. Terbush, Rea, Stevenson, Griffing, Van Denbergh, Van Dyck, De Garmo, Vischer and Senethen's Companies.

Capt. Timothy Northam of Conn. Aug. 19 £374 bounty for 34 men.

INDEX.

Aanee, Peter, 290.
Aarry, James, 274.
Abater, John, 238.
Abbe, John, 16.
Abbot, Stephen, 126.
Abbot, Timothy, 194.
Abeel, Capt. David, 167, 175, 303.
Abeel, Lieut. Elisha, 539.
Abernethy, John, 366.
Abeylable, William, indian, 134.
Able, John, 250.
Abner, Stephen, indian, 236, 386.
Abrahams, Solomon, indian, 68.
Acker, Abraham, 458.
Acker, Alexander, 530.
Acker, Capt., 275.
Acker, Gabriel, 278.
Acker, Jacob, 86.
Acker, James, 278.
Ackerman, Abraham, 334.
Ackerson, Cornelius, 87.
Ackerson, Johannes, 34, 39.
Ackerson, John, 458.
Ackerson, Thomas, 402.
Ackert, Stevanus, 396.
Ackler, Augustus, 72, 152.
Ackler, James, 390.
Ackley, George, 7, 8, 34, 39.
Adair, William, 64.
Adam, George, 182.
Adams, Edward, 132.
Adams, Gilbert, 72, 178, 310.
Adams, Jesse, 188.
Adams, John, 6, 34, 496.
Adams, Joseph, 525.
Adams, Matthew, 486.
Adams, Samuel, indian, 478.
Adams, Thomas, 302, 434, 530.
Addey, Odit, 366.
Addie, Asie, 280.
Addison, James, 216, 444.
Addison, William, 464.
Adelphis, Augustine, 338.
Adgett, Joel, 180, 358.
Adlington, Daniel, 133, 480.
Admant, John, 142.
Adrian, Sybrant, 172.
Advance, David, 276.
Aft, George, 212.
Agen, Bernard, 222, 356.
Agen, Henry, 222.
Agen, Timothy, 9, 24, 45.
Agnew, Henry, 116, 118.
Akerly, Arthur, 196, 470, 498.
Akerly, Benjamin, 20, 57, 106, 182.
Akerly, Isaac, 96, 176, 390, 432, 527.
Akerly, Jacob, 100.
Akerly, John, 324.
Akerly, Joseph, 98, 100, 176.
Akerly, Moses, 102, 314.
Akerly, Nathaniel, 126.
Akerly, Samuel, 434.
Akerly, Timothy, 156.
Akerson, Johannes, 86.
Akinson, James, 476.
Alaban, Nathan, 125, 196, 240.
Alaban, William, 127.
Albany County, muster rolls of troops from, 1755, 1, 2, 6, 10, 21, 29, 33, 35, 39, 41, 43, 46, 47; 1756, 51, 52; 1760, 248, 272, 278, 288, 525; 1761, 362, 368, 393, 416, 527, 528; 1762, 424, 436, 448, 454, 474; 1764, 490, 492; militia ordered into service, 505, 506, 508, 509, 517, 519; officers commissioned for, 472, 540, 542, 546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551.
Albert, Francis Godfrey, 296.
Albert, John, 346.
Alberton, George, 51.
Albrecht, George, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
Albrecht, Joachim, 364.
Alderman, William, 238.
Aldrich, Richard, 476.
Aldridge, Daniel, 18.
Alegar, James, 57.
Alexander, Robert, 494.
Algeo, Lieut. William, 60.
Alger, Adam, 242, 350.
Alkason, James, 64.
Allaire, Thomas, 82.
Allbritain, Joakim, 144.
Allen, Abraham, 70.
Allen, Alexander, 474.
Allen, Amos, 110, 268.

Allen, Daniel, 110, 264.
Allen, Ebenezer, 414.
Allen, James, 90, 442.
Allen, John, 276.
Allen, Joseph, 234.
Allen, Michael, 196.
Allen, Moses, 110.
Allen, Samuel, 100.
Allen, William, 112, 146, 448, 527.
Allen, Zachry, 66, 76.
Alley, Elias, 82.
Alley, William, 82.
Allison, Aaron, 132.
Allison, William, 88.
Allpeen, Giles, 480.
Allsworth, James, 254.
Almond, Thomas, 368.
Alstyne, Abraham, 116.
Alstyne, James, 394.
Althuysen, Johannes, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42.
Ambler, John, 94.
Ambler, Jonathan, 176, 314, 434.
Ambrose, John, 530.
Amerman, Christopher, 342.
Amerman, Dirck, 120.
Amerman, Paul, 542.
Ames, John, 270.
Ames, Simeon, 210.
Amey, Isaac, 94, 216.
Amherst, Gen. Jeffery, 535, 536.
Amory, Captain, 337.
Amos, George, 527.
Amos, Job, 16.
Anderson, Alexander, 1.
Anderson, Andrew, 348.
Anderson, Christopher, 166.
Anderson, Dennis, 376.
Anderson, Edward, 364, 368.
Anderson, Frederick, 527.
Anderson, George, 132, 280, 414.
Anderson, James, 84, 276.
Anderson, John, 133, 242, 294, 304, 360, 396, 422, 480, 528.
Anderson, Joseph, 318, 360.
Anderson, Lieut. Joseph, 539.
Anderson, Robert, 366.
Anderson, Thomas, 348, 354, 370, 440.
Anderson, William, 246, 394, 456.
Andreas, Thomas, 182.
Andrews, Frederick, 224.
Andrews, John, 170.
Andrews, Obadiah, 478.
Andrews, Richard, 216.
Andrews, Thomas, 98, 314, 529.
Andrews, William, 492.
Andrews, Zophar, 478.
Andries, Andries, 172, 226.
Andriese, John, 30, 272.
Androvette, Andrew, 166.
Andrus, Edmund, 196.
Andrus, Ephraim, 27, 48.
Andrus, John, 4, 27.
Andrus, Nathan, 4, 27, 48.
Angevoine, Gilbert, 182.
Anmer, Christian, 529.
Annen, James, 492, 538.
Anterbush, William, 296.
Anthony, mustee, 302.
Anthony, Albertus, 57.
Anthony, Francis, 420.
Anthony, Samuel, 9, 23.
Anthony, Thomas, 214, 348.
Antonio, Joseph, 304.
Aortis, Aaron, 208, 294.
Appleby, George, 214, 348.
Appleby, Nathan, 190.
Appleby, Nathaniel, 9, 23, 45, 80.
Appleby, Nehemiah, 84.
Applestall, Isaac, 446.
Applestall, John, 1, 44.
Applestrong, Abraham, 156.
Arbian, Joseph, mulatto, 410.
Arbos, Johannes Peter, 158.
Arburtustiller, John, 164.
Archard, Edward, 290.
Archard, Robert, 116.
Archer, Peter, 142, 222.
Archer, Thomas, 82.
Archibald, mustee, 284.
Argen, James, 214.
Arkills, Robert, 456.
Arling, Patrick, 174.
Arlute, Peter, 410.
Armon, John, 440.
Armstrong, Elias, 238.
Armstrong, Jacob, 320.
Armstrong, John, 96, 104.
Armstrong, Obadiah, 128.
Armstrong, Thomas, 310, 530.
Arnell, Michael, 302.
Arnet, William, 154.
Arnold, Benedict, 96, 176, 324, 522.
Arnold, James, 98.
Arnold, Jesse, 392, 462, 528.
Arnold, Oliver, 180, 324.
Arnold, Robert, 96.
Arnout, Isaac, 252.
Arnout, Peter, 330.
Arrey, Abraham, negro, 398, 440.
Arrowsmith, Capt. Thomas, 54, 166, 521, 541, 542, 548.
Arthur, Jeffery, indian, 384.
Ash, George, 208, 346, 525.
Ashby, Thomas, 174.
Ashcraft, Joseph, 264.
Ashfield, Christopher, 494.
Ashley, Thomas, 484.
Askell, James, 484.
Askins, George, 528.

Asobodo, John, 338.
Aspendell, Joseph, 82.
Asseinus, Christian, 138, 481.
Aston, James, 244.
Aston, John, 110, 320.
Aston, Nathaniel, 184.
Atkins, Joseph, 294, 344.
Atkins, William, 298, 530.
Atkinson, John, 340.
Attler, Adam, 304.
Atwater, Ebenezer, 260.
Atwell, Hezekiah, 19.
Atwell, John, 27.
Atwell, Joseph, 380.
Atwell, Paul, 5, 27, 48.
Atwood, Andrew, 266.
Atwood, Daniel, 110.
Atwood, John, 5.
Atwood, Reuben, 16.
Atwood, Thomas, 16.
Aubery, Frederick, 525.
Audlinton, Daniel, 133, 480.
Aulderson, Edward, 480.
Austin, John, 452, 530.
Austin, William, 1.
Avery, Elias, 16.
Avery, Hezekiah, 314.
Avery, Peter, 416.
Avery, Lieut. William, 501.
Ayers, Andrew, 176.
Ayres, Benjamin, 98, 138, 481.
Ayres, Timothy, 316.
Ayres, William, 332, 488.

Babb, Stephen, 206.
Babcock, Amos, 200.
Babcock, Benjamin, 135, 160.
Babcock, David, 160, 334.
Babcock, James, 160.
Babcock, Samuel, 160, 334.
Babcock, William, 87, 160.
Back, Philip, 362.
Backer, Isaac, 7, 34, 40.
Backer, Lieut. Peter, 6, 33, 39.
Backus, Jiduthan, 88.
Backus, Zepheniah, 88.
Bacon, Jeremiah, 310.
Baddley, Joseph, 338.
Badgeley, Lieut. Cornelius, 521.
Badgeley, Capt. Samuel, 521, 541, 547, 548.
Badhams, William, 410.
Bagley, Thomas, 432.
Bagonet, Simon, 20, 32.
Bailey, Daniel, 156, 470.
Bailey, Ebenezer, 264.
Bailey, Elezar, 530.
Bailey, Elias, 446.
Bailey, Francis, 312.
Bailey, Jacob, 526.
Bailey, Jasper, 2.
Bailey, Joseph, 330, 404.
Bailey, Justus, 446, 530.
Bailey, Samuel, 88, 328.
Bailey, William, 222, 236.
Bailey, see Bayley.
Bain, Alexander W., 348.
Bain, Charles, 140.
Bain, Capt. Peter, 278, 525, 546, 550.
Bain, Samuel, 53.
Baird, Christian, 292.
Bakell, Joseph, 382.
Baker, Absalom, 294, 342.
Baker, Adam, 290.
Baker, Bethual, 110.
Baker, Ebenezer, 108.
Baker, Edmund, 350.
Baker, Elisha, 196.
Baker, Jeremiah, 192.
Baker, John, 54, 92, 228, 248, 372, 458, 480, 524.
Baker, Capt. Jonathan, 201, 280, 521, 525.
Baker, Joshua, 268.
Baker, Nathan, 129.
Baker, Nehemiah, 129, 232.
Baker, Peter, 438.
Baker, Phineas, 318.
Baker, Samuel, 212, 284.
Baker, Shadrack, 268, 530.
Baker, Stephen, 70.
Baker, Thomas, 200.
Baker, William, 70.
Baldwin, Andrew, 20, 31, 49.
Baldwin, Benjamin, 60, 144.
Baldwin, Lieut. David, 4, 26, 501.
Baldwin, Edward, 352.
Baldwin, Elijah, 180, 529.
Baldwin, James, 66, 76.
Baldwin, John, 150.
Baldwin, Samuel, 20, 31, 48, 422, 478.
Baldwin, Timothy, 64, 74, 529.
Ball, Joseph, 5, 28.
Ball, Lieut. Joseph, 189.
Ballard, Elisha, 254.
Ballerson, Andrew, 250.
Banckerd, Gregory, 84.
Banker, Deliverance, 106, 182, 314.
Banker, Jacob, 108.
Banker, Jeremiah, 108.
Banker, John, 82, 118, 529.
Banks, Daniel, 70.
Banks, Matthew, 378.
Banns, John, 296.
Banyar, Goldsbrow, 504, 507, 509, 511, 513, 514, 515, 519, 520, 523, 531, 534, 535, 540.
Baptist, John, 440, 462, 492.
Barber, Edward, 168.
Barber, John, 112, 114, 266.

Barber, Moses, 258.
Barber, Lieut. Simeon, 258, 259, 381, 415, 545, 546.
Barber, Thomas, 100.
Barber, Zachariah, 529.
Barbozatt, Abraham, 192.
Bardick, Lieut., 419.
Bare, George, 400.
Bareshanks, John, 92, 328.
Barger, Jacob, 400.
Barger, John Adam, 474.
Barheit, Christian, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38.
Barker, Edward, 160, 312, 350.
Barker, John, 276.
Barker, Richard, 116.
Barker, Timothy, 272.
Barker, William, 414, 476.
Barlow, Joseph, 108.
Barly, Jacob, 396.
Barly, Jeremiah, 452.
Barnes, Daniel, 66, 76.
Barnes, Isaac, 128.
Barnes, Capt. Isaac, 201, 283.
Barnes, Jabez, 17, 50.
Barnes, James, 80, 192, 526.
Barnes, John, 172.
Barnes, Joshua, 23, 45.
Barnes, Richard, 84.
Barnes, William, 296, 356.
Barnum, Joshua, 110.
Barnum, Zebulon, 100.
Barr, Capt. Isaac, 201.
Barr, Silas, 526.
Barr, Zachariah, 370.
Barrent, John, 462.
Barrent, Peter, 462.
Barrett, Augustus, 462.
Barrett, Henry, 280.
Barrett, Jonathan, 9, 23, 45, 176, 314.
Barrett, Robert, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 41, 46.
Barron, Anthony, 396.
Barron, Edward, 272.
Barron, John, 302, 354, 527.
Barron, William, 282.
Barrow, Lewis, 164, 338.
Barry, Andrew, 300.
Barry, John, 492.
Barry, Ryke, 158.
Barse, George, 212.
Barsleys, Charles, 110.
Barstow, George, 244.
Bart, John, 290.
Barthy, David, 312.
Bartier, Peter, 382.
Bartlett, Charles, 17, 50.
Bartley, Darmon, 256, 382.
Bartley, Ephraim, 268.
Bartley, John, 164.
Bartow, Anthony, 442.
Bartow, Francis, 338, 416, 480.
Bartow, Morris, 124.
Bartow, Obadiah, 126.
Bartow, Peter, 388.
Barye, Matthias, 82.
Bass, George, 212, 346, 466.
Bassett, Henry, 156, 274.
Bassett, Josiah, 196.
Bastian, Anthony, 386, 472, 498.
Bastian, George, 244, 408.
Bastian, Lewis, 228, 340.
Bates, Japhet, 198.
Bates, John, 80.
Bates, Stephen, 198.
Bathem, Andrew, 290.
Battershadwell, John, 528.
Battesson, David, 428.
Battesson, Ezekiah, 428.
Battesson, Jeremiah, 428.
Baudree, John, 388.
Baxter, Charles, 308.
Baxter, James, 104, 178.
Baxter, Nathan, 478.
Baxter, Reuben, 176.
Baxter, Simon, 478.
Baxter, William, 308.
Bay, Alexander, 482.
Bay, William, 482.
Bayard, Daniel, 496.
Bayard, Murtough, 58.
Bayer, William, 398.
Bayeux, Henry, 80.
Bayeux, Capt. Henry, 189, 310, 521, 526, 542, 545, 550.
Bayles, Nicholas, 123.
Bayles, Richard, 30, 41, 53.
Bayles, Samuel, 28, 48.
Bayley, Ephraim, 196.
Bayley, Gamaliel, 129, 200.
Bayley, Hezekiah, 198.
Bayley, James, 150.
Bayley, John, 402.
Bayley, Samuel, 4, 26, 47, 198.
Bayley, see Bailey.
Bazoon, Conrad, 428.
Beach, Benjamin, 278.
Beach, Phineas, 4, 26, 48.
Beacon, William, 152, 228, 392, 480, 524.
Beadle, Lieut. Joseph, 145, 521, 541.
Beadle, Lieut. Reuben, 521, 541.
Bealy William, 132.
Beamus, Benjamin, 248, 530.
Bean, John, 300.
Beard, John, 222.
Beard, Moses, 136, 481.
Beardslee, Paul, 456.
Beasly, Christian, 276.
Beatty, Lieut. Francis, 521, 541.
Beatty, Joseph, 376.

Beatty, Samuel, 392, 454, 528.
Beaver, John, 396.
Becker, Daniel, 88.
Becker, Ernest, 288.
Becker, John, 290.
Becker, Lieut. Nicholas, 293, 545.
Becker, see Backer.
Becket, William, 202.
Beckford, James, 136, 220, 354, 481.
Beckle, Johannes, 2.
Beckwith, Phineas, 200.
Beckwith, Samuel, 472, 498.
Bedell, Elijah, 55.
Bedford, James, 454, 528.
Bedford, Stephen, 268.
Beebe, Asa, 234.
Beebe, Elias, 202.
Beebe, Eliphalet, 234.
Beebe, Ezekiel, 129.
Beebe, Gideon, 478.
Beebe, Jabez, 128.
Beebe, Jasper, 234.
Beebe, John, 127.
Beebe, Nathan, 478.
Beebe, Rossel, 478, 482.
Beebe, Samuel, 129.
Beecraft, William, 3, 12, 22, 36, 37, 41, 46.
Beekman, Capt., 303, 309, 513.
Beekman, Gerard G., 515.
Beekman, James, 170, 300.
Beekman, Martinus, 396, 526.
Beem, Hendrick, 58, 59.
Beers, William, 478.
Beets, John, 39.
Begun, Albert A., 529.
Belcher, David, 430.
Belcher, John, 514.
Bell, Anthony, 142.
Bell, Jacobus, 402.
Bell, James, 308.
Bell, John, 86, 140, 370.
Bell, Nehemiah, 527.
Bell, Robert, 308.
Bell, William, 528.
Bellows, Daniel, 16, 17, 50.
Bellows, Elias, 124.
Bemish, Lewis, 148.
Bender, Jacob, 148, 252.
Bender, Joseph, 224, 356.
Bender, Samuel, 184.
Benedict, Noah, 380.
Benedict, Samuel, 256.
Beneway, John, 57.
Benham, Samuel, 204, 529.
Benjamin, Isaac, 200, 284.
Benjamin, Josiah, 202.
Benjamin, Nathan, 206.
Benjamin, Richard, 234.
Bennet, William, 336.
Bennett, Aaron, 136, 350, 481.
Bennett, Abraham, 158, 332.
Bennett, Amos, 18, 30, 41, 53.
Bennett, Benjamin, 264.
Bennett, Christopher, 478.
Bennett, Edward, 200, 282, 340.
Bennett, Ephraim, 312.
Bennett, James, 1, 44, 87, 268, 404.
Bennett, John, 110, 266, 490.
Bennett, Joseph, 127.
Bennett, Lewis, 18, 41.
Bennett, Peter, 150.
Bennett, Samuel, 20, 31, 49, 129.
Bennis, Simon, 492.
Benson, Ellis, 414.
Benson, Peter, 120.
Benson, Capt. Robert, 165, 175, 309.
Benson, Thomas, 4.
Bentley, James, 252.
Bentley, John, 346, 488.
Benton, Richard, 342.
Benzel, Isaac, 256.
Bergeau, Benjamin, 178.
Bergh, Sevares, 172.
Berlin, Henry, mulatto, 288.
Bernard, John, 344, 424.
Bernard, Thomas, 527.
Bernay, Edward, 458.
Berney, Frederick, 394.
Bernhard, Ludwick, 6, 8, 34.
Berop, Thomas, 6, 8, 34, 40, 368.
Berry, Francis, 312.
Berry, George, 6, 8, 9, 23, 34, 45.
Berry, Paulus, 332.
Berry, Thomas, 346, 480.
Berry, William, 118.
Bertung, Francis, 136, 481.
Berye, James, 242.
Bessinger Andries, 2, 3, 5, 10, 21, 35, 37, 44, 46, 51.
Bessinge Serverinus, 4, 5.
Betherton, Isaac, 260.
Betts, Capt., 141, 151, 227, 229, 245.
Betts, Nathan, 51.
Betts, Richard, 310.
Bevans, Joseph, 262, 380.
Beyea, Benjamin, 326, 526.
Beyea, Isaac, 146.
Beyea, Peter, 66, 76.
Bicknell, Zachariah, 17, 50.
Biddle, Benjamin, 290.
Bidfield, Michael, 146.
Bidman, Francis, 376.
Biggs, John, 470, 498.
Biggs, Joseph, 129.
Bigner, John, 142.
Bigsbey, Ebenezer, 250.
Bilimas, Joseph, 438.
Billings, Increase, 20, 31.
Billings, William, 16, 17, 50.

Billington, James, 176. 326, 358, 526.
Biltman, Samuel, 2, 43.
Bingham, Jeremiah, 19, 29. 41, 535.
Bingham, Thomas, 240, 529.
Binns, Thomas, 490.
Birch, see Burch.
Bird, Anthony, 54.
Bird, David, 466.
Bird, Jacob, 192.
Birdsall, Capt., 143, 147, 153, 225, 229. 245.
Birdsall, Henry, 188, 388, 527, 530.
Birdsall, Isaac, 434.
Birmingham, William, 142.
Birney, Henry, 482.
Bishop, Enos, 124.
Bishop, George, 131, 408.
Bishop, John, 82, 100, 102, 176, 314.
Bishop, Joseph, 5.
Bishop, Moses, 190.
Bishop, Samuel, 454.
Bishop, Silvanus, 4. 26.
Bishop, Stephen. 72, 529.
Biss, Stephen, 114.
Bissell, Richard, 312, 529.
Bistell, George, 208.
Bixby, Daniel, 2, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
Bixley, Eleazer, 527.
Blacklidge, Benjamin, 402.
Blackman, Joseph, 356.
Blackman, Samuel, 112.
Blackwell, Capt , 139, 149, 225, 229.
Blackwood, Hamilton, 64, 74.
Blackwood, John, 178, 522.
Blackwood, Marmaduke, 170, 278.
Bladdo, James P., 2.
Bladen, William, 208.
Bladner, Christian, 222.
Blague, Francis, 5.
Blain, James, 188.
Blair, Archibald, 5, 26.
Blair, William, 382, 480.
Blake, Francis, 26, 48.
Blake, Thomas, 17, 51.
Blake, William, 9. 24, 45, 55, 194.
Blakely, David, 380.
Blakeney, George, 214.
Blakeway, Peter, 336.
Blameless, Roger, 58.
Blameless, William, 92, 220.
Bland, James, 172, 326, 340, 360, 526.
Blando, Peter, 442.
Blauer, Anthony, 186.
Blawfelt, Ari, 86.
Blawfelt, Daniel, 86.
Blawfelt, David, 86, 529.
Blawfelt, Hermanus, 160.
Blesie, Lawrence, 6.
Blevelt, Stephen, 152, 228, 352.
Blinn, Elisha, 262.
Blisenborough, After, 102.
Bliss, Daniel, 17.
Blizard, Henry, 430.
Bloom, Bernardus, 62
Bloomer, Barent, 152.
Bloomer, Gilbert, 11.
Bloomer, Major Joshua, 95, 188, 189, 322, 521, 539, 542, 545, 546, 548, 549.
Bloomer, Reuben, 104.
Bloomfield, William, 162, 296, 525, 528.
Blue, John, 230, 356.
Blunden, Stephen, 392.
Blydenburgh, Daniel, 125.
Boat, Adam, 190.
Boatman, Glonde, 192.
Bobbet, Silas, 17, 18.
Bockee, Denne, 374.
Bockhout, John, 106.
Boden, Samuel, 322.
Bodine, Isaac, 94, 529.
Bodine, Lewis, 94.
Bodley, John, 476.
Body Abraham, 434.
Boerum, Jacob, 72.
Bogardus, Capt., 263.
Bogardus, Matthew, 394.
Bogert, Jacob, 448.
Bogert, James, 376.
Bogert, John, 529.
Boggs, Robert, 224, 530.
Bohannon, Andrew, 240, 286.
Bohannon, George, 328, 404, 458.
Bohannon, James, 196, 240, 286, 525, 527.
Bohannon, Jeremiah, 528.
Bohannon, Oliver, 87.
Bohannon, Thomas, 530.
Bohannon, William, 90, 216, 400, 470, 498, 528.
Bohannon, see Buchanan.
Boies, Samuel, 162.
Bole, Conrad, 494.
Bolt, John, 376
Bolton, Philip, 448, 529.
Bolton, Thomas, 424.
Bond, David, 131.
Bond, Joseph, 496.
Bone, William, 530.
Bonghall, Joseph, 294.
Bonnel, Samuel, 129.
Bonney, Joseph, 420.
Bono, George, 172.
Booge, Ichabod, 468.
Bool, Manning, 100.
Boon, Peter, 8, 22.
Boos, Daniel, mulatto, 368.
Booth, George, 336.

Booth, John, 52.
Booth, Mingo, 116.
Booth, Obadiah, 232.
Booth, Samuel, 129.
Borghdorp, Conrad, 104.
Borland, Capt. William, 91, 217.
Boseley, John, 214.
Boskerk, Johannes, 88.
Bostwick, David, 176, 324.
Bostwick, Edward, 31, 498.
Bostwick, John, 94, 176.
Bostwick, Lieut. John, 323, 359, 545, 546.
Bosworth, Joseph, 10, 21, 36, 38, 41, 46.
Botee, John, 374.
Bottom, Thomas, 316.
Botts, George, 350.
Bouche, Joseph, 525.
Bouderheiser, Joseph, 348.
Bough, Hans Jurigh, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 41, 46.
Bough, Nicholas, 142, 224.
Bourgeois, Francis, 2.
Bourne, Laurence, 348.
Bout, John, 114, 529.
Bouton, Daniel, 328.
Bouton, Ebenezer, 462.
Bouton, Elijah, 96.
Bouton, John, 96, 314.
Bouton, Samuel, 98, 326.
Bovey, Henry, 526.
Bowden, John, 176.
Bowden, Jonathan, 192.
Bowditch, Asa, 16, 50.
Bowen, John, 364.
Bowen, Martin, 66, 76.
Bowen, William, 306, 454, 496.
Bower, Andrew, 418.
Bower, John Henry, 172.
Bower, Peter, 354.
Bower, Phineas, 284.
Bowler, Simeon, 18, 40.
Bowman, Adam, 530.
Bowman, Albert, 238.
Bowman, Bowme, 22.
Bowman, Cornelius, 55, 168, 352.
Bowman, Garrat, 3, 12, 35, 37, 42, 47.
Bowman, Martin, 116.
Bowman, William, 494.
Bowmaster, Oliver, 148.
Boyce, Jacob, 190, 258, 529.
Boyce, James, 82, 84.
Boyce, Peter, 84, 192.
Boyd, John, 80, 280, 352, 362, 527.
Boyd, Robert, 524.
Boyd, Samuel, 60, 216, 228.
Boyd, William, 210.
Boyer, John, 528.
Boyle, Charles, 272, 394.
Boyle, Dennis, 374.
Boyle, Hugh, 372, 454.
Boyle, Peter, 252.
Boyle, William, 90, 336, 400, 484.
Brackett, Ebenezer, 5.
Brackett, Elisha, 4, 26.
Brackett, Hezekiah, 5, 27, 48.
Bradburn, Humphrey, 162.
Bradhurst, William, 302.
Bradley, Francis, 316.
Bradley, Jabez, 434.
Bradley, John, 526.
Bradley, Richard, 422, 528.
Bradley, Thomas, 296.
Bradlin, Andrew, 118, 196, 224.
Bradner, Capt. Colvin, 157, 329.
Bradner, Lieut. Gilbert, 87, 88, 89, 539.
Bradshaw, Daniel, 528.
Bradshaw, John, 270.
Bradt, Lieut. John, 546.
Brady, David, 9, 124, 145.
Brady, John, 396.
Bragan, John, 220, 398.
Braine, Capt. Thomas, 143, 153, 223, 245.
Bramer, Jacob, 298.
Brand, Sigmon, 226.
Brand, William, 492.
Branderkin, William, 270.
Branigan, James, 66, 78, 438, 488.
Branigan, John, 88, 186, 220, 256.
Brannon, Charles, 216.
Brannon, John, 344.
Brannon, Thomas, 378.
Branson, Nathaniel, 96.
Brasher, Abraham, 210.
Brasser, William, 364.
Bratt, Captain, 249, 275.
Bratt, Lieutenant, 289.
Bratt, Peter, 440.
Brayer, Henry, 362.
Breamer, Cobus, 480.
Brede, John, 59.
Bremer, Christian, 348.
Bremer, David, 344.
Brennan, Edward, 392.
Brennan, Jacob, 44.
Brennan, John, 304.
Brereton, William, 298.
Brested, Samuel, 102.
Brester, Henry, 224.
Brett, Richard, 410.
Brewer, Christopher, 338.
Brewer, Deliverance, 84, 182.
Brewer, Derick, 138, 481.
Brewer, Henry, 132, 164.
Brewer, Jacobus, 106.
Brewer, Jeremiah, 186.
Brewer, John, 92.
Brewer, Samuel, 25, 145.

Brewer, William, 80.
Brewerton, Col. George, 472, 538, 546.
Brewerton, Col. George, jun., 132, 162, 215, 353, 393, 397, 403, 417, 435, 444, 498, 504, 507, 521, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 548, 549.
Brewerton, Capt. Jacob, 121, 137, 139, 213.
Brewin, Thomas, negro, 466.
Brewster, Captain, 123.
Brewster, David, 176.
Brewster, John, 450.
Brewster, Lieut. Joseph, 195, 521, 543.
Brewster, Pelaliah, 452.
Brewster, Samuel, 112.
Breymer, John, 428.
Brian, see Bryan and O'Bryan.
Brice, James, 114.
Brice, William, 6.
Bricker, Abraham, 404.
Brickett, William, 394.
Briggs, Henry, 372, 448.
Briggs, Isaac, 9, 100, 188, 326, 358, 526, 533.
Briggs, John, 318.
Bright, Thomas, 436.
Brill, Jacob, 18.
Brinckerhoff, Richard, 530.
Bristed, John, 248.
Broast, George, 94.
Brock, Ebenezer, 434.
Brock, Jeremiah, 98, 310.
Brock, Nathaniel, 102, 182, 270.
Brock, William, 104, 186, 529.
Brockway, Jedediah, 19.
Broderick, Anthony, 1, 43.
Broderick, Lieut. Anthony, 405, 545.
Broderick, James, 88.
Brodhead, Lieut. Garret, 56, 544.
Brodhead, John, 56.
Brodhead, Luke, 56.
Brodhead, Richard, 59.
Broecks, John, mulatto, 428.
Bromer, Anthony, 426.
Bromley, John, 490.
Brookman, John, 206, 294.
Brooks, Daniel, 320.
Brooks, Ebenezer, 100, 326, 530.
Brooks, Isaac, 330.
Brooks, James, 268.
Brooks, John, 3, 6, 8, 14, 21, 34, 38, 39, 42, 46 146, 244, 288, 344, 370, 474.
Brooks, Joshua, 2, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
Brooks, Samuel, 129, 184, 202, 322.
Brotheran, Isaac, 529.
Brower, John, 206, 294, 525.
Brower, Martin, 224.
Brower, Vincent, 94.
Brown, Andrew, 148, 224.
Brown, Archibald, 344.
Brown, Asa, 88, 142.
Brown, Barnaby, 174.
Brown, Beriah, 128.
Brown, Brockway, 96, 324.
Brown, Captain, 321.
Brown, Christopher, 200, 529.
Brown, Clark, 358, 432.
Brown, Cornelius, 360, 432.
Brown, Daniel, 180.
Brown, David, 122.
Brown, Edward, 89, 208, 320, 324, 390.
Brown, Ephraim, 200, 234.
Brown, Ezekiah, 272.
Brown, Ezekiel, 80.
Brown, Francis, 272.
Brown, Hercules, 492.
Brown, Capt. Hosea, 101, 105, 187, 319.
Brown, James, 52, 66, 76, 80, 98, 108, 129, 188, 298, 344, 432, 529.
Brown, Jeremiah, 124.
Brown, John, 16, 50, 80, 150, 222, 242, 354, 364, 422, 438, 480.
Brown, Martin, 198, 240.
Brown, Matthew, 276, 370, 480.
Brown, Michael, 18, 30, 41, 53, 276.
Brown, Murray, 182, 314.
Brown, Nathaniel, 126.
Brown, Robert, 198, 210, 494.
Brown, Samuel, 78, 438.
Brown, Saveryn, 7, 33.
Brown, Stephen, 6, 34, 39, 51.
Brown, Thomas, 102, 202, 252, 308, 376, 348, 426, 529.
Brown, Valentine, 222, 529.
Brown, Walter, 234.
Brown, William, 5, 20, 27, 31, 48, 49, 324, 418.
Brownell, Benjamin, 260.
Bruce, Robert, 240, 386, 450, 524.
Bruce, William, 527.
Brundige, Bartlet, 104.
Brundige, Ezekiel, 66, 76.
Brundige, Hachiliah, 326, 432, 526.
Bruning, Michael, 102.
Brush, Eliakim, 472, 498.
Brush, Jacob, 358, 432, 529.
Brush, Jonathan, 127, 434.
Brush, Richard, 98.
Bryan, Benjamin, 120.
Bryan, Con, 236.
Bryan, John, 350.
Bryan, Joseph, 525.
Bryan, see O'Bryan.
Bryant, John, 9, 23.
Bryant, Michael, 23, 45.
Bryant, Nathaniel, 58, 529.
Bryant, Samuel, 168.

Bryer, John, 192, 388.
Buchanan, Jeremiah, 302, 446.
Buchanan, Robert, 220.
Buchanan, Samuel, 210.
Buchanan, Thomas, 220.
Buchanan, see Bohannon.
Buck, Daton, 8, 24, 45.
Buck, George, 250, 366.
Buck, Peter, 20, 32, 49, 490.
Buck, Philip, 250.
Buckall, Joseph, 306, 480.
Buckhout, Capt. John, 81 103, 106, 191, 313.
Buckingham, Solomon, 90.
Buckle, Joseph, 72.
Buckle, Peter, 262.
Buckley, Edward, 162.
Buckley, George, 230.
Buckley, Johannes, 44.
Buckley, Timothy, 242.
Buckley, William, 138, 296, 481.
Budd, John, 102.
Budd, Capt. John, 131, 199, 233
Buell, Benjamin, 16.
Buffington, David, 230.
Builtman, Samuel, 51.
Bulger, Robert, 84.
Bulger, Thomas, 222.
Bull, Lieut. Henry, 542.
Bull, Jacob, 29.
Bull, Capt. John, 89, 157, 329.
Bull, Jonathan, 427.
Bull, Lieut. Joseph, 521, 545
Bullard, Samuel 432.
Bullis, Abraham, 9, 25, 45.
Bulson, Cornelius, 18.
Bummer, John, 208.
Bumstead, Jacob, 356.
Bunce, George, 66, 76.
Bundy, Caleb, 240, 286.
Bundy, Ezekiel, 198, 240.
Bundy, George, 18, 29, 41, 53, 264.
Bundy, Simeon, 206, 240, 286.
Bunghall, Joseph, 208.
Bunnel, Permenas, 5, 27, 48.
Bunton, Marmaduke, 246.
Burbank, Noah, 184.
Burbank, Thomas, 55.
Burch, David, 1, 43.
Burch, James, 452.
Burch, Jeremiah, 529.
Burch, Valentine, 70, 354, 150, 480
Burch, William, 140.
Burchell, Jacob, 529.
Burchfield, Samuel, 288.
Burford, George, 496.
Burger, Conrad, 57.
Burger, John George, 44.
Burger, Lieut. Minnah, 544.
Burger, Peter, 292.
Burgess, Jacob, 266.
Burgess, James, 530.
Burgess, Thomas, 450.
Burgsdorf, Frederick, 278
Burk, Lieut. Edward, 227, 545
Burk, Francis, 6.
Burk, John, 164, 182, 290, 302, 386, 390, 416, 422, 438.
Burk, Michael, 260, 388.
Burk, Thomas, 226, 376.
Burleigh, Ebenezer, 270.
Burnay, Lewis, 84.
Burnet, David, 206.
Burnet, John, 90.
Burnet, Robert, 400
Burnet, Samuel, 472, 498.
Burnett, saac, 254, 380.
Burney, Edward, 332, 526.
Burns, Daniel, 144.
Burns, Edward, 484.
Burns, George, 238.
Burns, James, 292, 342, 480.
Burns, John, 400.
Burns, Luke, 210.
Burns, Peter 492.
Burns, Samuel, 494.
Burnside, John, 154.
Burr, Samuel, 70, 478.
Burr, Silas, 404.
Burrage, John, 198.
Burrill, Jesse, 9, 23, 45.
Burroughs, John, 214.
Burroughs, Peter, 116, 230.
Burrows, Abraham, 254.
Burrows, Lewis, 360.
Burst, Henry, 274.
Burt, John, 96.
Burtnell, Charles, 304.
Burton, Simeon, 176.
Burton, Solomon, 324.
Burton, Thomas, 166.
Burtus, Alexander, 318
Bush, Amasiah, 5, 28.
Bush, Capt., 451, 477.
Bush, Edward, 150.
Bush, George Michael, 136, 481.
Bush, Lieut. Isaac, 269, 545.
Bush, Jacobus J., 57.
Bush, James, 528.
Bush, John, 278.
Bush, Martin, 254.
Bush, Nicholas, 118.
Bushett, Rymert, 306.
Bussey, Abraham, 348
Bussing, Timothy, 210.
Busteed, Edward, 410.
Butler, Daniel, 208, 296.
Butler, James, 252, 356.
Butler, John, 140, 222, 420, 528.
Butler, Nicholas, 418.

Butler, Samuel, 446.
Butler, Thomas, 462.
Butler, Tobias, 172.
Butler, Wharton, 9, 24, 45.
Butler, William, 164.
Butterfield, Daniel, 448.
Butters, Isaac, 218, 400, 444.
Butters, John, 400.
Butters, Nathaniel, 90.
Buttles, Elijah, 262.
Button, Peter, 530.
Button, William, 20, 31, 49.
Butts, Joseph, 17, 50.
Butz, John Andrew, 292.
Buyer, Joseph, 152.
Buys, Henry, 256.
Buys, James, 118.
Buys, John, 254.
Buys, William, 256.
Buytelas, John, 166.
Byington, Nathaniel, 184, 390.
Byington, Samuel, 170.
Byon, Edward, 444.
Byrn, Capt. Barnaby, 171, 298, 342, 421, 436, 443, 444, 465, 472, 521, 525, 532, 542, 545, 546, 549, 550.
Byrne, Abraham, 364.
Byrns, James, 410.
Byrns, John, 436.
Byrns, Thomas, 468.

Cabel, Samuel, 31, 49.
Cabeler, John, 292.
Cahill, Andries, 172.
Cahill, Daniel, 218.
Cahill, James, 342.
Cahill, Robert, 402, 526, 528
Cahoon, see Calhoun.
Cain, Caine, see Kane.
Calbraith, William, 210.
Caldwell, John, 172.
Caldwell, Richard, 87, 160.
Caleb, indian, 238, 384.
Calhoun, Benjamin, 416.
Calhoun, David, 5, 27, 48.
Calhoun, Hugh, 480.
Calhoun, John, 220, 400.
Callaghan, Cornelius, 92, 218, 444.
Callaghan, Daniel, 1, 270, 416.
Callaghan, George, 418.
Callaghan, John, 210, 442.
Callarne, William, 304.
Calumpoe, Peter, negro, 306.
Calvee, Nicholas, 338.
Calvin, Martwill D., 442.
Camac, James, 70.
Cameron, Daniel, 348, 446, 462.
Cameron, Donald, 174.
Cameron, Duncan, 464
Cameron, John, 492, 537.
Camick, George, 132.
Camp, Ephraim, 5, 27.
Camp, Thomas, 140.
Campbell, Adam, 276.
Campbell, Alexander, 220, 420, 545
Campbell, Benjamin, 70, 226.
Campbell, Capt., 253, 277, 289.
Campbell, Collin, 248.
Campbell, Daniel, 496.
Campbell, David, 172.
Campbell, Duncan, 216, 400, 482, 528.
Campbell, Hugh, 84, 192, 210, 529.
Campbell, James, 172, 294, 302, 464, 484, 486.
Campbell, John, 172, 182, 186, 208, 288, 328, 528.
Campbell, Joseph, 118, 134, 481.
Campbell, Lieut., 510.
Campbell, Peter, 258.
Campbell, Philip, 152.
Campbell, William, 151, 270.
Campee, Thomas, 72
Canady, Philip, 150.
Canby, James, 530.
Candy, John, 338.
Caner, John, 238.
Canfield, Isaiah, 176.
Canfield, Joel, 196.
Canfield, Samuel, 31, 49, 434.
Canfield, Silas, 98, 326, 380.
Caniff, Thomas, 9, 23.
Cannart, Richard, 302.
Cannon, John, 108.
Cannon, Lieut. John, 262, 263, 545.
Cannon, Michael, 288.
Cannon, Timothy, 416.
Cans, Hendrick, 52
Cantine, Lieut. John, 544.
Cantly, James, 432.
Captain, indian, 123.
Carbee, Thomas, 136, 354, 430, 481.
Card, Peter, 494.
Carelhoff, Nicholas, 174.
Carey, Jabez, 78.
Carey, Jacob, 136, 481.
Carey, James, 428.
Carey, Jedediah, 110.
Carey, Richard, 78.
Carey, William, 210, 489.
Carhart, Andrew, 432.
Carhart, Thomas, 102.
Carle, Jacob, 66, 78.
Carlin, James, 168.
Carls, Capt., 253, 279.
Carman, Frederick, 412.
Carman, William, 228.
Carmer, William, 228.
Carmichael, Miles, 496.
Carn, John, 394, 526.
Carney, Abraham 250.

Carney, John, 344.
Carney, Stephen, 89.
Caron, James, 302.
Carpenter, Abraham, 330.
Carpenter, Asa, 180, 358, 432.
Carpenter, Giles, 96.
Carpenter, Jacob, 100.
Carpenter, Capt. Nathaniel, 83, 99, 101.
Carpenter, Robert, 376.
Carpenter, Solomon, 330.
Carpenter, Uriah, 16.
Carpenter, William, 156.
Carr, Adam, 490.
Carr, John, 158, 172, 288, 326, 368, 440.
Carr, Mark, 458.
Carr, Matthew, 522.
Carr, Patrick, 150, 230.
Carr, Samuel, 87.
Carr, William, 188.
Carrigan, Patrick, 64, 152.
Carrington, Timothy, 4, 28.
Carroll, George, 154.
Carroll, James, 18, 30, 41, 53.
Carroll, John, 228, 290, 296, 348, 412.
Carroll, John C., 41.
Carroll, Thomas, 3, 12, 21, 36, 37, 42, 46.
Carroll, Walter, 374, 448, 488, 528.
Carrolton, John, 132.
Carskaden, Thomas, 270.
Carsley, Peter, 40.
Carswell, Thomas, 486.
Carter, David, 94, 188, 270, 438, 525.
Carter, Thaddeus, 5, 26.
Carter, Vincent, 9, 25, 45, 296.
Carter, William, 340.
Cartney, William, 460.
Cartwright, Benjamin, 57.
Cartwright, Nathaniel, 57.
Carty, John, 1.
Carty, Patrick, 244.
Carty, Thomas, 164.
Carty, William, 366.
Carty, Carthy, see McCarty.
Case, Capt., 88.
Case, Israel, 129.
Casey, Bartholomew, 152.
Casey, John, 370.
Cash, Daniel, 110, 264, 390, 414, 450.
Cash, David, 525, 533.
Cashell, Robert, 438.
Cashow, Joseph, 384.
Casley, Peter, 29, 52.
Cason, James, 194, 236.
Cassidy, Lieut. James, 149, 521, 541, 543.
Cassidy, Michael, 1, 43.
Castalo, Philip, 378.
Castist, Dr. John B., 522, 540
Castle, Paul, 342.
Castleman, Severeinus, 52.
Caston, Robert, 80, 316.
Caswell, Peter, 18.
Cater, Adam, 526.
Caton, George, 9, 22, 45.
Caton, John, 372, 424.
Caton, Thomas, 3, 14, 21, 36 38, 42, 47.
Caton, see Katon.
Catterling, Matthias, 106, 184, 390.
Caulkins, James 478.
Caulkins, Joseph, 450.
Caulkins, Patrick, 466.
Caulkins, Simon, 108.
Caulkins, Lieut. Simon, 521, 541.
Caulkins, William, 110.
Cavanagh, Anthony, 378.
Cavanagh, John, 133.
Cavanagh, Silvester, 226, 489.
Caven, Thomas, 370.
Caveny, Dominick, 194.
Caveny, John, 418.
Centurion, Thomas, mulatto, 386.
Chaddock, Michael, 318.
Chadwell, Matthias, 246.
Chadwell, Thomas, 138, 246, 481, 522
Chadwick, Benjamin, 232.
Chadwick, Michael, 530.
Chalis, Joseph, 352.
Chalmers, Ronald, 172.
Chamberlain, Benjamin, 144, 222.
Chambers, Cornelius, 396, 526.
Chambers, Dirck, 57.
Chambers, Edward, 344, 532.
Chambers, Robert, 136, 481.
Champain, Claude, 238, 434, 524.
Champea, Thomas, 314.
Champineau, Peter, 344.
Champlin, Joseph, 204, 282, 530.
Champlin, Lieut. Joshua, 18, 29, 52 53.
Champlin, Thomas, 19, 29, 40, 52.
Chandler, John, 186, 326, 358, 404, 432, 492, 526, 527, 538.
Chanley, James, 448.
Chapman, Barnabas, 272.
Chapman, Collins, 192.
Chapman, Daniel, 148, 460, 522.
Chapman, George, 306, 344.
Chapman, John, 432.
Chapman, Samuel, 208.
Chapman, William, 152.
Chappell, Frederick, 4, 27, 47.
Chappell, Joshua, 62, 202.
Chappell, Nathaniel, 16, 18, 30, 41, 176, 324.
Charles, Andrew, 208, 340.
Charles, John, 204.

Charles, Joshua, 426.
Charles, William, 420.
Chase, John, 314.
Chase, Obadiah, 266.
Chatfield, David, 280
Chatfield, Jesse, 280.
Chatfield, John, 202.
Chatfield, Thomas, 408.
Chatterton, Aaron, 320, 528.
Chatterton, Cornelius, 322, 529.
Chauncey, Elihu, 5, 17.
Cherbacker, John, 366, 527.
Cherpenett, Simon, 162.
Cherrington, Clement, 302.
Cherry, William, 334.
Cheshire, Joseph, 70, 354.
Chester, John, 370.
Chestnutt, Samuel, 304.
Chewman, James, 412.
Chichester, Timothy, 126.
Chick, Francis, 150.
Chillea, William, 250.
Chilson, Israel, 254.
Chip, Henry, 20, 32.
Chipman, Nathan, 144.
Chitehart, William, 250.
Chittenden, Benjamin, 5, 27, 48.
Chopts, John, 20, 32, 49.
Chrispel, Wilhelmus, 59.
Christian, Mark, 80, 192.
Christie, Dennis, 270.
Christoffel, Thomas, 525.
Christy, Thomas, 368.
Christy, William, 492.
Churchill, James, 376, 525.
Cisler, Jacob, 394.
Clancy, John, 418.
Clannan, John, 346.
Clap, Gilbert, 110.
Clapham, George, 118.
Clarenbould, Richard, 420.
Clark, Alexander, 374, 527.
Clark, Andrew, 82.
Clark, Cornelius, 238, 384, 533.
Clark, David, 130, 218, 484.
Clark, Elika, 428.
Clark, Ephraim, 468.
Clark, Ezekiel, 426.
Clark, Gershom, 316, 529, 530.
Clark, Jacob, 468.
Clark, James, 222.
Clark, Jeremiah, 252.
Clark, John, 202, 234, 240, 286, 292, 422, 460, 494, 496, 529.
Clark, Ludlow, 240, 286, 384, 470.
Clark, Nathaniel, 198.
Clark, Randolph, 202, 234, 524.
Clark, Richard, 236.
Clark, Robert, 164, 492.
Clark, Roger, 20, 31, 49.
Clark, Samuel, 206, 268, 284.
Clark, Smith, 156.
Clark, William, 204, 268, 280, 394, 525, 528.
Clason, George, 110.
Clason, Peter, 476.
Clay, Christopher, 166.
Clear, Christopher, 134, 481.
Clearwater, Johannes, 220.
Clearwater, Petrus, 56.
Cleary, John, 490.
Cleath, Joseph, 466.
Cleaveland, Timothy, 204.
Cledon, Barnabas, 318.
Clemmens, John, 18, 29, 40.
Climie, Thomas, 298.
Cline, Frederick, 136, 481.
Cline, Jacob, 57, 260.
Cline, John, 194, 236.
Cline, Nicholas, 489.
Cline, Thomas, 222.
Clint, John, 132, 162, 294, 480.
Clint, Michael, 136, 214, 408, 481.
Clint, Peter, 136, 481.
Clinton, Col. Charles, 56, 89, 95, 135, 161, 337, 519.
Clinton, Eliphaz, 9, 23, 45, 62.
Clinton, Lieut. George, 217, 544.
Clinton, Capt. James, 94, 216, 398, 445, 462, 473, 482, 521, 524, 528, 541, 544, 546, 548, 549, 550, 551.
Clinton, Peter, 8, 24, 45.
Clissall, William, 150.
Clock, Capt., 275, 291.
Clock, John Phillips, 126.
Clopper, Christopher, 374.
Close, Jesse, 98.
Closs, John, 308.
Closs, John William, 164.
Cloudy, James, 418.
Cluck, John, indian, 196.
Clunn, John, 138, 212, 481, 526.
Coales, Anthony, 308.
Coalson, William, 164.
Coates, Lieut., 510.
Coates, Robert, 304.
Coates, William, 306, 529.
Coburn, James, 26, 48.
Cochiage, Daniel, 202, 284.
Cochran, Andrew, 222, 356.
Cochran, Patrick, 168, 248, 488.
Cochran, William, 254.
Cock, George C., 14, 22, 36, 38.
Cock, Michael, 222.
Cock, Moses S., 282.
Cockcroft, Col. William, 503, 539.
Cocksure, Joseph, indian, 476.
Coe, Capt., 335.
Coffey, Thomas, 200.
Coffin, Anthony, 268.

Coffin, Edward, 412, 527.
Coffin, Jacob, 268.
Coffin, Thomas, 268, 530.
Coffinson, John, 456.
Coffman, John, 214, 348.
Coggin, Peter, 240, 286.
Coghill, John, 44.
Cogswell, John, 44.
Cogswell, Samuel, 110.
Coker, Henry, 133.
Colashea, Peter, 102, 188, 358, 480.
Colburn, Jonathan 54, 328.
Colden, Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader, 473, 530, 533, 534, 536.
Colding, Matyse, 320.
Cole, Abraham, 484.
Cole, Baron, 92.
Cole, Edea, 86.
Cole, Hendrich, 82.
Cole, Henry, 190, 318.
Cole, Isaac, 168, 260.
Cole, James, 342.
Cole, John, 92, 146, 242, 402, 474, 486.
Cole, Peter, 246, 254, 444.
Cole, Solomon, 264, 530.
Cole, Teunis, 256.
Cole, Thomas, 110.
Cole, William, 306.
Coleman, James, 94.
Coleman, John, 89, 400, 404, 436, 464, 486.
Coleman, Judah, 131.
Coleman, Robert, 134, 164, 412.
Coleman, Thomas, 252.
Coles, Joshua, 336, 530.
Coles, William, 170.
Coley, Andrew, 31.
Coley, David, 472, 498.
Coley, Morris, 316.
Colgan, Patrick, 402.
Colhead, George, 162.
Colleyon, Simon, 152.
Collier, James, 162, 412.
Collier, Theodorus, 126.
Colliner, John, 470.
Collins, Edward, 7, 8, 34, 40.
Collins, James, 224, 386, 527.
Collins, John, 2, 43.
Collins, Patrick, 374, 400.
Collins, Pell, 284.
Collins, William, 378.
Collmann, George, 382.
Colskin, Nicholas, 533.
Colson, John, 404.
Colwell, John, 244.
Colyer, James, 230.
Combs, James, 140, 522.
Combs, John, 9, 24, 45, 344.
Combs, Thomas, 464.
Comerford, William, 338, 523.
Comfort, Jacob, 140.
Commal, John, 318.
Commins, Neal, 474.
Compress, Robert, 146.
Comstock, Daniel, 20, 31, 49.
Comstock, James, 198.
Comstock, Phineas, 198.
Comstock, Samuel, 144.
Cone, Cornelius, 20, 31, 49.
Conger, James, 164.
Conger, Nathaniel, 62.
Conklin, see Conkling.
Conkling, Aaron, 72.
Conkling, Abraham, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 46, 190, 312.
Conkling, Rev. Benjamin, 546.
Conkling, David, 282, 408.
Conkling, Deliverance, 9, 23, 106, 186.
Conkling, Capt. Deliverance, 85, 325, 539.
Conkling, Eleazar, 408.
Conkling, Eliakim, 127.
Conkling, Ephraim, 276.
Conkling, Gilbert, 322, 529.
Conkling, Higgins, 464.
Conkling, Isaac, 194, 282.
Conkling, Lieut. Isaac, 255, 545.
Conkling, Lieut. Jacob, 447, 451.
Conkling, John, 82, 87.
Conkling, John, indian, 82.
Conkling, Joseph, 106, 128, 186, 320.
Conkling, Nathan, 394.
Conkling, Nathaniel, 456.
Conkling, Samuel, 406.
Conkling, Thomas, 9, 24, 87, 160.
Connecticut, troops from, in the pay of New York, 4, 16, 19, 26, 30, 47, 48, 50, 468, 478, 501, 551.
Connelly, Daniel, 274, 372.
Connelly, Lott, 138.
Connelly, Michael, 308.
Connelly, Patrick, 252, 344, 442.
Connelly, Richard, 1, 88, 154, 330, 404.
Connelly, Roger, 302, 372, 440, 514.
Connelly, William, 152, 256.
Conner, Hugh, 456.
Conner, James, 2, 44.
Conner, John, 66, 78, 178.
Conner, Michael, 89.
Conner, Timothy, 276, 358, 370, 432, 529.
Connett, John, 528.
Connick, Thomas, 342.
Constable, Dr. John, 473, 545, 546.
Content, Moses, 418, 470.
Conway, Cornelius, 396, 526.
Conway, Morgan, 288.
Conway, Peter, 454.
Conyn, Capt. Peter, 547, 549.

Cooe, James, 264.
Cooe, Joseph, 260.
Cook, Benjamin, 5.
Cook, David, 5.
Cook, Elkanah, 19, 30, 40, 53, 272.
Cook, George, 51.
Cook, Isaac, 4, 26, 47.
Cook, Jacob, 304.
Cook, John, 352, 392.
Cook, Nathaniel, 4, 28, 70, 142, 224.
Cook, Obadiah, 131.
Cook, Richard, 174, 296.
Cook, Robert, 17, 19, 40.
Cook, Capt. Silas, 207, 285.
Cook, Waitstill, 4, 27, 48, 198.
Cooker, Ezekiel, 202.
Cooley, Andrew, 20, 31, 49.
Cooley, Benjamin, 288.
Coone, Frederick, 230.
Coone, George, 292.
Coone, John, 3, 194.
Cooney, George, 248.
Cooney, Patrick, 346, 438.
Cooper, Ananias, 286.
Cooper, Ebenezer, 204, 326.
Cooper, George, 246, 486.
Cooper, Henry, 336.
Cooper, Jason, 5, 27, 48.
Cooper, John, 144, 222.
Cooper, Nicholas, 316.
Cooper, Obadiah, 144.
Cooper, Richard, 460.
Cooper, Simon, 128, 194, 284.
Cooper, Thomas, 294.
Cooper, Zephaniah, 16.
Coovert, Lucas, 66, 76.
Coovert, Teunis, 66, 76, 262.
Cor [ ], Conrad, 378.
Cora, Anthony, 420.
Corand, Anthony, 374.
Corbett, James, 5.
Corbett, John, 250, 394.
Corbett, William, 320.
Corey, Zophar, 128.
Cork, Peter, 120.
Corley, Thomas, 527.
Cornelison, John, 170, 529.
Cornelius, David, 156.
Cornell, Edward, 64, 74.
Cornell, James, indian, 64, 76.
Cornish, John, 124.
Cornwall, Edward, 84.
Cornwell, Enoch, 108, 322, 434.
Cornwell, Capt. Samuel, 143, 153, 225, 229, 243.
Corsa, Col. Isaac, 8, 22, 45, 233, 245, 505, 510, 519, 520, 521, 524, 542, 545.
Corsa, Lieut. Teunis, 413, 473, 490, 547.
Corsen, Capt. Jacob, 55, 169, 247
Corson, Cornelius, 527.
Cort, Nicholas, 118.
Corts, David, 82.
Corwin, Edward, 234.
Corwin, Elnathan, 126, 232.
Corwin, Joshua, 128.
Corwin, Stephen, 128.
Corwin, William, 232.
Cosby, Michael, 302.
Cosel, John, 314.
Cosgrove, Cornelius, 133.
Cosgrove, Hugh, 364.
Cosine, Daniel, 80.
Cosine, Jacob, 120.
Cosle, Joseph, 322.
Coslea, Francisco, mulatto, 304.
Cosman, Goeliff, 6.
Cosman, John, 76.
Cossiboom, David, 62.
Cossiboom, Ephraim, 62.
Cossiboom, Jacob, 194, 226.
Costigan, John, 484.
Costigan, Patrick, 372.
Cotter, James, 488.
Cotton, Samuel, 17, 50.
Cottrell, Thomas, 200, 282.
Cough, Nicholas, 388.
Coughlan, Simeon, 30.
Coulter, Alexander, 114.
Coulter, John, 51, 306, 398, 528.
Coursen, John, 302, 484.
Courter, William, 156.
Covell, Simeon, 266.
Covell, Zeth, 264.
Covert, Dennis, 5, 27, 48.
Cowen, James, 264.
Cowie, James, 456.
Cowles, John, 7.
Cowley, Andrew, 110.
Cowman, John M., 274.
Cox, Charles, 208.
Cox, George, 486.
Cox, Hamilton, 1.
Cox, John, 120, 426.
Cox, Lieut., 299.
Cox, Richard, 144.
Cox, Thomas, 296.
Cox, Lieut. William, 545.
Coxhead, John, 354.
Coxwell, Samuel, 264.
Coy, Josiah, 478.
Coyes, Benjamin, 16, 50.
Coyle, James, 232.
Cozzens, John, 378.
Cradock, William, 114.
Craft, Abraham, 102.
Craft, Henry, 244, 356.
Craft, Isaac, 74.
Craft, Jacob, 290.

Craft, Joseph, 454, 529.
Crago, Thomas, 52.
Craig, Robert, 280.
Crain, Thomas, 368.
Cram, Capt Joseph, 547.
Cramer, John Jacob, 172.
Cramer, Michael, 133, 174, 364.
Cramer, Nicholas, 260.
Cramer, Simon, 338.
Crampton, Batson, 442.
Crane, Capt. Joseph, 108.
Crane, Capt. Zebulon, 99, 101, 177, 325.
Crans, Michael, 398.
Cranwell, Daniel, 54.
Cratch, John, 280.
Craty, Peter, 6, 34, 39.
Craw, see Crow.
Crawford, David, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 42, 46, 90.
Crawford, Israel, 432.
Crawford, John, 82, 90.
Crawford, Joseph, 482.
Crawford, Lieut., 81.
Crawford, Robert, 486.
Crawford, Lieut. Robert, 521, 539, 543.
Crawford, Samuel, 90.
Crawford, Thomas, 230.
Crawford, William, 90, 308, 400, 530.
Creed, Augustine, 70.
Creed, Lieut. Lodowick, 524.
Crenogle, George, 442.
Cress, Bastian, 290.
Crew, George, 60.
Cribb, John, 162.
Cribel, Francis, 3, 14, 21, 36, 37, 42, 46.
Crifts, George, 440.
Crimpack, Johan Caspar, 462.
Crippen, John, 380, 525.
Crispin, Joseph, 146.
Crispin, Samuel, 278.
Crissling, John, 310.
Crist, George, 346.
Crites, George, 290.
Croasdale, Eben, 410.
Croates, Lewis, 528.
Crocheron, Daniel, 55, 168.
Crocker, Ebenezer, 16, 17, 50.
Crockford, Thomas, 344
Crodis, John, 3.
Crohon, Dennis, 51, 52, 154.
Croker, Benedict, 284.
Crolius, Peter, 206.
Crom, William, 158.
Crommelin, Capt., 309.
Cromwell, Oliver, 268.
Cromwell, Thomas, 182, 324, 358, 430, 526.
Cronck, Teunis, 312.
Cronk, Adam, 64, 76.
Cronkright, Abraham, 106, 186.
Cronkright, Henry, 9, 23.
Cronkright, Jacobus, 318.
Cronkright, Sybert, 106.
Cronkright, Teunis, 530.
Crons, Stephen, 258.
Crook, John, 19.
Crook, William, 198.
Crooker, Bersdick, 206.
Crooks, William, 292, 494.
Crookson, John, 80.
Croon, John, 288.
Croos, Michael, 336.
Crosby, Ebenezer, 31, 49.
Crosby, Elijah, 414.
Crosby, Michael, 174, 302, 384, 480.
Crosby, Reuben, 112.
Crosby, Theodorus, 264, 527.
Croser, Joseph, 494.
Crosie, Lewis, 344.
Cross, George, 378, 480.
Cross, John, 148.
Cross, Joseph, 152.
Cross, Lewis, 226.
Cross, Michael, 150, 526.
Cross, Robert, 208, 464.
Crouch, Christopher, 20, 31, 49, 204, 238, 386.
Crouch, David, 20.
Crouse, George, 52.
Crouse, Peter, 60, 252.
Crouse, Stephen, 258.
Crow, Isaac, 266, 414, 456.
Crow, Jesse, 478, 482.
Crow, John, 394, 456.
Crow, Joseph, 112, 456.
Crow, Michael, 178.
Crowder, Anthony, 86.
Crowder, William, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38, 42, 47, 248.
Crowell, John, 486.
Crowfoot, Samuel, 98.
Crowley, Jeremiah, 346, 525.
Crown Point, expedition to, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506.
Cruger, John, 419, 524, 529, 533.
Crupp, Valentine, 529.
Crydeman, Filde, 120.
Crytes, Lodowick, 414, 458.
Cudney, Jeremiah, 316.
Cuff, mulatto, 130.
Cuff, John, 392.
Cuff, Mordecai, 5.
Cuffee, Absalom, 284.
Cuffee, Cuffee, 206, 284.
Cuffee, Peter, 284.
Cuffee, Thomas, mus'ee, 240, 282, 286, 384.
Culver, James, 204.

Culver, Timothy, 384.
Culverwell, Michael, 488.
Cummings, Asa, 110, 264.
Cummings, Ebenezer, 268.
Cummings, Samuel, 20, 31.
Cummings, William, 412.
Cunningham, Ezekiel, 87.
Cunningham, James, 162, 276.
Cunningham, John, 62, 314.
Cunningham, Moses, 330, 559.
Cunningham, Obadiah, 88, 90, 378.
Cunningham, Stephen, 100.
Curlee, Nicholas, 538.
Curre, Compt. Andrew, 20, 32, 49.
Curreng, Anthony, 430.
Current, Thomas, 428.
Currin, Michael, 360.
Curwin, Simon, 406.
Curwin, William, 406.
Curry, Charles, 462.
Curry, Elijah, 18, 30, 40.
Curry, James, 80, 178, 274, 318, 372, 474.
Curry, John, 238, 398.
Curry, Thomas, 302.
Curtis, Coleman, 156.
Curtis, Elidad, 5, 27, 48.
Curtis, Ethan, 4, 26, 47.
Curtis, Nathaniel, 16, 50.
Curtis, Niniad, 156.
Cuthbertson, William, 488.
Cutler, Increase, 186, 318.
Cutler, John, 410.
Cuttrack, John, 294.
Cuyler, Harmanus, 86.

Daggett, Matthew, 266, 456.
Dakret, William, 2.
Dalliday, John, 388, 430.
Daly, Benjamin, 272, 460.
Daly, Edward, 148.
Daly, James, 530.
Daly, John, 260, 376.
Daly, Joseph, 114, 172, 298
Daly, Joshua, 138, 481.
Daly, Justus, 17, 50.
Daly, Peter, 448.
Daly, Samuel, 262.
Dan, Charles, 46.
Dan, Jonathan, 358, 434.
Dance, John, 476.
Dance, William, 438.
Dands, Christopher, 57.
Dandy, John, 254.
Daniel, indian, 124.
Daniels, Henry, 276.
Daniels, John, 436.
Daniels, Johnson, 178.
Daniels, Thomas, 102.
Daniels, William, 180.
Dans, Daniel, 152.
Darby, John, 2, 44, 150.
Darby, Joseph, 68, 78, 140.
Darby, Thomas, 306; 376, 526, 528.
Darcy, John, 308.
Darling, Benjamin, 270, 529.
Darling, Ephraim, 264.
Darwell, James, 7, 34, 39.
Dauf, Jacob, 174.
David, indian, 238, 406.
David, Edward, 140.
David, Thomas, 354.
Davidge, Thomas, 456.
Davids, Lodowick, 84.
Davids, Thomas, 192.
Davids, William, 310, 360.
Davis, Andries, 56.
Davis, Benjamin, 152, 196.
Davis, Ebenezer, 16, 17, 50.
Davis, Edward, 8, 34, 39, 51.
Davis, Jacob, 490.
Davis, Jacobus, 396.
Davis, James, 188, 444.
Davis, Jedadiah, 266, 390.
Davis, John, 6, 8, 34, 40, 66, 76, 146, 152, 166, 172, 405, 494.
Davis, Jonathan, 124, 237.
Davis, Lieut. Jonathan, 544.
Davis, Joseph, 84, 529.
Davis, Matthew, 284.
Davis, Peter, 5, 26, 48, 426.
Davis, Rice, 228.
Davis, Capt. S., 199, 241.
Davis, Samuel, 398, 462, 526, 528.
Davis, Silas, 124.
Davis, Solomon, 542.
Davis, Thomas, 438, 529.
Davis, William, 120, 150, 244, 362.
Davison, Benjamin, 374.
Davison, Daniel, 18, 41.
Davison, James, 527.
Davison, Norman, 422.
Davison, Samuel, 490.
Daw, Samuel, 526.
Dawson, Daniel, 52.
Dawson, Frederick, 378.
Dawson, George, 68, 144, 244.
Dawson, Henry, 60, 228, 298, 356.
Dawson, Capt. Henry, 342, 419, 472, 537, 546, 547.
Day, James, 410.
Day, Samuel, 250.
Day, William, 262.
Dayton, Abraham, 128.
Dayton, Lieut. Abraham, 407, 469, 547.
Dayton, David, 180.
Dayton, Hezekiah, 234.
Dayton, Israel, 4, 26.
Dayton, Stephen, 238.

Dayton, Thomas, 529.
Dean, Charles, 3, 14, 21, 35, 37, 42.
Dean, Daniel, 72, 192.
Dean, Ephraim, 16, 51.
Dean, Francis, 394.
Dean, Hector, 142.
Dean, Henry, 440.
Dean, Henry, mulatto, 116, 118, 302, 368.
Dean, James, 150.
Dean, John, 266, 440.
Dean, Lieut. John, 227, 353, 355, 545.
Dean, Jonathan, 533.
Dean, Joshua, 94, 216.
Dean, Stephen, 214.
Dean, Thomas, 489.
Dean, William, 10, 21, 35, 38.
Debarer, Anthony, 174.
Decker, Cornelius, 87.
Decker, Daniel, 7.
Decker, David, 8, 34.
Decker, Gabriel, 87.
Decker, Gerrit, 444.
Decker, Jacob, 328.
Decker, John, 87, 156, 218, 278, 328, 530.
Decker, Jonathan, 92.
Decker, Joshua, 484.
Decker, Lawrence, 154.
Decker, Peter, 396, 528.
De Clark, Jacobus, 402.
Dee, Elijah, 282.
Defanvie, Peter, 344.
De Favent, Adam, 346.
Defavette, Peter, 133, 252.
De Forest, Capt. Abraham, 212, 292, 374, 422, 436, 443, 472, 498, 521, 525, 527, 542, 545, 546, 549, 550.
Defour, Peter, 424.
De Friez, John, indian, 334, 404, 460.
De Garmo, Capt. John, 249, 363, 417, 448, 473, 475, 492, 537, 539, 546, 551.
De Graff, Johannes, 58, 59.
De Graw, Lieut. Isaac, 122.
De Groot, Garrit, 300.
De Groot, Robert, 55.
Degrove, Michael, 118.
Deharwix, Augustus, 354.
De Jersey, John, 334.
De Kay, Capt. Thomas, 87, 155, 329.
Delamater, Capt., 255, 261, 273.
De Lancey, Lieut. Gov. James, 4, 89, 95, 161, 502, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 517, 518, 519, 520, 523.
De Lancey, Col. Oliver, 86, 119, 123, 134, 501, 507, 510, 513, 517.
Delaney, John, 490.
Delaney, Patrick, 292, 368, 474.
Delanue, Peter, 170.
Delavan, Timothy, 104, 184, 360.
De Lavergne, Lieut. Lewis, 521, 541.
De Lavergne, Nicholas, 19.
De Lear, John, 106.
Delegal, John, 354.
Delfort, John, 374.
Delis, Claudis, 238.
De Lure, Harmanus, 106.
Demarest, John, 135, 158.
Demmon, Justus, 360, 446.
Demott, Abram, 68, 78.
Demott, John, 444.
Demott, Nicholas, 60.
Dempsey, George, 354, 376, 480.
Denison, Christopher, 282.
Denison, Daniel, 17.
Dennis, Capt., 177.
Dennis, John, 440.
Dennis, John, indian, 308.
Dennis, Stephen, 316.
Dennis, Thomas, 70.
Denniston, Lieut. Alexander, 485.
Denniston, James, 8, 24, 45, 362, 454.
Denniston, John, 386.
Denniston, Peter, 538.
Denniston, William, 482.
Denny, Nathaniel, 30.
Denny, Nicholas, 89.
Denny, William, 128.
Denslow, Ichabod, 144.
Dentfield, Jonathan, 300.
Denton, John, 60, 529.
Denton, Lieut. Joseph, 521, 541.
De Peyster, Gerardus, 428.
De Peyster, Capt. Isaac, 173.
De Peyster, Capt. James, 512.
De Peyster, John, 22, 25, 29, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52.
Depome, Redmond, 374, 480.
Deport, Peter, 352, 374.
Depue, Abraham, 106, 186, 390, 434.
Depue, John, 112, 184.
Depue, Nicholas, 106, 186, 320, 388.
Depue, William, 106, 529.
Derbyshire, William, 184, 320, 434.
Derry, Henry, 186, 368, 434.
Desbrosses, Capt. Elias, 165, 173, 303, 309, 516.
Dever, Patrick, 44.
Devereaux, James, 302, 526.
De Voe, Abraham, 192.
Dewey, Israel, 204, 282.
Dewey, William, 16, 50, 282.
De Witt, Capt., 257, 261.
De Witt, Daniel, 7, 34, 39, 218, 530.
De Witt, Egbert, 57.
De Witt, Ezekiel, 58.
De Witt, Garton, 57.
De Witt, Henry, 218, 530.
De Witt, Lieut. Jacob R., 522, 540.

De Witt, John, 7, 34, 58, 446.
De Witt, Lucas, 58.
De Witt, Patrick, 530.
De Witt, Peack, 258.
De Witt, Petrus, 58.
De Wolf, Stephen, 432.
Dey, David, 246.
Dey, John, 466.
Dey, Jonathan, 152.
Dey, Peter, 16, 50.
Dibble, George, 19, 31, 49.
Dibble, Sineus, 129.
Diblin, James, 208.
Dice, Capt., 303, 309.
Dice, John, 496.
Dice, Matthew, 252, 370.
Dick, Nicholas, 278.
Dickens, Joseph, 104.
Dickerson, Capt., 265.
Dickerson, George, 110.
Dickerson, James, 350.
Dickerson, Jeremiah, 202, 234.
Dickerson, Jonathan, 468.
Dickerson, Samuel, 234, 312, 360, 422, 530.
Dickinson, Lieut. Gabriel, 105, 539.
Dickinson, Joshua, 380.
Dickinson, Tobias, 530.
Dickinson, Vassel, 476.
Dickson, James, 184.
Dickson, John, 360.
Dickson, Joseph, 186.
Dickson, Nathan, 104.
Dickson, Thaddeus, 320.
Dickson, William, 186.
Diego, John, negro, 420.
Diggins, Arnils, 322.
Diggins, Dominie, 262.
Dilkins, Thomas, 112.
Dillaway, William, 412, 456.
Dillingham, Stephen, 529.
Dillon, Edward, 132, 212, 390, 528.
Dimock, Samuel, 98, 266.
Dimock, Capt. Samuel, 19, 30, 48, 498, 501.
Dingman, John, 428.
Dirck, Jacob, 226.
Ditmus, Lieut. Douwe, 64, 74.
Diver, Andrew, 94.
Diver, Edward, 533.
Divine, Barnaby, 494.
Divine, Nathaniel, 20, 31.
Divine, Samuel, 462, 486.
Divour, George, 192, 230, 354, 480.
Dixon, George, 302.
Dixon, Robert, 300, 366, 424.
Dixon, William, 478, 482.
Doan, James, 184.
Dobbins, Henry, 154, 404.
Dobbins, James, 100.
Dobbins, Leonard, 446.
Dobbins, William, 488.
Dobbs, Abraham, 182.
Dobbs, William, 158.
Dodge, Isaac, 240.
Dodson, Jonathan, 132.
Dolby, George, 306.
Dolby, John, 2, 44.
Dolph, Gideon, 176, 324, 530
Dolph, Jesse, 96.
Dolph, Stephen, 142.
Dominick, George, 114.
Donaldson, John, 528.
Donbery, Peter, 528.
Done, James, 320, 390.
Donean, John, 533.
Doney, John, 294.
Dongan, Col. Thomas, 518.
Donnel, Augustus, 133.
Donnelly, Andrew, 488.
Donnelly, Daniel, 298.
Donnelly, Hugh, 140, 222.
Donnelly, James, 448, 492.
Donnelly, Malachi, 474.
Donnelly, Michael, 372, 474.
Donnelly, Peter, 304, 344.
Donner, John, 354.
Donaldson, Henry, 448.
Donaldson, James, 340.
Donaldson, John, 436.
Donovan, Patrick, 292.
Dooley, Michael, 236.
Doolittle, Michael, 26, 47.
Dopking, Henry, 488.
Doran, Edward, 172, 296, 525.
Doran, Francis, 304, 394, 525.
Doran, John, 252.
Doran, Martin, 374, 422.
Doran, Michael, 2, 44, 476, 527.
Dorman, Daniel, 170.
Dorman, Edward, 250.
Dorson, Edward, 90.
Dorson, Frederick, 274.
Dorus, Richard, 20, 32, 49.
Doty, John, 56, 59, 148.
Dougherty, Charles, 250, 368, 480.
Dougherty, Hugh, 1, 43.
Dougherty, James, 154, 224, 278, 354, 406, 436, 526, 527.
Dougherty, John, 492.
Dougherty, Michael, 242.
Dougherty, Thomas, 55, 152, 166, 246, 350.
Doughty, Abner, 264.
Doughty, George, 228, 354.
Doughty, Isaiah, 242, 244, 340, 354, 527.
Doughty, William, 68, 78.
Douglass, James, 162, 484.
Douw, Volckert P., 35, 36, 37, 53, 418, 478.

Dove, William, 200.
Dow, Joseph, 127.
Dow, Nathan, 232.
Dowd, Michael, 366, 480.
Dowdell, Charles, 1, 2.
Dowdell, James, 7, 19, 29, 40, 53, 150, 270, 414.
Dower, Marline, 414.
Down, James, 128.
Downard, William, 6, 34, 39.
Downer, Stephen, 20, 31, 48, 204.
Downing, Henry, 206.
Downing, John, 410.
Downing, Roger, 8, 25, 45.
Downs, Micah, 128.
Downs, Michael, 100.
Doxey, Henry, 62.
Doxey, John, 62, 64, 74.
Doyle, John, 210, 378, 438.
Drake, Edward, 360.
Drake, Gerardus, 102.
Drake, Capt. Gilbert, 83, 313, 329, 337.
Drake, John, 232.
Drake, Oglesby, 392, 528.
Draper, James, 268.
Drayton, Thomas, 422.
Dreaf, Joseph, 416.
Drewit, James, 298.
Drinkwater, Thomas, 20, 31.
Dromberger, Frederick, 276.
Drum, Simon, 300.
Drummond, John, 222, 366, 480.
Duane, Lieut. Cornelius, 539.
Dublin, James, 528.
Du Bois, Capt., 167, 247, 251, 279, 512.
Du Bois, Capt. Eleazar, 263, 269.
Du Bois, Jacobus, 396.
Du Bois, Lewis, 452.
Du Bois, Matthew, 19.
Du Bois, Capt. Peter, 263, 521, 539, 541, 542, 546, 548.
Du Bois, Randal, 212.
Du Bois, Thomas, 150.
Du Bois, Walter, 524.
Duchett, Andrew, 168.
Ducke, Joseph, 162.
Dudley, John, 4, 26, 48.
Dudley, Josiah, 5, 27.
Dudley, Zebulon, 20, 31, 48.
Duffy, Francis, 7, 34, 40, 52, 170, 342, 480.
Duffy, Peter, 224, 524.
Duffy, Robert, 332.
Dugan, Christopher, 490.
Dugan, Cornelius, 344, 438.
Dugan, Patrick, 9, 24.
Dumond, Hermanus, 58.
Dumont, Lieut. Peter, 521.
Dunbar, George, 68.
Dunbar, Capt. George, 139, 242, 357, 418, 521, 525, 528, 541, 544, 547, 549.
Dunbar, John, 3, 12, 22.
Dunbar, Matthew, 52.
Dunbar, Thomas, 87.
Dung, Simon, 127.
Dunham, Ebenezer, 16.
Dunham, Nathaniel, 18, 30, 40, 53.
Dunlap, Alexander, 274.
Dunlap, James, 216, 400, 462, 482, 528.
Dunmore, Jonathan, 244.
Dunn, Dennis, 272, 356.
Dunn, James, 164.
Dunn, John, 529.
Dunn, Thomas, 354.
Dunn, William, 168.
Dunning, Jonathan, 490.
Dunning, Samuel, 490.
Dunphy, Edward, 18, 30, 40, 53, 82.
Dunphy, John, 342.
Dunscomb, Dennis, 296.
Dunscomb, John, 292.
Dunstable, Charles, 342.
Dunyans, Conrad, 150, 240, 286, 350.
Duran, Francis, 424.
Durell, David, 324.
Durham, James, 250.
Durkee, Robert, 17, 51.
Durkee, Timothy, 5, 27.
Durose, Charles, 372.
Durston, Charles, 302.
Duryea, Lieut. Roelef, 139, 221, 521, 541, 544.
Dusenberry, Peter, 102.
Dutcher, Abraham, 84, 182, 312, 360, 480.
Dutcher, Barent, 190, 312.
Dutcher, Isaac, 155.
Dutcher, Roelef, 250.
Dutchess County, muster rolls of troops from, 1755, 18; 1758, 108; 1760, 254, 258, 262, 268, 525; 1761, 380, 393, 412, 527, 528; 1762, 445, 450; militia ordered into service, 505, 507, 509, 517; officers commissioned for, 541, 545, 546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547–551.
Dutchess, Isaac, 86.
Dutton, Charles, 5.
Duval, Jacques, 180.
Dwers, George, 82.
Dwyer, Edward, 292, 362.
Dwyer, John, 68, 78.
Dyckman, Isaac, 310, 529.
Dye, see Dey.
Dyer, Lieut. Ebenezer, 4, 26.
Dyer, Edward, 376.

Dyer, Matthew, 232.
Dyke, Nathaniel, 5, 27-48.

Eagan, Philip, 430.
Eames, Benjamin, 132.
Earl, Capt., 265, 271.
Earl, Moses, 5, 28, 47.
Earl, Nathaniel, 264.
Earl, William, 112.
Early, Edward, 216, 398.
Early, George, 120, 144.
Earn, Myer, 416.
Earnest, Daniel, 452.
Earnest, Valentine, 416.
Ease, Matthew, 146.
Eastman, Tilton, 262.
Eastman, William, 262.
Eastwick, Stephen, 150, 436.
Eato, Henry, mustee, 70.
Eaton, Aaron, 16.
Ebbet, Moses, 494.
Ebbie, John, 250.
Ecker, Oliver, 260.
Eckerson, Johannes, 6.
Ecklaer, Henry, 290.
Eddy, Abner, 112.
Eddy, Elisha, 238.
Eddy, James, 468.
Edwards, Abraham, 89, 128.
Edwards, Anthony, 210.
Edwards, Benaiah, 16, 50, 234.
Edwards, Capt., 263.
Edwards, Ichabod, 130, 204, 284.
Edwards, James, 490.
Edwards, John, 170, 172, 178, 200, 282, 306, 310, 386, 460, 528.
Edwards, Prince, 214.
Edwards, Richard, 408.
Edwards, Robert, 150, 244, 356.
Egbert, Daniel, 55.
Egeles, Albert, 340.
Eggleston, Ambrose, 202.
Eggleston, John, 20, 31, 49.
Eklin, Francis, 492.
Elback, Joseph, 340.
Elfeng, Frans J. S., 2.
Eligh, George, 52.
Elkanah, mustee, 60.
Eller, Peter, 396.
Ellet, Henry, 394.
Elliot, Francis, 400, 528.
Elliot, George, 258.
Elliot, John, 23, 45, 318.
Elliot, Joseph, 130.
Elliot, Robert, 300.
Ellis, Capt., 91.
Ellis, Jacob, 110.
Ellis, John, 152, 492.
Ellis, Lazarus, 266.
Ellis, Levi, 148.
Ellis, Thomas, 488.
Ellison, Captain, 91, 217.
Ellison, Cornelius, 424.
Ellison, Dennis, 450.
Ellison, James, 154.
Ellison, John, 488.
Ellison, Col. Thomas, 518, 539.
Ellison, William, 458, 480.
Elms, George, 92, 464.
Elsworth, George, 120, 140.
Elsworth, Henry, 220, 394.
Elsworth, John, 484.
Elsworth, Nicholas, 5, 27.
Elsworth, Samuel, 90, 220.
Elsworth, Theophilus, 402.
Elsworth, Thomas, 526.
Elsworth, Capt. Verdine, 521, 539, 541, 542, 549.
Elsworth, William, 525.
Elves, Francis, 214, 348.
Embry, Capt. Joseph, 81, 179.
Emegia, Johannes, 290.
Emerson, Joseph, 234.
Emery, William, 133, 342.
Emmit, Teunis, 86.
Emmott, James, 208, 296.
Emory, Lieut. Robert, 521, 541.
England, William, 494.
English, Benjamin, 402.
English, Jacob, 6.
English, William, 208, 394.
Ennis, George, 350.
Ennis, Patrick, 162.
Ennis, William, 56.
Enporour, Adam, 314.
Ensign, Joseph, 306.
Envoldson, John C, 170.
Erganbergh, Michael, 278.
Erhart, John, 3, 14, 21, 35, 38, 41, 46, 366.
Erhart, William, 140.
Erkson, Hendrick, 44.
Erwin, Lieut. Edward, 94.
Erwin, Jacob, 133.
Erwin, Robert, 94, 374, 422.
Erwin, William, 470, 474, 498.
Estel, Griffe, 58.
Evans, Henry, 142.
Evans, James, 346.
Evans, John, 116, 120, 148, 238, 312, 388, 452, 460, 526, 527, 528.
Evans, Robert, 306.
Evans, Samuel, 166.
Evans, Silvanus, 300.
Evans, Thomas, 112, 238.
Evans, William, 250, 527.
Everitt, Richard, 60, 68, 78, 232.
Everson, Thomas, 89.
Evert, Martin, 164.
Every, Alexander, 218.

Eves, Edmond, 438.
Ewell, John, 294.
Ewell, Nehemiah, 528.
Ewen, William, 526.
Eyanson, Daniel, 136, 481.
Eynman, Abraham, 412.
Eyres, see Ayres.

Fagan, John, 142, 224.
Fagan, Joseph, 412.
Fairbairn, George, 348.
Fairchild, Jesse, 264.
Fairweather, Richard, 489.
Falada, Zacchaeus, 87.
Falbart, William, 496.
Fall, John, 212.
Fanning, Richard, 220.
Fanning, Samuel, 394.
Fantiman, Samuel, 222.
Farley, George. 376.
Farlie, Lieut. James, 545.
Farmer, Capt. Jasper, 512.
Farmer, Thomas, 242, 306.
Farmer, William, 488.
Farnell, Nathaniel 530.
Farner, Peter, 528.
Farnum, Eliab, 20, 31, 48.
Farr, William, 304.
Farrell, John, 356.
Farrington, Daniel, 390, 430.
Farrington, Robert, 80, 462.
Farrington, Thomas, 72, 226, 352.
Faulkner, Capt., 483.
Faulkner, John, 448, 488, 537.
Faulkner, Robert, 388, 480.
Faulkner, William, 484.
Faveral, John, 300.
Faverois, Peter, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 41, 46.
Feazer, Thomas, 426.
Fee, Peter, 480.
Feger, John Swart, 214.
Felix, Matthew, 414.
Fellpack, John, 148.
Felmer, George 216.
Felmer, Uri, 398.
Femont, Frederick, 527.
Felter, Johannes, 94, 216.
Fenton, Elisha, 451.
Fenton, John, 452.
Fenton, Stephen, 108, 266, 452.
Ferdinand, John, 480.
Ferguson, Elijah, 174.
Ferguson, Enos, 260.
Ferguson, George, 218, 396.
Ferguson, James, 386.
Ferguson, John, 224, 252, 254.
Ferguson, Leonard, 260.
Ferguson, Peter, 324.
Ferguson, Robert, 216, 464.
Ferguson, William, 2, 414, 528.
Ferrari, Rignig, 526, 528, 533.
Ferrier, Robert, 216, 398.
Ferril, John, 114.
Ferris, John, 324.
Ferris, Joseph, 527.
Ferris, Moses, 96.
Ferris, Patrick, 194.
Ferris, Timothy, 72.
Ferris, William, 260.
Ferron, Daniel, 484.
Ferry, John, 240.
Fiderly, Henry, 292.
Field, Daniel, 226.
Field, Dennis, 62.
Field, Ebenezer, 198.
Field, John, 128, 326.
Fielding, William, 444.
Fier, Leonard, 360, 430.
Fight, Michael, 174.
Fight, Nicholas, 72.
File, Peter, 422.
Filer, Thomas, 129, 202.
Finch, David, 324.
Finch, James, 156, 328.
Finch, Jeremiah, 70.
Finch, John, 452.
Finch, Nathaniel, 188, 390.
Finch, Samuel, 326, 530.
Finch, Solomon, 486.
Finch, William, 390.
Findle, Anthony, 352.
Fingue, John, 250.
Fink, Joseph, 138, 481.
Finley, James, 19, 29, 41, 53, 380.
Finney, Daniel, 260.
Finney, George, 474, 527.
Finton, see Fenton.
Firth, William, 23.
Fish, David, 142.
Fish, Robert, mulatto, 88.
Fishback, Joel, 442.
Fisher, Christian, 294.
Fisher, Christopher, 527.
Fisher, David, 310.
Fisher, House, 342, 420.
Fisher, Jacob, 194.
Fisher, James, 156, 330.
Fisher, John, 116, 172, 524.
Fisher, Lieut. John, 166, 305, 545.
Fisher, Matthew, 9, 24, 45.
Fisher, Moses, 20, 31, 49.
Fisher, Nathan, 20, 31.
Fisher, Robin, indian, 127.
Fisherman, Jehu, indian, 466.
Fisk, Nathan, 380.
Fitch, Major Eleazar, 501, 505.
Fitch, Elijah, 16, 17.
Fitch, Joseph, 6, 33, 39.
Fitch, Gov. Thomas, 6.

Fitchett, Abraham, 163, 304, 360, 430.
Fitchett, Heinrich, 8, 39.
Fitchett, Joseph, 462.
Fix, Adam, 370.
Fitzgerald, John, 252, 364, 386, 488, 514, 527.
Fitzgerald, Patrick, 8, 24, 45.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 168, 246, 350, 440.
Fitzpatrick, Dennis, 280.
Fitzpatrick, John, 288.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph, 412.
Fitzpatrick, Lieut. Joseph, 421, 472, 488.
Fitzwalter, George, 140.
Flagg, Benjamin, 33.
Flall, Noah, 525.
Flanagan, Hugh, 3, 12, 21, 35, 41, 46.
Flanagan, Thomas, 86.
Flee, Joseph, 264.
Fleming, Alexander, 55.
Fleming, Andrew, 140.
Fleming, Francis, 250, 364.
Fleming, James, 480.
Fleming, John, 6, 34, 39, 52, 228, 376, 422, 530.
Fleming, Thomas, 300, 530.
Flenningham, James, 248.
Fletcher, Alexander, 324.
Fletcher, Richard, 114.
Fletcher, Thomas, 55.
Fling, Daniel, 472, 498.
Fling, Edward, 386.
Fling, John, 9, 24, 45, 218, 398, 456.
Flinn, John, 342, 422, 488.
Flint, Abraham, 128.
Flint, Adam, 290.
Flint, Nathan, 8, 22, 45.
Flint, Lieut. Nathan, 101, 179, 521, 539, 542.
Flint, Silas, 182, 318.
Flore, Joseph, 338.
Florris, John, 492.
Floyd, Harry, indian, 64, 76.
Floyd, Col. Richard, 505, 512, 517.
Fock, Johan Jurigh, 3.
Folck, Philip, 290.
Follard, Nicholas, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
Follier, Jacob, 290.
Folliot, John, 496.
Fonda, Lieut. Jellis, 1, 43.
Forbes, Daniel, 164, 302, 348, 526.
Forbes, Duncan, 172.
Forbes, William, 196, 340, 408, 446.
Forbush, Jacob, 438.
Ford, Daniel, 16, 17, 51.
Ford, Jesse, 196.
Ford, John, 234, 448.
Ford, Joseph, 152.
Ford, Thomas, 230, 434.
Fordenkroogh, Hendrick, 120, 144.
Fordham, Josiah, 282, 530.
Fordham, Joseph, 284, 530.
Fordham, Phineas, 408.
Forman, Capt. A., 97, 101.
Forrest, William, 300.
Forrester, John, 528.
Forrester, Joseph, 306.
Forshea, Abraham, 106.
Forshea, Daniel, 530.
Forshea, Henry, 182, 529.
Forshea, Jacob, 310, 476.
Forshea, John, 106, 529.
Forshea, Joseph, 530.
Forshea, Peter, 86.
Forster, John, 178, 318.
Forster, Edward, 362.
Fort Andrew, 288.
Fort Edward, 504, 510, 511, 512, 544.
Fort Miller, 544.
Fort William Henry, 504, 510, 511, 512.
Fortange, Elias, 496.
Foster, Abraham, 284.
Foster, Alexander, 148, 230.
Foster, Christopher, 284, 530.
Foster, David, 131, 206, 282.
Foster, Elnathan, 131.
Foster, Gilbert, 146.
Foster, James, 424.
Foster, Jeremiah, 131, 282.
Foster, John, 62, 230.
Foster, Nathaniel, 124.
Foster, Obadiah, 131.
Foster, Rowland, 9, 24, 45.
Foster, Samuel, 16, 130.
Foster, William, 170.
Foulk, George, 524.
Fountain, Estall, 82.
Fountain, Francis, 148, 222, 390, 490.
Fountain, Peter, 224, 350.
Fountain, Vincent, 54, 166, 246, 466.
Fowler, Anthony, 200, 312, 360.
Fowler, Barley, 80.
Fowler, Benjamin, 388.
Fowler, Gilbert, 242.
Fowler, James, 394, 456.
Fowler, Jeremiah, 80, 192, 312, 410.
Fowler, Jeziel, 314.
Fowler, John, indian, 406.
Fowler, Lieut. John, 407.
Fowler, Capt. Jonathan, 80, 81, 191, 311, 539, 547.
Fowler, Michael, indian, 372, 525.
Fowler, Peter, 146, 228, 436.
Fowler, Samuel, 190.
Fox, Francis, 340.
Fox, Jacob, 344.
Fox, Jeremiah, 104
Fox, Oliver, 262.

Fox, Peter, 276.
Fox. Samuel, 266, 478.
Fox, Stephen O., 131.
Fox, Thomas, 388. 430.
Foy, John, 6, 34, 39.
France, Christian, 210.
Francis, George, 326.
Francis, John, 470.
Francis, Joseph, 489.
Francis, Peter, 492.
Francis, Thomas, 494.
Francisco, Anthony, 410.
Francisco, Wanico, 530.
Franco, Joseph, 338.
Frank, Conrad, 364. 480.
Frank. John, 66, 72, 78.
Frankland, John, 110.
Frankland. Rossel, 112.
Franklin, Benjamin, 264.
Franklin, David, 19, 31, 49, 234.
Franklin, John, 18, 30, 40, 53. 112, 232.
Franklin, Joseph. 232.
Frans, Lieut. Robert, 185.
Fraser, Benjamin, 374, 527.
Fraser, James, 172.
Fraser, William, 242.
Frasier, Donald, 238.
Frasier, Peter, 240, 384, 525, 527.
Frasier, William, 226.
Fravors, Peter, 310.
Frazer, Daniel, 348.
Frazer, Simon, 348.
Freche, Conrad, 44.
Fredenburgh, Benjamin, 258.
Fredenburgh, Matthias. 258.
Fredenburgh, Peter, 258.
Fredenburgh, William, 140.
Fredenburgh, see Vredenburgh.
Frederick, Henry, 300, 346.
Frederick, Jacob, 370.
Frederick, John C., 60.
Free, Peter, 374.
Freedale, John, 350, 527.
Frehout, Joseph, 274.
Freeman, Daniel, 234.
Freeman, John, 6. 33. 39. 490.
Freeman, Samuel. 490.
Freer, Jacob S., 58.
Fresman, John, 440.
Fresong. Peter, 228.
Fretengham, Nicholas, 208.
Frey, Hendrick, 52.
Friel, Abel, 17.
Frinck, Jacob, 184.
Frinck, Jesse, 176.
Frisbe, Israel, 5, 27, 48.
Fritchie, Coenraet, 52.
Fritz, Benedick, 262, 426.
Fritz, Hendrick, 6, 34.
Fritz, Johannes, 87.
Frost, Capt., 141, 145, 151.
Frost, Jedediah, 112.
Frost, John, 264.
Frost, Michael, 70.
Frost, Thomas, 270.
Frost, William, 104.
Frothingham, John, 214.
Fry, Nicholas, 348.
Fryart, John, 120.
Fryer, William, 142.
Fullard, Michael, indian, 428.
Fuller, Cornelius, 108.
Fuller, Ebenezer, 468.
Fuller, Edward, 19, 31.
Fuller, Emanuel, 266.
Fuller, Jabez, 318.
Fuller, Matthew, 110.
Fuller, Samuel, 230.
Fulton, John, 218, 462.
Fulton, Samuel, 464.
Furlong, Stephen, 462.
Furman, Joseph, 322.
Fusileer, John, 162.

Gabriel, Lieut. Nicholas E., 269, 270, 545.
Gaddico, Peter, 420.
Gage, Ebenezer, 110.
Gage, George, 264.
Gage, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, 489.
Gaghagan, John, 491.
Gale, Joseph, 480.
Gale, Lieut. Samuel, 403, 445, 459, 547.
Gall, John Dene, 450.
Gallagher, Charles, 2, 43.
Galligan, Hugh, 244.
Gallihan, Charles, 224.
Galloway, Richard, 410.
Gamble, Arthur, 346.
Gamble, Hugh, 416.
Gamble, James, 210, 454.
Gamble, Richard, 212.
Gamble, Thomas, 204.
Gannon, William, 236.
Gans, Hendrick, 2, 44.
Gape, Michael, 382.
Garb, Elisha, 20, 31, 49.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, George, 384.
Gardiner, John, 88, 328, 468.
Gardiner, Lyon, 330.
Gardner, Andrew, 294.
Gardner, Edward, 204.
Gardner, Matthew, 300.
Gardner, Matthias, 148.
Gardner, Solomon, 6, 33, 39.
Garlock, Adam, 114.
Garlock, Nicholas, 274.

Garnett, James, 306.
Garret, Benjamin, 240.
Garret, Jeffrey, negro, 80.
Garret, Jesse, 196.
Garret, Joseph, 16, 17, 50.
Garrison, Aaron, 529.
Garrison, Abraham, 118, 160, 334, 404.
Garrison, David, 360.
Garrison, Jonas, 84.
Garvin, James, 489.
Gatehouse, Capt. Richard, 93, 539.
Gates, John Michael, 298.
Gauber, Ernest Augustus, 123.
Gaul, Samuel, 370.
Gauthy, Michael, 72.
Gavin, Eliphaz, 330.
Gawey, Michael, 454.
Gaylord, Eleazer, 17, 50.
Gaylord, Lieut. Samuel, 16, 50, 501.
Geary, George, 308.
Geary, William, 458.
Gedney, Joshua, 9, 23.
Gee, Ezekiel, 270.
Gee, Moses, 412.
Geer, John Jurigh, 3.
Gelder, Barnet, 6.
Geller, Frederick, 6, 8, 34, 39.
Gelston, Dr. Samuel, 130.
Genery, Leonard, 212.
George, indian, 240, 286.
George, Michael, 306.
George, Richard, 392, 448, 525, 528.
George, Thomas, 194, 316.
Georgy, John C., 278.
German, Christopher, 72.
German, Henry, 133.
German, Isaac, 254, 380.
German, James, 190, 228, 480.
German, John, 144, 344, 424.
German, William, 242.
Geron, Benjamin, 86.
Gerrard, Benjamin, 125.
Gerrard, Jesse, 125.
Geseler, Peter, 158.
Geuter, John, 208.
Gey, see Gee, Jee.
Gibbons, Thomas, 356.
Gibbs, John, 326.
Gibbs, Joseph, 406, 528.
Gibson, David, 308.
Gibson, Thomas, 324, 426, 526.
Giddons, Roger, 538.
Giddyman, John, 212.
Gilbert, John, 486.
Gilbert, Obadiah, 176.
Gilbert, Richard, 426.
Gilbert, Samuel, 9, 17, 24, 45, 50.
Gilchrist, Duncan, 156, 218.
Gilchrist, Peter, 134.
Gilchrist, Capt. William, 178, 314, 358, 521, 526, 527, 533, 542, 545, 546, 548, 549, 550.
Giles, Edward, 378.
Giles, John Joseph, 310.
Gill, Thomas, 27.
Gill, William, 178.
Gillett, Abner, 525.
Gillett, Edward, 450.
Gillett, John, 18, 30.
Gillett, Noah, 108, 364, 450.
Gillett, Robert, 222.
Gillespie, James, 486.
Gillespie, John, 54, 300, 344, 394.
Gillespie, Samuel, 484.
Gillies, Joseph, 388.
Gilling, William, 456.
Gillis, Thomas, 224.
Gillow, Joseph, 526.
Gilmore, William, 140, 224, 354.
Giryen, William, 131.
Gitley, William, 370.
Glase, John, 498.
Glassley, William, 528.
Glazier, Col Beamsley, 134, 506, 510, 539.
Gleason, Timothy, 276, 394.
Glenn, James, 288, 342.
Glenn, Lieut.-Col., 505.
Glenn, John, 9, 23, 45, 306.
Gletz, John Michael, 122, 136, 481.
Glover, Benjamin, 202.
Glover, Jeremiah, 128.
Gochnat, John E., 58.
Godby, John, 505, 540.
Godfrey, John, 136, 312, 481.
Goff, Peter, 162, 244, 424.
Goindett, David, 214.
Goiteer, Philip, 388.
Golden, George, 492.
Golder, Abraham, 66, 76.
Golding, Benjamin, 180.
Golding, Lieut. Joseph, 101, 179, 521, 539, 542.
Golding, Justus, 178, 358, 533.
Goldsmith, Daniel, 127.
Goldsmith, Lieut. Daniel, 199, 521, 543.
Goldsmith, Ephraim, 128, 202.
Goldsmith, Joseph, 406.
Goldsmith, Joshua, 126, 202, 232.
Goldsmith, Thomas, 127.
Goldsmith, William, 470.
Gomez, Bernard, 300.
Gomez, Joseph, 308, 410.
Gonnick, Josiah, 131, 204, 282.
Gonniel, Hannibal, 204.
Good, Frances, 424.
Goodall, Joseph, 204.
Goode, John, 170.

Goodjohn, Robert, 218, 400, 462.
Goodman, George, 190.
Goodman, John, 466.
Goodrich, Ephraim, 17, 50.
Goodrich, Thomas, 16, 17, 50.
Goodspeed, Abner, 266.
Goodwell, Bartholomew, 142, 222, 364, 424.
Goodwill, Nicholas, 388, 480.
Goodwin, John, 2, 5, 43.
Gorday, Joseph, 164.
Gordon, John, 9, 24.
Gordon, William, 152, 378.
Gorely, John, 490.
Gorney, Peter, 458.
Gorton, Joseph, 202.
Gotee, John, 374.
Gould, Jesse, 127.
Gould, Samuel, 124.
Gould, Thomas, 478.
Gow, Ralph, 220.
Goye, Joel, 490.
Graat, Johannes, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
Graat, Nicholas, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
Gracey, Matthew, 142, 214.
Graham, Capt., 219.
Graham, Rev. Chauncey, 530, 545.
Graham, Edward, 418.
Graham, James, alias McCoy, 338.
Graham, James, 410, 464, 482.
Graham, John, 216, 256, 398, 464, 486.
Graham, Matthew, 210.
Graham, Paul, 84.
Graham, Robert, 142, 221.
Grames, Lieut., 93.
Grant, Alexander, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
Grant, George, 298.
Grant, James, 133.
Grant, Capt. John, 421, 436, 473, 488, 537, 546, 551.
Grant, Lieut., 347.
Grant, Thomas, 88.
Grant, Vincent, 446.
Grasier, John George, 142.
Graves, James, 388.
Graves, Jedediah, 272.
Graves, Thomas, 20, 31, 49.
Gravesandt, Coenrat, 334, 458.
Gray, Benoni, 110.
Gray, David, 98, 529.
Gray, Henry, 112, 268.
Gray, James, 90, 468.
Gray, John, 110, 260.
Gray, Jones, 392.
Gray, Robert, 376, 480.
Gray, Samuel, 14.
Gray, Thomas, 186.
Greatee, Michael, 152.
Green, Ezra, 316.
Green, Henry, 314.
Green, Jabez, 16, 50.
Green, James, 18, 29, 40, 52, 272.
Green, Jehiel, 176.
Green, John, 72, 400, 464.
Green, Joseph, 390, 496.
Green, Nathaniel, 109, 264.
Green, Nicholas, 400.
Green, Peter, 466.
Green, Richard, 62.
Green, Thomas, 30, 40, 53, 416, 527.
Green, Wearte, 96, 176, 324, 530.
Green, William, 154, 268, 340, 372, 442.
Greewneal, George, 66, 78.
Gregg, John, 156, 400.
Gregg, Thomas, 156.
Gregory, Benjamin, 156.
Gregory, David, 100.
Gregory, James, 180.
Gregory, Thomas, 88, 90.
Grey, see Gray.
Griffen, see Griffin.
Griffin, Barrent, 396.
Griffin, Captain, 327, 418, 477.
Griffin, Capt. Daniel, 199, 233, 406, 468, 498, 528, 543, 544, 547, 550, 551.
Griffin, Lieut. David, 521.
Griffin, Elisha, 490.
Griffin, Gershom, 358.
Griffin, John, 284, 396, 526.
Griffin, Capt. Jonathan, 81, 99, 175, 191.
Griffin, Joseph, 7, 33, 39, 58, 64.
Griffin, Martin, 59, 396.
Griffin, Murtah, 92.
Griffin, Thomas, 376.
Griffin, William, 9, 25, 45.
Griffith, John, 55.
Griffith, Lazarus, 68, 78.
Griffith, Robert, 252, 364, 454, 525, 527.
Griffith, Thomas, 376.
Griffiths, James, 166.
Griffiths, Peter, 6, 7, 8.
Griffiths, William, 226.
Grimes, James, 138, 481.
Grindell, John, 9.
Grissell, Miles, 262.
Griswold, Benjamin, 5, 26, 47.
Griswold, David, 194.
Griswold, John, 19, 31, 48.
Griswold, Samuel, 224.
Gritman, John, 70.
Gritman, Thomas, 60.
Gritman, William, 66, 76.
Grixston, John, 492, 538.
Groesbeck, Nicholas, 442.

Groff, Joseph, 424.
Gromow, Richard, 168.
Groot, Capt., 251, 289, 293.
Grose, James, 388, 430.
Grosvenor, Thomas, 98.
Grove, John, 272.
Grummo, Abraham, 246.
Gue, James, 108.
Guernsey, Michael, 180.
Guest, George, 376.
Guion, Thomas, 182.
Gulbere, Leonard, 172.
Gullefar, Charles, 60.
Gunter, Frederick, 86.
Gurine, Nhile, 114.
Gurley, John, 384.
Gurney, Peter, 402.
Gurry, Eliah, 382.
Guttery, James, 44.
Guttery, John, 340.
Guttery, William, 438.
Guyon, Capt. James, 55, 167, 247.
Guyon, Joseph, 430.
Gwin, William, 133.

Habacher, George, 438.
Haberman, Jacob, 2.
Hacy, James, 90.
Haddon, Charles, 196.
Haddon, Stephen, 444.
Haff, John, 19, 30, 186, 530.
Haff, William, 402.
Haff, see Hough, Huff.
Hagavowt, Joseph, 62.
Hagerty, Thomas, 9, 24, 45, 450.
Hagerty, William, 398, 464.
Haggett, Robert, 294.
Haight, Abraham, 102, 190, 310, 432.
Haight, Amos, 190.
Haight, Benjamin, 190.
Haight, Gideon, 96, 174.
Haight, Jehiel, 96.
Haight, Jesse, 324.
Haight, Capt. Jonathan, 105, 184, 318, 386, 430, 451, 472, 521, 526, 527, 533, 539, 543, 545, 546, 549, 550.
Haight, Joseph, 188.
Haight, Capt. Joseph, 521, 546, 550.
Haines, Asa, 204, 282.
Haines, John, 178, 316.
Haines, Solomon, 196.
Haines, Stephen, 284, 530.
Haines, Wendel, 172.
Hair, John, 6, 8, 33, 34, 39, 52.
Hair, Nathaniel, 180, 314.
Hair, Richard, 6, 8, 39, 52.
Hair, William, 6, 8, 34, 39.
Halbert, George, 133.
Halbert, John, 224.
Halchner, William, 290.
Hale, Josiah, 262.
Hale, Patrick, 148.
Halebengs, Daniel, 525.
Halenbeck, Michael, 44.
Halenbeck, Capt. Richard, 249, 273.
Halenbeek, William C., 3, 12, 22, 36, 37, 42, 46.
Haley, Moses, 338.
Halfpenny, Thomas, 68, 78.
Hall, Bate, 5, 26, 48.
Hall, David, 26.
Hall, Edward, 18.
Hall, Henry, 378.
Hall, Isaac, 17, 104, 529.
Hall, James, 368.
Hall, Jonathan, 104, 529.
Hall, Joseph, 3, 10, 22, 36, 42, 46, 198.
Hall, Nathaniel, 20, 31, 48.
Hall, Noah, 70.
Hall, Paul, negro, 302, 368.
Hall, Peter, 200.
Hall, Stephen, 264.
Hall, Capt. Street, 4, 26, 48, 501.
Hall, Thomas, 490.
Hall, William, 422, 528.
Hallett, Samuel, 204.
Halley, Benjamin, 468.
Halley, Ebenezer, 154.
Halley, John, 1, 44.
Hallock, David, 125.
Hallock, James, 316.
Hallock, Jonathan, 470.
Hallock, Samuel, 202.
Halsey, Lieut. Elias, 201, 521, 542, 543.
Halsey, Ichabod, 131.
Halsey, Jeremiah, 284.
Halsey, Joshua, 131.
Halsey, Josiah, 206, 284.
Halsey, Stephen 130.
Halstead, Amos, 336.
Halstead, Isaac, 334.
Halstead, John, 334, 404.
Ham, Richard, 364.
Hamberger, Lewis, 284.
Hambersmith, Philip, 228.
Hambleton, Elijah, 232.
Hames, John, 1, 44.
Hamilton, Archibald, 444, 528.
Hamlin, Elijah, 5, 27, 266.
Hamman, David, 414, 529.
Hamman, Joseph, 284.
Hamman, William, 360, 430.
Hammer, Daniel, indian, 468.
Hammell, John, 146.
Hammell, Paul, 248.
Hammond, David, 182, 528.
Hammond, Jonathan, 452.
Hamor, Daniel, 282.
Han, Coenraet, 133, 150, 230.

Hanaria, James, 488.
Hancock, William, 162.
Hand, Abraham, 408.
Hand, Capt. Elias, 128, 548.
Hand, Ezekiel, 129.
Hand, Samuel, 129.
Hand, Uriah, 156, 406, 526.
Hand, William, 296.
Handley, John, 488.
Handley, Roger, 108.
Hands, John, 296.
Hank, John, 224.
Hanley, Robert, 438.
Hanmer, Robert, 216.
Hannah, James, 87.
Hannaman, Christopher, 294.
Hannar, Frederick, 174.
Hannibal, Cornelius, 20, 31.
Hannion, Daniel, 528.
Hannion, David, 486.
Hannon, John, 162, 394, 484.
Hannon, Robert, 242.
Hans, Wendal, 366.
Hanson, Capt , 289.
Hanson, Hans, 1, 2.
Hanson, Lieut. John R., 279, 365, 546, 547.
Hanson, Samuel, 338.
Hanson, William, 418, 448, 527.
Happer, Nathaniel, indian, 408.
Harcourt, Capt Jacob, 257.
Harden, John, 4 0.
Hardenbergh, Capt., 93, 219, 485.
Hardenbergh, Col. Johannes, 509, 518, 539.
Hardenbergh, Cornelius, 57.
Hardenbergh Teunis, 66, 76.
Hardenbrook, Capt., 173, 309.
Harding, Richard, 24.
Harding, William, 138.
Hardy, Gov. Charles, 503, 505, 507, 510.
Hardy, William, 152.
Hareholt, Robert, 194.
Haring, Col. Abraham, 158, 332, 518.
Haring, Capt. Cornelius, 159, 333.
Harish, Henry, 338.
Harkaman, Matthias, 480.
Harker, William, 2.
Harley, James, 43.
Harley, John, 230, 454.
Harley, Moses, 338.
Harlings, Roger, 274.
Harlow, Benjamin 482.
Harman, Capt. Henry, 257.
Harman, Capt. I., 259.
Harman, John, 280, 360.
Harman, Philip, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Harman, Thomas, 350, 424.
Harp, James, 194.
Harper, Daniel, 296.
Harper, Frederick, 382.
Harrald, Joseph, 8, 24.
Harrington, Dennis, 386, 533.
Harrington, Edward, 356.
Harrington, Isaac. 112.
Harrington, Jeremiah, 220.
Harrington, Thomas, 9, 23, 45.
Harrington, William, 244, 406.
Harris, Henry, 8, 23, 45, 210, 338, 374.
Harris, Jacob, 368.
Harris, James, 1, 44, 244.
Harris, John, 8, 25, 45, 100, 120, 315, 324, 528.
Harris, Lieut. John, 315, 545.
Harris, Joseph, 324, 432.
Harris, Matthias, 458.
Harris, Capt. Peter, 254, 380, 447, 453, 473, 521, 525, 527, 541, 545, 546, 549, 550.
Harris, Silas, 234.
Harris, Timothy, 254.
Harris, Walter, 214, 378.
Harrison, Abraham, 156.
Harrison, James, 92, 144, 170, 522.
Harrison, William, 340.
Harry, Benjamin, 20, 32, 49.
Harry, indian, 204, 282.
Harry, mustee, 204.
Hart, Cormick, 242, 456.
Hart, Doctor, 127.
Hart, John, 130, 432.
Hart, Peter, 202, 234.
Hart, Samuel, 180, 529.
Hart, Thomas, 352, 456.
Hart, William, 64, 74.
Hartford, James, 4, 26, 48.
Hartford, Thomas, 494.
Hartwell, Abraham, 264.
Hartwell, Nathaniel F., 530.
Hartwick, Jacob, 474.
Harvey, Charles, 140.
Harvey, Elijah, 18, 30, 40, 53.
Harwood, William, 120.
Hasbrouck Captain, 91, 219.
Iasham, John, 224.
Haskin Abner 146.
Hassey, John 40.
Hatch, Joseph, 246.
Hatfield, Capt. Abraham, 101, 337.
Hatton, Jacob, 178, 314.
Haufman, John, 64.
Haughwout Egbert, 55.
Hause, Simon, 404.
Havannah, expedition to, 472, 536, 538.
Havell, Thomas, 152.
Havener, Valentine, 60.
Havens, Anthony, indian, 64, 74.

Havens, Constant, 129.
Havens, Jeremiah, 125.
Haviland, William, 127.
Havorsack, John, 132.
Hawkins, David, 184.
Hawkins, Edward, 202, 344, 532.
Hawkins, George, 528.
Hawkins, Gershom, 124.
Hawkins, John, 2, 44.
Hawkins, Joseph, 248, 525.
Hawkins, Josiah, 16, 17, 50.
Hawkshurst, Jonathan, 62.
Hawkshurst, Sampson, 62.
Hawley, Jeremiah, 330.
Hawley, John, 420.
Hawley, Manchester, 450.
Haws, Prince, 452.
Hayburn, John, 356.
Haycock, Thomas, 87.
Hayhurst, Thomas, 196.
Haynes, see Haines.
Hays, James, 382.
Hays, John, 134, 230, 342.
Hays, Samuel, 55.
Hays, Simon, 332.
Haywood, Henry, 474.
Hazard, Henry, 492, 538.
Hazard, Jason, 528.
Hazlett, William, 132.
Heacok, Daniel, 160.
Heading, John, 87.
Healey, Cornelius, 230.
Hearn, John, 310.
Hearts, Anthony, 408.
Heas, James, 382.
Heats, Henry, 274.
Hector, Jonathan, 284.
Hedges, Benjamin, 270, 414, 418, 434.
Hedges, Samuel, 484.
Hedges, William, 224.
Heermans, Capt. J., 261.
Heffy, John, 19, 30.
Heft, George Henry, 142, 212, 524.
Hegeman, Adrian, 118.
Hegeman, Joseph, 256, 530.
Heldron, John, 86.
Hellembolt, Philip, 2.
Hellen, John Christopher, 166.
Hellen, William, 346.
Helms, Lieut. Christopher, 19, 30, 48.
Helms, Jacob, 59.
Helms, Richard, 240, 286.
Helmtein, Frederick, 164.
Henchman, James, 72.
Henderson, George, 492.
Henderson, John, 144, 146, 244.
Hendlock, Bowman, 116.
Hendrick, Jacob, 132.
Hendrick, John, 41, 144, 242.
Hendrickson, Cornelius, 58, 140.
Hendrickson, Jacob, 244.
Hendrickson, William, 134, 481.
Henn, John, 133.
Hennan, Conrad, 294.
Henry, Andrew, 230, 404.
Henry, Jacob, 290.
Henry, John, 410, 488.
Henry, Leonard, 424.
Hepburn, Lawrence, 288, 370, 426.
Herbert, Daniel, 294.
Herbert, David, 342, 532.
Herbert, George, 528.
Hercheimer, Capt. Heinrich, 549.
Herder, Peter, 278.
Herkson, Hendrick, 2.
Herman, John, 43, 57.
Herrick, Lieut. George, 129, 281, 283.
Herrick, John, 19, 30, 53.
Herrick, Joseph, 358.
Herrick, Timothy, 70.
Herriman, Richard, 89.
Herring, Cornelius, 86.
Herring, John, 290.
Herrington, Benjamin, 112.
Herrington, Zachariah, 112.
Heselar, Hermanus, 160.
Hess, John, 114.
Hess, Philip, 296.
Heustis, Nathaniel, 360.
Hewes, Anthony, 412.
Hewitt, Henry, 234.
Hewitt, John, 528.
Hewitt, Oliver, 204.
Hews, Richard, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38.
Hewson, Gabriel, 9, 84, 188, 320, 390.
Hewson, Isaac, 186.
Hewson, John, 1.
Hewson, Lewis, 320.
Hewson, Nathaniel, 182, 360, 432.
Hewson, Samuel, 106, 186, 392, 462.
Hewson, see Hughson.
Heyler, Francis, 426.
Heynen, Henry V., 270.
Hickelson, Nicholas, 86.
Hickey, George, 290.
Hickey, John, 256, 484.
Hicks, Capt., 257, 273.
Hicks, George, 268, 344, 452.
Hicks, Col. Stephen, 517.
Hicks, Col. Thomas, 505.
Hicks, William, 492.
Hide, Philip, 442, 480.
Hide, Robert, 476.
Hidelbaugh, Jacob, 86.
Higbee, Henry, 66, 76.
Higbee, Joseph, 62.
Higbee, Samuel, 66, 76.
Higer, William, 58.
Higgins, Benjamin, 108, 196, 264.
Higgins, Henry, 376.

Higgins, John, 132, 246, 372, 410, 454, 480.
Higgins, Samuel, 426.
Higgins, Timothy, 6, 44.
Higgins, William, 3, 14, 22, 36, 37, 42, 46.
Higginson, Samuel, 490.
Hildenbrant, Wendel, 418.
Hill, Alexander, 464.
Hill, Anthony, 462.
Hill, Caleb, 110.
Hill. Daniel, 100.
Hill, John, 133.
Hill, Joshua, 262.
Hill, Timothy, 64, 74, 138.
Hill, Zaccheus, 20, 33, 49.
Hilland, David, 282.
Hillen, Michael, 44.
Hiller, John Albert, 134.
Hilliard, Lieut. Nathaniel, 247.
Hillicus, Baltus, 304.
Hills, Ezekiah, 492.
Hills, Isaac, 250.
Hills, Jacob, 252.
Hillyer Nathaniel, 54, 168.
Hillyer, Lieut. Nathaniel, 472, 488, 545.
Hinck, Frederick, 494.
Hines, John, 1, 44, 456.
Hines, Wenden, 66, 78.
Hinkel, Nicholas, 424.
Hinkel, Peter 252, 426.
Hinkley, Josiah, 116.
Hinman, James, 5, 27.
Hipsman, Christopher, 480.
Hislop, William, 490.
Hitchcock, David, 84.
Hitchcock, Enos, 27, 48.
Hitchcock, John, 192.
Hitchcock, Nathaniel, 4, 28.
Hitchcock, Reuben, 27, 48.
Hitchcock, Samuel, 80, 182, 310, 360, 430.
Hobart, Adam, 164.
Hobart, Anthony, 420.
Hobbs, Daniel, 190.
Hobbs, James, 258.
Hobbs, Robert, 87.
Hodge, Robert, 298.
Hodge, Vincent, 144, 522.
Hodges, Charles, 358.
Hodges, David, 110.
Hodges, Samuel, 256.
Hodges, Timothy, 336.
Hodgkins, William, 16, 50.
Hoff. Jacobus, 127.
Hoff, John, 82.
Hoffman, Adam, 57.
Hoffman, Capt., 261.
Hoffman, Daniel, 356.
Hoffman, Godlif, 8, 34.
Hoffman, Johannes, 120, 138, 214, 481.
Hoffman, John, 64, 348.
Hoffman, Col. Martin, 505, 518.
Hoffman, Ury, 87.
Hofnagel, Christian, 290.
Hofnail, John Michael, 9, 24, 45.
Hofstatler, Henry, 490.
Hoftgood, Hans Jure, 270.
Hogan, Daniel, 292, 308, 414.
Hogan, James, 420, 488, 528.
Hogan, Thomas, 314.
Hogan, Major William W., 472, 537, 543, 546, 547
Hogdorn, Herman, 274.
Hogeboom, Bartholomew, 529.
Hogeboom, Capt., 277, 279.
Hoghtaling, Benjamin, 438.
Hogincomp, Gilbert, 86.
Hold, Isaac, 89.
Holden, John, 196.
Holdridge, Amos, 204.
Holdridge, Daniel, 29, 53.
Holdridge, Hezekiah, 52.
Holdridge, Robert, 478, 482.
Holdron, Cornelius, 328.
Holland, Charles, 44.
Holland, John, 158, 338.
Holland, Matthew, 214, 388.
Holland, William, 474, 527.
Holley, Ebenezer, 116.
Holley, Ezekiel, 230.
Holley, John, 1, 44.
Holley, Samuel, 418.
Hollis, James, 70.
Hollister, Gideon, 266, 530.
Hollister, Joseph, 110.
Hollister, Nathaniel, 266, 530.
Holmes, Benjamin, 529.
Holmes, Captain, 323.
Holmes, Daniel, 100.
Holmes, Eliphalet, 468.
Holmes, Henry, 104.
Holmes. Capt. James, 95, 174, 177, 191, 539. 542, 548.
Holmes, John, 96, 272.
Holmes, Capt. John, 95, 101.
Holmes, Jonathan, 324.
Holmes, Capt. Joseph, 54, 169, 521, 522.
Holmes, Nathaniel, 316.
Holmes, Samuel, 316.
Holshowsen, John 298.
Holster Johannes, 364.
Holt Justus, 4.
Homans, Timothy 254.
Homes. Stephen, 470.
Homes, William, 90.
Hommell, Paul, 348.
Honce, John P., 524.
Hone, Philip, 208.

Honeywell, Israel, 176.
Honstine, George, 228.
Hoofmast, William, 344.
Hoogeboom, Bartholomew, 254, 380.
Hoogland, Johannes, 378.
Hooper, Adam, 354, 528.
Hooper, James, 70, 474.
Hooper, Samuel, 288.
Hooper, Stephen, 398, 464.
Hoople, Michael, 476.
Hope, David, 300, 366.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 264.
Hopkins, Captain, 261, 273.
Hopkins, John, 133.
Hopkins, Samuel, 264, 530.
Hopkins, William, 28, 48.
Hopper, Matthew, 160.
Hopping, Abraham, 470.
Hopping, Daniel, 129.
Hoppole, Michael, 416.
Hops, Ebenezer, 128.
Hops, William, 87.
Houtwell, Nathaniel, 312.
Horan, Hugh, 8, 34.
Horn, George, 208, 242.
Horn, Jacob, 346.
Horn, John, 488.
Hornbean, Johannes, 57.
Hornbeeck, Captain, 167.
Horncastle, Richard, 174.
Horngrave, Matthias, 376.
Hornman, Thomas, 174.
Hornet, Joseph, 268, 452.
Hornet, Richard, 3, 14, 21, 35, 37, 42, 46, 51, 396, 452.
Horse, Frederick, 138, 481.
Horsenflicks, Coenrad, 494.
Hortigh, John, 52.
Horton, Lieut. Ambrose, 315, 409, 473, 545, 547.
Horton, Caleb, 318.
Horton, Isaac, 318.
Horton, Capt. Israel, 127, 129, 232, 524, 544, 549.
Horton, Capt. James, 505.
Horton, John, 128.
Horton, Joseph, 102, 180.
Horton, Lieut., 393, 433.
Horton, Lieut. Silvanus, 175, 323, 461, 521, 542, 545.
Hosawell, Samuel, 194.
Host, Johannes Ury, 216.
Hostenburgh, Capt., 257.
Hotchkins, Joseph, 59.
Hough, Benjamin, 4, 27.
Hough, George, 252.
Hough, Philip, 280.
Hough, see Huff.
Houghtalen, Henry, 428.
Hounswelt, Samuel, 72.
House, Anthony, 224.
House, Harmanus, 268.
House, John, 109, 256, 266.
House, John Philip, 142.
Housman, Richard, 55.
Housman, William, 489.
Hover, Jacob, 494.
Howard, Isaac, 62.
Howard, James, 292.
Howard, John, 376.
Howard, Richard, 527.
Howburgher, George, 364.
Howd, John 5, 27, 48.
Howe, Nathaniel, 62.
Howe, Samuel, 372.
Howell, David, 470.
Howell, Edward, 444.
Howell, Elias, 206.
Howell, Isaac, 468.
Howell, Isaiah, 406.
Howell, Jacob, 126.
Howell, Capt. James, 87, 88, 89, 154, 328, 521, 526, 539, 541, 545, 548, 550.
Howell, Jeremiah, 131.
Howell, John, 284, 470.
Howell, Capt. John, 205, 283.
Howell, Jonathan, 126.
Howell, Josiah, 131, 282.
Howell, Matthew, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 41, 46, 448.
Howell, Nathaniel, 284.
Howell, Norris, 162.
Howell, Robert, 422.
Howell, Royal, 131.
Howell, Samuel, 131.
Howell, Seth, 206.
Howell, Silas, 284.
Howell, Silvanus, 130.
Howell, Stephen, 129.
Howell, Thomas, 60, 198, 230, 240, 286.
Howell, Zephaniah, 470.
Howell, Zerubbabel, 131.
Howell, Zophar, 128.
Howes, John, 530.
Howes, William, 294.
Howie, Thomas, 420.
Howland, Jabez, 20, 31, 48.
Howley, William, 8, 34, 39.
Howser, Christopher, 114.
Howser, John, 334.
Howser, Michael, 9, 23, 45.
Hoy, Edward, 222.
Hubbard, Benjamin, indian, 468.
Hubbard, George, 166.
Hubbard, John, 126, 234, 236.
Hubbell, Capt. Nathaniel, 304, 526, 545, 549.
Hubbs, Alexander, 92.

Hubbs, Daniel, 146.
Hubbs, Jacobus, 236.
Hubbs, Robert, 244.
Hubbs, Samuel, 232.
Hubbs, Samuel, indian, 70.
Hubbs, Uriah, 238.
Hudson, Ambrose, 358.
Hudson, Elnathan, 234.
Hudson, Matthew, 192, 326, 358, 526.
Hudson, Samuel, 20, 31, 49, 128.
Hudson, Sylvester, 130.
Hudson, William, 156, 190, 526.
Huet, Garley, 216, 398, 464.
Huff, John, 336.
Huff, Valentine, 120, 150, 230, 350.
Huff, William, 106.
Huff, see Haff, Hough.
Hughes, Henry, 212.
Hughes, Lieut., 299.
Hughes, Matthew, 294.
Hughes, Nathaniel, 132.
Hughes, Richard, 334, 404.
Hughes, William, 306, 400, 526.
Hughson, Richard, 106.
Hughson, Lieut. Richard, 310, 387, 461, 465, 546.
Hughson, Samuel, 528.
Hughson, Thomas, 310, 392, 528.
Hughson, William, 336, 360, 390, 526.
Hughson, see Hewson.
Hugoe, Lewis, 344, 432.
Huibsman, Christain, 272.
Hulbert, George, 306.
Hulbert, John, 129.
Hulet, Capt., 141, 151, 153, 191, 223, 227, 245.
Hulet, Philip, indian, 64, 74.
Hulet, Capt. Richard, 60, 64, 74, 144, 521, 522, 541, 543, 544, 547, 548.
Hulet, Stephen, 66, 78.
Hull, James, 116.
Hull, Stephen, 18, 30, 112.
Hulse, Ebenezer, 196.
Hulse, John, 123.
Hulse, Joshua, 472, 498.
Humble, Jurry, 396.
Humble, Paul, 138, 480, 481.
Humphrey, Alexander, 482.
Humphrey, James, 90, 220, 482.
Humphrey, John, 400.
Humphrey, Thomas, 312.
Humphrey, Capt. William, 255, 259, 263, 271, 548.
Hunley, Moses, 468.
Hunold, Leonard, 256.
Hunt, Abell, 84.
Hunt, Adam, 527.
Hunt, Joseph, 8, 22.
Hunt, Obadiah, 102, 316, 529.
Hunt, Stephen, 7, 8, 34, 40.
Hunter, James, 142.
Hunter, John, 140, 222, 438, 524.
Hunter, Thomas, 454, 484.
Hunter, Walter, 132.
Hunter, William, 246, 384, 528.
Hurd, James, 262.
Hurlbut, Samuel, 5, 27, 140.
Hurley, James, 2, 43.
Hurley, John, 394, 444.
Hutchins, Absalom, 62.
Hutchins, Daniel, 238.
Hutchins, Daniel, mustee, 126.
Hutchins, Jonathan, 3, 10, 22, 36, 38.
Hutchins, Joseph, 8, 22.
Hutchins, Thomas, 418.
Hutchins, William, 388, 430.
Hutchinson, Benjamin, 230.
Hutchinson, George, 460.
Hutchinson, Moses, 200, 234.
Hutchinson, Reuben, 16, 17.
Hutchinson, Richard, 526.
Hutchinson, William, 488.
Hutson, see Hudson.
Hutton, Nicholas, 102.
Huyck, Peter, 252.
Huygh, Nicholas, 260.
Huyner, John, 140.
Hyatt, Captain, 323, 337.
Hyatt, Elisha, 11.
Hyatt, Capt. Nathaniel, 105, 189.
Hyatt, Thomas, 434.
Hyde, Robert, 528.
Hymes, Farwell, 492.
Hymes, Frederick, 396, 526.
Hymes, Jacob Frederick, 396.
Hymes, John, 266, 448.
Hymon, Jacob, 490.
Hyn, William, 57.

Iagoe, Henry, 214, 348, 530.
Ibbett, Moses, 494.
Ichabod, mustee, 284.
Igby, Edward, 444.
Ilronk, Jacobus, 320.
Inckly, Thomas, 110.
Ingersoll, John, 96.
Ingersoll, Thomas, 18, 29, 40.
Ingham, Thomas, 236.
Ingram, William, 270.
Inman, Abraham, 412.
Inman, David, 412.
Irwin, Andrew, 238.
Irwin, Robert, 304.
Isaac, indian, 200.
Isaac, mulatto, 33.
Isaacs, John, 374.
Isaacs, Michael, 308, 346.
Isabrandt, Auri, 92, 218, 444.
Isaman, Leonard, 86, 158, 334.
Isinghood, Tobias, 64.

Iswine, Jacob, 140.
Ives, Stephen, 4, 26.
Ivory, Alexander, 486.

Jack, mulatto, 20, 529.
Jacklin, James, 158.
Jackmet, John, 420.
Jackson, Benjamin, 66, 72, 76.
Jackson, Cornelius, 146.
Jackson, Capt. D., 257, 261.
Jackson, James, 272, 370.
Jackson, John, 414.
Jackson, P., 70.
Jackson, Peter, 496.
Jackway, Nathan, 288, 368.
Jacob, indian, 384.
Jacobie, William, 278.
Jacobs, Abram, 27.
Jacobs, Charles, 3, 10, 21, 36, 37, 42, 47.
Jacobs, Cornelius, 426.
Jacobs, David, 98.
Jacobs, Henry, 440, 529.
Jacobs, Isaac, 186.
Jacobs, Jacob, 274.
Jacobsenborg, Hans, 420.
Jacus, Harry, 240, 286.
Jaffo, Francis, 114.
Jager, Johannes, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Jagger, David, 131.
Jagger, Elias, 131, 280.
Jagger, Jeremiah, 131.
Jagger, Nathaniel, 390, 434.
Jaggers, William, 408.
Jamaica, George, indian, 406, 480.
James, Churchill, 294.
James, Edward, 384.
James, Ephraim, 266.
James, indian, 129.
James, Israel, 334.
James, Paul, 158, 318.
James, Robert, 98, 190, 326.
Jamey, Peter, mulatto, 306.
Jane, William, 314.
Janeway, William, 133.
Janson, Lieut. Henry, 56.
January, Michael, 492.
Jarot, Jesse, 384.
Jarvis, Austin, 126.
Jarvis, Capt. Thomas, 239.
Jarvis, Lieut. William, 431, 472.
Jay, Augustus, 190.
Jean, Nathan, 89.
Jeareaux, Francis, 306.
Jee, Ezekiel, 9, 23, 25, 45.
Jeffery, Charles, 170.
Jeffrey, Joseph, 202.
Jeffrey, Joseph, indian, 129.
Jeffrey, Toby, indian, 232.
Jehu, Jehu, 125.
Jehu, Thomas, 125.
Jeils, Bartholomew, 448.
Jemain, James, 352.
Jemiter, Petro, 162.
Jenkins, Christopher, 374.
Jenkins, John, 68, 78, 230, 292, 529.
Jenkins, Samuel, 106, 188, 320.
Jennings, Chapman, 130.
Jennings, Ebenezer, 232.
Jennings, Hugh, 131.
Jennings, James, 334, 340.
Jennings, John, 16, 50.
Jennings, Stephen, 130.
Jepule, Josiah, mulatto, 330.
Jersey, Peter, 420, 528.
Jessup, Isaac, 130.
Jetto, James, 460.
Jewell, Isaac, 106.
Jewell, Richard, 136, 481.
Jewell, States, 84.
Jewell, William, 80.
Jewett, George, 350.
Jewett, Jedediah, 5, 27.
Jinglinger, Jacob, 133.
Joaph, indian, 204.
Job, Cornelius, 200.
Job, Jacob, 292.
Job, James, 436.
Job Randel, indian, 428.
Joes, Stephen, 48.
Johan, Silas, 529.
Johannes, Peter, 346.
John, indian, 20, 32, 49, 129.
John, Lewis, 492.
John, Peter, 140, 222.
John, Peter, indian, 130.
John, Walter M., 529.
Johnson, Abraham, 202, 260, 328, 416, 426, 440.
Johnson, Andrew, 68, 78.
Johnson, Anthony, mulatto, 406.
Johnson, Archibald, 20, 31, 49.
Johnson, Barent, 542.
Johnson, Daniel, 136, 166, 481.
Johnson, Dougha, 55.
Johnson, Edward, 292.
Johnson, Everet, 306.
Johnson, George, 54.
Johnson, Capt Guy, 547.
Johnson, Hendrick, 136, 481.
Johnson, Isaac, 55, 168, 248, 466.
Johnson, Isaac Thomas, 466.
Johnson, Jacob, 62, 146.
Johnson, James, 196, 216, 398, 454.
Johnson, John, 1, 6, 44, 52, 55, 56, 59, 98, 178, 246, 272, 354, 362, 382, 410, 426, 440, 466, 496.
Johnson, John, negro, 294, 426.
Johnson, Col. John, 520, 521, 540, 541, 542, 544.

Johnson, John Hendrick, 142, 224.
Johnson, Capt. Joseph, 506, 513.
Johnson, Matthias, 55, 168.
Johnson, Peter, 254.
Johnson, Philip, 262.
Johnson, Richard, 476.
Johnson, Robert, 92, 400.
Johnson, Samuel, 19.
Johnson, Silas, indian, 198.
Johnson, Thomas, 55, 192, 216, 312, 460.
Johnson, William, 29, 80, 192, 196, 238, 529.
Johnson, Gen. William, 502, 505, 517, 519, 520.
Johnston, Alexander, 470, 498.
Johnston, Lieut. Alexander, 329, 545.
Johnston, Arthur, 332.
Johnston, John, 9, 22, 45, 114, 116, 169, 464.
Johnston, Luke, 168, 316.
Johnston, Peter, 168.
Johnston, William, 9, 18, 23.
Jolly, Solomon, negro, 220, 394.
Jollyman, Nicholas, 306.
Jonathan, Richard, 240, 286.
Jones, Benjamin, 88, 98, 190, 432.
Jones, David, 132, 186.
Jones, Lieut. David, 68.
Jones, Gashan, 272.
Jones, George, 530.
Jones, Isaiah, 248.
Jones, Israel, 314, 529.
Jones, Jacob, 252, 256.
Jones, James, 458.
Jones, John, 196, 310, 360, 522, 533.
Jones, Joseph, 172.
Jones, Prince, 494.
Jones, Samuel, 276, 306, 352.
Jones, Thomas, 87, 152, 168, 378, 396, 522.
Jones, Dr. Thomas, 522, 540, 545, 546.
Jones, Tuin, indian, 60, 66, 72, 76.
Jones, William, 340, 486.
Jones, Zophar, 320.
Joquen, Robin, 238.
Jordan, Dennis, 398.
Jordan, John, 178, 192, 270, 527.
Jordan, Martin, 246.
Jordan, Nathaniel, 314.
Jordan, Thomas, 248, 538.
Jorvorrow, Richard, 458.
Joseph, John, 338.
Joseph, Peter, 338, 526.
Joseph, Venture, 340.
Josiah, mustee, 130, 156, 234.
Joslin, Henry, 260, 380.
Joslin, Jabez, 3, 14.
Joslin, John, 260.
Joslin, Samuel, 380.
Journeay, James, 528.
Joy, William, 280.
Joyce, Cornelius, 384.
Joyce, John, 430.
Joyce, Philip, 152.
Joyce, Richard, 162, 338.
Judd, Samuel, 17, 50.
Judd, Thomas, 426, 528.
Jule, Jacob, 194.
June, Isaac, 186.
Justus, John, 466.
Jutoe, Stephen, 494.

Kaff, John, 1.
Kaiser, George, 180.
Kane, Isaiah, 490.
Kane, Jacob, 55.
Kane, John, 58, 452, 494.
Kane, Patrick, 370.
Kane, Robert, 258, 414.
Kane, Thomas, 210.
Kasselman, William, 52.
Kasure, Michael, 114.
Katney, John, 382.
Katon, Joseph, 420.
Katon, Robert, 170, 522.
Katon, see Caton.
Kean, Aziel, 380.
Kean, John, 118, 382, 527.
Kearn, James, 342, 526.
Kearn, John, 342, 438.
Kearn, Robert, 494.
Kearney, James, 228.
Keating, Robert, 144.
Keator, Abraham, 57.
Keator, Adam, 396.
Keator, Arie, 57.
Keator, Jacob, 56.
Keator, James, 528.
Keator, John, 56.
Kebler, Peter, 350, 527.
Keeler, Jonah, 98.
Keep, Henry, 382.
Kegelman, John, 366.
Keight, Johannes, 58.
Keith, James, 364, 438.
Keith, Owen, 308.
Kelder, Barnet, 8, 34.
Kelder, Jacob, 366.
Keller, Adam, 494.
Keller, Jacob, 292.
Kelley, Michael, 492.
Kellis, Charles, 196, 240, 286.
Kellis, Edward, 123.
Kellis, mulatto, 198, 240, 286.
Kellis, Nemos, 202, 234.
Kellis, Robin, 128.
Kello, Daniel, 492.
Kelly, Carpenter, 458.
Kelly, Charles, 112.

Kelly, James, 135, 334, 404.
Kelly, John, 276.
Kelly, Patrick, 304.
Kelly, Richard, 210, 240.
Kelly, Samuel, 133, 346.
Kelly, Thomas, 334, 530.
Kelly, William, 529.
Kelsey, John, 236.
Kelsey, Martin, 454.
Kelsey, William, 482.
Kenaght, Jacob, 146.
Kendall, John, 8, 22, 45.
Kendrick, John, 164.
Kennedy, James, 40.
Kennedy, John, 164, 296, 308, 416, 464, 486.
Kennedy, Philip, 150.
Kennedy, William, 298.
Kenney, Daniel, 5, 27.
Kenney, Ezra, 18.
Kenney, see Kinney.
Kennich, George, 344.
Kennon, John, 328, 404.
Kent, Peter, 86.
Keough, Michael, 272, 370, 525.
Kerel, Johannes Coeraed, 19, 30, 53.
Kerit, Johannes, 172.
Kerney, Andrew, 7, 33, 40.
Kerney, Thomas, 7, 33, 40.
Kernochan, Charles, 398.
Kernochan, John, 90, 398, 484.
Kerr, William, 108.
Kersey, Peter, 80.
Kersey, Thomas, 528.
Kerwin, Michael, 496.
Kesler, Peter, 334.
Ketcham, Daniel, 238.
Ketcham, Jesse, 127.
Ketcham, Jonas, 108.
Ketcham, Joshua, 126.
Ketcham, Nathaniel, 490.
Ketcham, Timothy, 188, 529.
Ketcham, Zedekiah, 188.
Ketcher, George, 164.
Kettle, Jeremiah, 394, 526.
Kettle, Manser, 64, 74.
Key, Alexander, 444.
Key, William, 444.
Keyes, David, 140.
Keyes, George, 350, 533.
Keyes, John, 140, 222, 408, 438, 528.
Keyser, Andrew, 7.
Kidd, Andrew, 486.
Kidd, James, 486.
Kidder, Oliver, 250, 428.
Kidney, Nicholas, 2, 44.
Kiefer, Baltus, 58.
Kiefer, Henry, 260.
Kiep, Jacobus, 258.
Kiger, William, 58.
Killeene, James, 244.
Killegan, John, 438.
Killpatrick, James, 484.
Killpatrick, John, 276, 484.
Killpatrick, Robert, 148.
Kills, John, 250.
Killum, Daniel, 50.
Killweather, Coenradt, 346.
Kimball, John, 5.
Kinbergh, Frederick, 216.
Kinbergh, Matise, 216.
Kincaid, Crownage, 6.
Kincaide, John, 392.
Kines, Thomas, 16, 17, 50.
King, Aaron, 374.
King, Abraham, 470.
King, Arie, 334.
King, Lieut. Benjamin, 19, 30, 48, 501
King, Capt. 445.
King, Edward, 148.
King, Frederick, 424.
King, Jacob, 88.
King, Jeremiah, 9, 23, 45, 129, 310.
King, John, 164, 330, 492, 528.
King, Justine, 362.
King, Nathaniel, 129, 202.
King, Peter, 55.
King, Philip, 328
King, Prosper, 125.
Kings County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 118; 1759, 134, 138; 1760, 212, 524; 1761, 346; 1762, 481; militia ordered into service, 505, 517, 532; officers commissioned for, 542, 545; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 548, 549, 551.
Kinkle, Peter, 362.
Kinney, Hezekiah, 30, 53.
Kinney, John, 284.
Kinney, Solomon, 260.
Kinney, see Kenney.
Kinnicut, Francis, 102.
Kinnigan, Owen, 220, 444.
Kinning, John, 154, 446.
Kinos, Thomas, 164.
Kipp, John, 114.
Kirk, William, 154, 330, 458, 524.
Kirkland, Elisha, 20, 31, 48.
Kitchen, George, 118.
Kitman, Christian, 52.
Klauw, Capt., 275.
Klauw, Frans P., 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
Klauw, Johannes H., 3, 12, 21, 35, 42, 47.
Klinck, see Clint.
Kline, see Cline.
Knapp, Caleb, 1, 44.
Knapp, Ephraim, 490.
Knapp, George, 328.

Knapp, Isaac, 446.
Knapp, Israel, 460.
Knapp, John, 250, 527.
Knapp, Jonathan, 87, 156, 404, 526.
Knapp, Joseph, 444.
Knapp, Lawrence, 362, 480.
Knapp, Moses, 132.
Knapp, Samuel, 152.
Knapp, Thomas, 414, 490.
Knickerbacker, Capt., 273.
Kniffen, David, 190.
Kniffen, Goedliff, 156.
Kniffen, Henry, 9.
Kniffen, James, 190, 326.
Kniffen, see Sniffen.
Knight, John, 120.
Knight, Joseph, 102, 180, 316.
Knott, Richard, 64, 76.
Knott, Thomas, 98.
Knowles, James, 74.
Knox, Joseph, 448.
Knox, Thomas, 448, 484.
Kochnam, John, 426.
Koldron, Henry, 44.
Kook, see Cook.
Koole, Johannes, 86, 158, 332.
Koonst, Joost, 58.
Kopps, William, 1.
Kortright, Frederick, 274.
Kortright, John, 529.
Kouse, Jelles, 52.
Kouse, John, 529.
Kripping, John, 278.
Kripping, Samuel, 278.
Krom, Dirick, 394.
Krom, Martin, 56.
Kuey, John, 90.
Kyler, Harmanus, 86.
Kyser, Andrew, 7, 33, 39, 57.
Kyser, Coenraet, 7, 8, 34, 39.

Lackashire, James, 210, 294.
Lackie, George, 90.
Ladew, Jacob, 256, 530.
La Fargey, Nathaniel, 332.
Laforge, Philip, 55.
Lake, John, 256.
Lakitte, Nicholas, 442.
Lalor, Thomas, 226.
Lamaree, John, 294.
Lamb, Abraham, 106.
Lamb, Isaac, 238.
Lamb, Thomas, 20, 32.
Lambert, Aaron, 490.
Lambertson, Simon, 66, 76.
Lampson, Henry, 152.
Lamy, Patrick, 252.
Land, Robert, 114.
Land, William, 498.
Landers, Eliphaz, 104.
Lane, Amos, 146, 196.
Lane, Amos, indian, 125, 384.
Lane, Daniel, 18, 29, 198.
Lane, George, 146.
Lane, George, indian, 70.
Lane, Ichabod, 529.
Lane, Jacob, 140.
Lane, James, 206.
Lane, John, 9, 23, 45, 230.
Lane, Nathaniel, 17, 41, 53.
Lane, Patrick, 408.
Lane, Peter, 146.
Lane, Peter, indian, 68.
Lane, Reuben, 178, 326, 358, 432, 526.
Lane, Samuel, 96.
Lane, Simon, 529.
Lane, Thomas, 296, 418.
Lanie, William, 246.
Langdon, Isaac, 529.
Langdon, John, 390, 412.
Langdon, Joseph, 414.
Langley, George, 489.
Langley, John, 452.
Langsford, Samuel, 527.
Lansing, Capt., 251, 289.
Lansing, Capt. Philip, 2, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46, 544.
La Porte, John Claude, 336, 408, 470, 498.
Larabee, Ebenezer, 17.
Larabee, John, 64, 74, 294.
Larabee, Richard, 478.
Larkin, Amos, 200, 282.
Larkin, Benjamin, 16.
Larkin, John, 308.
Larkin, Joshua, 200, 282.
Larkin, Patrick, 168.
Larkin, Timothy, 18, 29, 41, 53.
Larns, John, 492.
Lashin, Amos, 530.
Lassier, Peter, 114.
Latham, John, 206.
Latourrette, James, 168.
Latting, Caleb, 322, 530.
Latting, Jacob, 70.
Latton, Joseph, 412.
Latton, Laven, 410.
Lavart, George, 248.
Lawder, Abraham, 172.
Lawler, James, 356.
Lawrence, Caleb, 432.
Lawrence, Charles, 84.
Lawrence, Isaac, 96, 306.
Lawrence, Jacob, 482.
Lawrence, John, 478.
Lawrence, Jonathan, 266, 388.
Lawrence, Matthew, 364.
Lawrence, Matthias, 64, 74.
Lawrence, Joseph, 192.

Lawson, John, 254.
Leach, Daniel, 7.
Leach, Thomas, 116.
Leach, William, 1, 44.
Leader, Jonathan, 326.
Leahy, John, 310.
Leake, William, 230.
Lean, Amos, 440.
Leary, Thomas, 114.
Leather, Ezekiel, 172, 306.
Leavenworth, Colvin, 20, 31.
Leckny, Major, 505.
Ledrick, John, 158, 332.
Lee, John, 314, 494.
Lee, Joseph, 98, 100.
Lee, Shadrach, 493.
Leek, Benjamin, 130, 200.
Leek, Joseph, 129.
Leet, Allen, 20, 30, 48.
Le Flower, De Owen, 414.
Legg, Barent, 58.
Legross, Samuel, 72.
L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, 128.
Leighton, Joseph, 133, 164.
Leise, Henry, 216.
Lemmon, William, 370.
Lenn, Nicholas, 290.
Lent, Hercules, 106.
Lent, Jacob, 82, 106.
Lent, Capt. Peter, 155, 158, 402, 418, 458, 521, 528, 541, 547, 550, 551.
Lent, William, 270, 414, 525.
Lentnor, John, 450.
Leomus, Jacob, 448.
Leon, Eliah, 280.
Leonard, Jacob, 112.
Leonard, Solomon, 456.
Lepold, Adam, 350.
Lepold, Michael, 120, 152, 350.
Leppo, John, 212.
Le Roux, Col. Bartholomew, 259, 263, 267, 273, 521, 543, 545.
Lerway, Peter, 274.
Leslie, John, 218.
Lester, Felix, 530.
Lester, John, 242.
Lester, Michael, 6, 34.
Lester, Samuel, 529.
Lester, Saul, indian, 144, 146.
Letter, Jolief, 346.
Letts, Daniel, 8, 34, 39.
Leveston, Hendrick J., 350.
Levy, Philip, 300, 344.
Lewis, Abner, 426.
Lewis, Benjamin, 144, 296, 522.
Lewis, Christopher, 444.
Lewis, Francis, 43.
Lewis, Henry, 18, 30, 452.
Lewis, Israel, 126.
Lewis, Jabez, 446.
Lewis, John, 18, 29, 40, 52, 156, 400, 446, 526.
Lewis, Joseph, 17, 50.
Lewis, Capt. Joseph, 195, 237.
Lewis, Phœnix, 230.
Lewis, Robert, 70.
Lewis, Walter, 104, 186.
Lewis, William, 334.
Lewis, William J., 442.
Lewit, Thomas, 232.
Lewrey, John, 368.
Liddey, John, 2, 44.
Light, Leabon, 324.
Light, Peter, 142, 354.
Lightfoot, James, 72.
Lightley, Joseph, 360.
Lightley, William, 360.
Lilly, Nathan, 16, 17, 50.
Lilly, Thomas, 214.
Lindmand, John, 116.
Lindsey, John, 24, 45, 490.
Lindsey, Jonathan, 30, 41, 53.
Lindsey, William, 278, 480.
Lindsley, John, 182.
Linindall, Frederick, 348.
Link, Joseph, 228, 354.
Linkins, William, 370.
Linn, Hercules, 490.
Linn, Thomas, 114.
Linquest, Andrew, 172.
Lintener, John, 112.
Linton, Samuel, 136, 481.
Lippey, John, 212, 348.
Lirnin, Michael, 346.
Lisk, Alexander, 55.
Lisk, Charles, 72, 78, 529.
Lisk, James, 55.
Lisk, John, 55, 168.
Lisk, Matthew, 55.
Lispenard, Capt., 165, 175, 303, 309, 513.
Little, Richard, 172.
Little, William, 116, 208.
Little, Zephaniah, 266.
Litts, John, 92.
Litts, Roeloff, 92.
Livingston, Capt., 279, 307.
Livingston, George, 212.
Livingston, Capt. James, 263.
Livingston, Peter Van Brugh, 419, 524, 529.
Livingston, Capt. Robert, 173.
Lobdell, Capt. John, 103, 105, 185, 323, 337.
Lobdell, Simon, 104.
Lock, John, 468.
Locker, John, 350.
Locheree, Daniel, 410.
Lockman, Henry, 222.
Lockwood, Jonathan, 98, 176.

Lockwood, Joseph, 184.
Lockwood, Josiah, 188.
Lockwood, Peter, 324.
Lockwood, Capt. Reuben, 94, 175, 325, 337, 432, 539, 548.
Lockwood, Robert, 62.
Loder, Jonathan, 98.
Lodewyck, Christopher, 3, 12, 21, 37, 41, 46, 252.
Logan, David, 450.
Logan, John, 296.
Lombard, Elisha, 422.
London, John, negro, 394.
Lones, Johannes, 260.
Long, Amos, 418.
Long, Frederick, 362.
Long, George, 318.
Long, John, 1, 44.
Long, Joseph, 152.
Long, Solomon, 212.
Look, George, 162.
Loop, Henry, 280.
Loper, John, 130.
Loper, Lyon, 282, 418.
Lord, John, 17, 50.
Lord, Samuel, 196.
Lord, William, 31, 49.
Losie, Capt., 255, 261, 271.
Losie, John, 188, 490.
Losie, Patrick, 474.
Lotewall, Jacob, 470, 498.
Lott, Cornelius, 162.
Lott, Dirck Moore, 142.
Lott, Col. Johannes, 517.
Lott, Capt. John, 136, 137, 139, 213.
Lott, Joseph, 256.
Lott, Patrick, 125.
Lott, Capt. Peter, 121, 137, 138, 215.
Lottridge, John, 210.
Lottridge, Capt. John, 1, 43, 506.
Lottridge, Thomas, 1.
Louden, James, 414.
Loudenburgh, John W., 112.
Loughlin, John, 242.
Loughran, John, 1, 43.
Lougy, John, 272.
Louis, mustee, 60.
Lounsberry, Richard, 57, 396.
Lounsberry, William, 176, 334, 402.
Lounsbury, Caleb, 336, 529.
Lounsbury, Jonathan, 106, 158.
Lounsbury, Josiah, 52.
Lounsbury, Valentine, 106.
Love, Samuel, 304.
Lovee, William, 178.
Lovett, Barny, 150.
Lovett, George, 248.
Lovelace, James, 110, 266.
Loveland, Ebenezer, 196.
Loveland, John, 20, 31, 49.
Loveland, Thomas, 17, 50.
Lovelat, Anthony, 100, 188.
Loveless, James, 530.
Loveless, Joshua, 264.
Low, George, 296, 528.
Low, John, 5, 26, 340.
Low, Lieut. Nicholas, 539.
Lowder, John, 184.
Lowder, Jonathan, 184.
Lowdiwits, Peter, 258.
Lowell, David, 226.
Lowell, John, 140, 226.
Lowell, Jonathan, 3, 10, 21, 36, 38, 41, 46.
Lowell, William, 262.
Lower, Herman, 64, 76.
Lowman, George, 120, 136, 356, 481.
Loyal, William, 370, 480.
Loyd, William, 16, 50.
Lubeck, Harry, 150.
Lubers, John Frederick, 164.
Lucas, Amos, 198.
Lucas, Peter, 160
Lucas, Peter, negro, 476.
Luce, William, 236.
Luchin, George, 216, 524.
Luck, Peter, 493.
Ludewig, John, 248.
Ludington, Asa, 264.
Ludington, Comfort, 266.
Ludlow Coleman, 276.
Ludlow, James, 493.
Ludlum, Coleman, negro, 72, 364.
Ludlum, David, 228.
Ludlam, Silas, 130.
Ludwick, John Martin, 120, 136, 481.
Ludwig, Christopher, 252.
Luflowe, Lucas, 528.
Luke, Jacob, 278.
Luke, John C., 278.
Lumas, Jacob, 364.
Lumas, John, 530.
Lumerix, Joshua, 320.
Luneburg, Peter, 446.
Lupton, Thomas, 131.
Lurya, Henry, 54.
Lush, Michael, 260.
Luther, John, 60.
Lutz, John, 444, 486.
Luyck, Nicholas, 260.
Luyick, Peter, 58.
Luyster, Capt., 255, 263, 271.
Luyster, Felix, 258.
Lyell, Edward, 300, 430.
Lyle, James, 474.
Lyman, Ebenezer, 16, 50.
Lynch, Daniel, 208, 230.
Lynch, James, 278, 426.
Lynch, Patrick, 148.
Lynch, Philip, 228.

Lyon, Abraham, 96.
Lyon, Benjamin, 108.
Lyon, Capt., 323, 337.
Lyon, James, 208.
Lyon, John, 188.
Lyon, Samuel, 5, 27, 48.
Lyons, Abner, 60.
Lyton, John, 418.

Mabie, Henry, 102, 190.
Mabie, Jacob, 6, 34.
Mabie, John, 6, 8.
Mabie, Robert, 278.
Mabury, John, 30, 53.
McAdams, John, 316.
McAleer, Douglas, 464.
McAllister, Charles, 330.
McAlpin, Hugh, 158, 458.
McArthur, Duncan, 280.
McArthur, Neal, 398, 482.
McAvoy, Patrick, 324.
McBaine, Alexander, 340.
McBaine, Donald, 116.
McBride, Alexander, 250.
McBride, Daniel, 7, 34, 39, 92, 216, 400, 464.
McCaffry, John, 6, 8, 34, 39.
McCall, Adam, 312.
McCall, John, 436.
McCann, Arthur, 150.
McCann, John, 308.
McCarty, Alexander, 300, 418, 462.
McCarty, Charles, 262, 386.
McCarty, Darby, 280.
McCarty, David, 527.
McCarty, Hugh, 228, 314.
McCarty, Jeremiah, 424, 528.
McCarty, John, 182, 218, 488.
McCarty, Lawrence, 166.
McCarty, Matthew, 90.
McCarty, Owen, 2, 44, 292.
McCarty, Thomas, 166, 228, 272, 370, 410, 480.
McCarty, Lieut. Thomas, 495.
McCarty, William, 340.
McCarty, see Carty.
McCastlin, Patrick, 338.
McCaw, John, 392.
McChain, Edward, 8, 34, 39.
McChain, William, 8.
McClaghery, Capt., 483.
McClaghery, Richard, 484.
McClarren, Colin, 480.
McClarren, Felix, 218.
McClay, James, 132, 300.
McClean, Cornelius, 464.
McClean, Daniel, 9, 25, 180, 326, 360, 528.
McClean, Jacobus, 464.
McClean, John, 90, 172, 220, 304, 348, 378, 438, 527.
McClean, Patrick, 424, 530.
McCleary, Benjamin, 246.
McClelland, James, 142, 222.
McClintock, James, 88.
McClonaghan, James, 278.
McCloud, Alexander, 9, 23.
McCloud, Daniel, 244, 442, 525.
McCollister, Charles, 528.
McCollister, Neal, 376.
McCollister, Samuel, 525.
McCollister, Walter, 392.
McCollum, John, 252, 386, 526.
McCollum, Matthew, 486.
McCollum, Patrick, 454.
McCollum, Samuel, 92, 216, 464.
McCollum, William, 416.
McCombe, Andrew, 454.
McConnell, William, 7, 34, 39, 57, 400, 526.
McConnolly, Duncan, 154.
McCord, James, 486.
McCord, John, 526.
McCord, Thomas, 1.
McCord, William, 148, 228, 348.
McCormick, Henry, 3, 10, 21, 36, 37, 42, 47.
McCormick, James, 378.
McCormick, John, 84, 190, 210, 312, 326, 376, 388, 430, 493.
McCormick, Maxwell, 214.
McCormick, William, 526.
McCowen, James, 398.
McCoy, Alexander, 370.
McCoy, Allen, 170.
McCoy, Isaac, 133.
McCoy, James, 310, 360.
McCoy, James, alias Graham, 338.
McCoy, John, 170.
McCrackan, Robert, 392.
McCrea, Matthew, 224.
McCreary, John, 108.
McCrindell, James, 274, 392, 525, 528.
McCrindell, Lieut. James, 441, 455, 490.
McCrohan, William, 484.
McCullough, Andrew, 166, 241, 356.
McCullough, Edward, 296.
McCurdy, Ennis, 140.
McCurry, Malcolm, 378.
McDaniel, Edward, 172, 304.
McDaniel, John, 326, 388, 402, 422.
McDaniel, Michael, 1, 18, 30, 53, 308.
McDaniel, Nicholas, 150.
McDaniel, Patrick, 226, 230, 352, 527.
McDaniel, Peter, 236.
McDaniel, Randal, 51.
McDaniel, Roger, 144.
McDaniel, Thomas, 180.

McDermott, Francis, 280, 440.
McDermott, William, 298, 342, 526.
McDonald, Alexander, 366.
McDonald, Allen, 344.
McDonald, Archibald, 248.
McDonald, Donald, 158, 174, 491.
McDonald, Edward, 246, 530.
McDonald, James, 116.
McDonald, John, 6, 34, 40, 174, 222, 332, 334, 402, 480, 530.
McDonald, Malcolm, 489.
McDonald, Michael, 40
McDonald, Norman, 166, 374.
McDonald, Patrick, 2, 44, 226.
McDonald, Peter, 133.
McDonald, Robert, 116.
McDonald, Ronald, 1, 44.
McDonald, Samuel, 304.
McDonnell, Daniel, 300.
McDonough, Thomas, 134, 525.
McDougall, Alexander, 118.
McDougall, Duncan, 133.
McDougall, John, 350.
McDougall, Nicholas, 228.
McDowell, Robert, 482.
McDuffie, Dougal, 300.
Mace Jacob 258
McEagan, David, 34.
McEller, Douglas, 398.
McEvers, Capt. James, 173.
McEvers, Capt. John, 5, 39, 113, 547.
McEvoy, James, 136, 481.
McEwing, John, 133.
McFadden, Alexander, 476.
McFall, Alexander, 208.
McFall, Cornelius, 491.
McFall, Hugh, 372, 480.
McFarden, Alexander, 476.
McFarlan, Hugh, 133, 136, 226, 386, 481.
McFarlan, James, 376.
McFarlan, John, 358, 528.
McFarlan, Thomas, 493.
McGee, James, 454, 526.
McGee, John, 236.
McGee, Martin, 6, 8, 33, 40, 51.
McGee, Patrick, 396, 526.
McGee, William, 436.
McGiggin, David, 8.
McGill, Rowland, 274, 416, 529.
McGinnis, Edward, 456.
McGinnis, Capt. Robert, 6, 33, 39, 40, 51, 52, 506.
McGinnis, Capt. William, 6, 8, 33, 520.
McGlardin, Hugh, 164.
McGonagle, John, 144.
McGonnigoe, John, 364.
McGown, John, 462.
McGrath, Patrick, 288.
McGrath, Thomas, 244, 356.
McGraw, Barney, 489.
McGraw, Patrick, 368.
McGraw, Robert, 230.
McGraw, William, 368.
McGregor, Alexander, 392, 533.
McGregor, James, 424.
McGregor, Shadrach, 82.
McGuinn, William, 134.
McGuire, Bartholomew, 168, 246, 350.
McGuire, James, 174.
McGuire, John, 136, 302, 481, 526.
McGuire, Lawrence, 488.
McGuire, Patrick, 374.
McGuire, Thomas, 150, 404.
McGuire, Walter, 378.
McGuirter, Hugh, 446.
McGurk, Michael, 440.
McHarge, Alexander, 490.
McHenry, Henry, 484.
McHenry, William, 98, 190, 324, 358.
McIntire, Archibald, 8.
McIntire, Daniel, 114.
McIntire, James, 400, 528.
McIntire, John, 2, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
McIntire, Peter, 466, 492, 528, 538.
McIntosh, Alexander, 296.
McIntosh, James, 290.
McIntosh, John, 330, 404, 454, 494.
McIntosh, Joseph, 268.
Mack, George, 57, 132.
Mack, Robert, 242, 525.
Mack, Samuel, 20, 32, 49.
Mack, Stephen, 234.
McKane, Adam, 538.
McKane, Barney, 493.
McKane, James, 330.
McKane, John, 90.
McKay, Duncan, 448.
McKay, George, 418.
McKay, James, 208, 302, 480.
McKay, John, 210, 274.
McKay, Joseph, 496.
McKay, Peter, 304.
McKay, William, 246, 488.
McKeal, Ryer, 104.
McKeen, John, 344.
McKenny, Alexander, 170, 298.
McKenny, Charles, 156.
McKenny, John, 416, 498.
McKenny, Kain, 30.
McKenny, Matthew, 300.
McKenzie, Duncan, 96, 248, 480.
McKenzie, Hector, 408, 528.
McKenzie, John, 272.
McKenzie, Roderick, 344, 528.
McKeon, John, 87.
Mackey, Henry, 344.
Mackey, James, 344.
Mackey, William, 90.

Mackie, David, 284.
McKillip, Daniel, 2, 44.
McKim, John, 302, 378, 422.
McKinley, Daniel, 56.
McKitterick, John, 142, 224.
Mackivers, Morris, 6, 33.
Mackridge, William, 278.
McLaughlin, Adam, 43.
McLaughlin, Alexander, 2.
McLaughlin, Capt., 483.
McLaughlin, Daniel, 410.
McLaughlin, David, 480, 524.
McLaughlin, Hugh, 458.
McLaughlin, James, 162, 214, 222, 228, 354, 400.
McLaughlin, Joseph, 216.
McLaughlin, Lieut., 461, 467.
McLaughlin, Neal, 486.
McLaughlin, Patrick, 288, 527.
McLaughlin, Thomas, 493.
McLean, James, 206.
McLean, John, 244, 524.
McLean, William, 88.
McLean, see McClean.
Mackley, John, 162.
McMahon, George, 7.
McManus, Cornelius, 248.
McManus, Darby, 172.
McMaster, Richard, 96, 190.
McMaster, Samuel, 170, 236, 384, 470, 498.
McMichael, John, 7, 8, 34, 39, 218, 400, 486.
McMullen, Adam, 288.
McMullen, James, 224, 230.
McMullen, Thomas, 338, 362.
McMunn, William, 270.
McMurray, Daniel, 364.
McMurray, Samuel, 236.
McNamara, Daniel, 340.
McNamara, James, 274, 392, 454.
McNamara, John, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38, 42, 47.
McNamara, Thomas, 300.
McNeal, Alexander, 7, 34, 39.
McNeal, Hector, 82.
McNeal, James, 264.
McNeal, Lieut. James, 483.
McNeal, John, 484.
McNeal, Neal, 378, 480.
McNeal, Lieut. Thomas, 521, 532, 541.
McNealy, William, 246.
McNear, Samuel, 142.
McNear, Thomas, 244.
Macoon, Proculus, 72.
McPherson, Duncan, 348, 480.
McPherson, William, 1, 44, 158.
McQuade, Barnaby, 9, 24.
McQuinn, Bartholomew, 55, 168.
McQuinn, Charles, 168, 364, 522.
Macready, John, 322.
McVeagh, Matthew, 210.
MacVickar, Duncan, 493.
McWay, Daniel, 484.
McWhorter John, 89, 156.
Mahan, James, 400.
Mahan, Thomas, 406.
Mahar, Edward, 344.
Mahar, John, 8, 23, 45, 394.
Mahar, Lawrence, 150.
Mahaynes Richard, 98.
Mahone, Ross, 134.
Mahoney, Daniel, 226, 348.
Mahoney, Darby, 238.
Mahoney, Dennis, 376, 528.
Mahoney, Jeremiah, 352.
Mailer, John, 438.
Major, George, 52.
Mall, Alexander 428.
Mallory, Samuel, 250, 426, 527.
Mallory, William, 527.
Malloy, Maurice, 132.
Malone, James, 134.
Malone, Lawrence, 460.
Maloney, Matthew, 200, 284.
Maltby, William, 198.
Malton, John, 162.
Mamson, Lieut Abraham, 473.
Man, James, 72, 138, 368, 527, 530.
Man, John, 340, 528.
Manaman, Charles, 200.
Manaman, Hugh, 196.
Mandor, Richard, 62.
Manger, Nicholas, 346.
Manier, Hendrick, 2, 43.
Manning, Thomas, 364, 420.
Mannor, Jeremiah, 466.
Manny, Barney, 332.
Manny, James, 89.
Mansfield, James, 320, 392, 414.
Mansfield, Jeremiah, 92, 218.
Manton, James, 342.
Manuel, Andrew, 376.
Manuel, Nicholas, 332.
Marcelain, Francis, 170.
March, indian, 126.
March, John, 436.
March, Richard, 264, 530.
March, Stephen, 110.
Maren, James, 316.
Margeson, Peter 438.
Marimount Lieut. John, 472.
Marinius Jeremiah, 274.
Mark, Bangadis, 6.
Markham, William, 32, 49.
Markly, John, 344.
Marks, Baltus Utter, 370.
Marks, Christian, 174.
Marks, Ponson, 438.
Marks, Thomas, 426.

Marselis, Abraham, mulatto, 288.
Marselis, Abram, 440.
Marselis, Ahasuerus, 2, 43.
Marselis, Garret, 1, 2, 43.
Marselis, Peter, 288.
Marr, James, 2, 44.
Marsh, Edward, 104.
Marsh, Richard, 324.
Marsh, William, 312, 362.
Marshall, Samuel, 454.
Marshall, Thomas, 386, 430.
Marston, John, 68, 78.
Martelaer, Peter, 120.
Marther, Peter, 350.
Martin, Alexander, 288, 370, 440.
Martin, Hugh, 220.
Martin, John, 112, 116, 168, 206, 246, 388, 430, 524, 526.
Martin, Joseph, 58.
Martin, Patrick, 8, 24, 45.
Martin, Samuel, 52.
Martin, Thomas, 16, 214.
Martin, William, 172.
Martinhagon John 86.
Martiplock, Daniel, 438.
Martling, Barent, 9, 22, 45, 158.
Martling, Isaac, 180.
Martling, Peter, 182.
Martling, Lieut. Peter, 311, 359, 431, 467, 472, 545, 546.
Marvin, David, 88, 90.
Marvin, Capt. David, 88, 91, 157, 329.
Marvin, Seth, 202, 232.
Marvin, Stephen, 26, 47.
Masheaw, Charles, 146.
Masner, Joseph, 174.
Mason, Edward, 158, 332, 404, 460, 528.
Mason, John, 164, 232, 296.
Mason, Joseph, 212.
Mason, Stephen, 392.
Massacho, Philip, 140.
Masterton, Richard, 44.
Maston, Elias, 80.
Mather, Jonas, 152.
Matheson, John Frederick, 172.
Mathew, indian, 240, 286.
Mathews, Benjamin, 436.
Mathews, Cornelius, 276, 372.
Mathews, Capt. Edmond, 1, 43, 44, 47, 520.
Mathews, James, 228.
Mathews, Joseph, 470, 498.
Mathews, Patrick, 1.
Mathews, Robert, 160.
Mathews, Samuel, 254.
Mathews, Thomas, 248, 480, 525.
Mathews, William, 493.
Mathewson, Kenneth, 122.
Mathitt, Francis, 256.
Mattocks, William, 480.
Mattysen, Francis, negro, 158, 332.
Maverick, Andrew, 208.
May, Silas, 29.
May, Thomas, 272.
Maybury, John, 40.
Mayhew, John, 142.
Max, Daniel 198.
Maxfield, Robert, 398.
Mazene, Moses, 282.
Mead, Capt., 255, 261, 273.
Mead, Daniel, 230, 270.
Mead, Ezra, 529.
Mead, Gershom, 176, 314, 530.
Mead, John, 100.
Mead, Lewis, 270.
Mead, Reuben, 158.
Mead, Richard, 308.
Mead, Stephen, 18, 30, 41.
Mead, Lieut. Zebulon, 18, 29, 52.
Meare, William, 133.
Medler, Christopher, 57.
Meech, Aaron, 198.
Meech, Timothy, 204.
Meehan, Charles, 124.
Mechan, Michael, 250.
Meeker, Robert, 250, 527.
Meeks, Thomas, 342.
Meelk, Benjamin, 204.
Meese, Jacob, 528.
Meetgo, John, 164.
Meldrum, David, 114.
Melsback, William, 294.
Menderson, Joshua, 350, 533.
Mentor, Gabriel, 416.
Mentor, Reuben, 270.
Mentor, Robert, 416.
Menzie, George, 256.
Mercle, Barnet, 56.
Mercle, Benjamin, 57.
Mercle, Daniel, 244.
Mercle, Petrus, 57.
Mercle, William, 56, 57.
Mercy, Samuel, 296.
Meredith, Thomas, 270.
Mericular, John, 120, 136, 228, 481.
Merrick, Abel, 450.
Merrick, Ebenezer, 18.
Merrick, Thomas, 264.
Merrill, Asa, 478, 482.
Merrill, John, 55.
Merrill, Simon, 466.
Merrill, Thomas, 54.
Merritt, Elisha, 188.
Merritt, Ezekiel, 96.
Merritt, Johannes, 352.
Merritt, Jonathan, 190, 432.
Merritt, Joseph, 102, 190.
Merritt, Peter, 190, 326, 360, 526.
Merritt, Thomas, 74.

Merryfield, Robert, 306.
Merwin, Barnabas, 4.
Meserole, Cornelius, 114, 458.
Mesker, Johannes, 2, 44.
Mesner, Joseph, 480.
Messenger, Andrew, 478.
Messenger, Pompey, negro, 70, 142, 242, 412.
Metcalf, Henry, 304, 526.
Metcalf, Samuel, 16.
Meyer, Isaac, 158.
Meyer, Jacob, 290.
Meyer, Michael, 454.
Meyer, Nicholas, 270, 274.
Meyer, see Myer.
Michael, Adam, 190, 410.
Michael, Jacob, 252, 364, 426.
Michael, Peter, 278.
Michaelson, Henry, 82.
Mickle, Adam, 23.
Middagh, George, 57.
Middagh, Capt. Isaac, 135, 138, 521, 542, 545, 549.
Middagh, Jacob, 402.
Middagh, Capt. James, 212, 524.
Middagh, John, 56.
Middagh, Lieut. John, 135, 138, 521, 542, 548.
Middagh, Martin, 56.
Middeburg, John, 208.
Middleton, Dr. Peter, 539.
Milburn, Thomas, 168, 246.
Miles, Joseph, 5.
Miles, William, 156, 362.
Millen, John, 444.
Millenbrook, Martin, 244.
Miller, Adam, 43, 270, 364, 416.
Miller, Andrew, 410, 420, 434.
Miller, Anthony, 4, 26, 48, 52.
Miller, Christopher, 398.
Miller, Conrad V., 362.
Miller, David, 434.
Miller, Ezekiel, 160, 334, 458.
Miller, Francis, 414, 525.
Miller, Henry, 94, 150, 384, 529.
Miller, Isaac, 124.
Miller, Jacob, 138, 140, 176, 222, 258, 260, 328, 346, 362, 528.
Miller, James, 176.
Miller, John, 6, 8, 34, 39, 82, 108, 186, 192, 232, 274, 314, 366, 372, 430, 480, 525, 527, 533.
Miller, John Peter, 402.
Miller, Lieut. John R., 427, 473, 546.
Miller, Jonathan, 1, 100, 128.
Miller, Lieut. Jonathan, 319, 545.
Miller, Joseph, 458.
Miller, Lewis, 358.
Miller, Lodawick, 452.
Miller, Michael, 388.
Miller, Nathan, 128.
Miller, Nathaniel, 17, 50.
Miller, Nicholas, 90, 218.
Miller, Peter, 58, 96, 106, 416.
Miller, Philip, 2, 44, 57, 306, 402.
Miller, Solomon, 328.
Miller, Tobias, 102, 182.
Miller, William, 129, 242, 320.
Miller, Zebulon, 458.
Miller, Zephaniah, 432.
Milligan, James, 148.
Millington, John, 136, 214, 481.
Mills, Abraham, 138, 481.
Mills, Lieut. Alexander, 504, 539.
Mills, Andrew, 96.
Mills, Capt., 143, 153, 225, 229, 243.
Mills, Daniel, 176.
Mills, Edward, 476.
Mills, Peter, 186, 320, 388, 526.
Mills, Titus, 176.
Mills, William, 18, 30, 53.
Milton, James, 450.
Minard, John, 489.
Miner, Joshua, 406.
Minnon, William, 202.
Minor, Daniel, 202.
Minor, Jacobus, 404.
Minthorne, Lieut. Nathaniel, 447, 459.
Misell, Jacob, 242.
Misever, Joseph, 270.
Mispullet, Sampson, 298.
Mitchell, John, 294, 336.
Mitchell, Joseph, 1, 43, 194, 226.
Mitchell, Lewis, 166.
Mitchell, Patrick, 184, 270, 372.
Mitchell, Thomas, 316.
Mitchell, Zephaniah, 19, 32, 49.
Mix, Stephen, 27, 47.
Moffat, John, 222.
Moger, After, 316.
Moger, Lemuel, 240, 286.
Moger, John, 194.
Molineux, Israel, 82, 320.
Mompaw, Abraham, indian, 80.
Monahan, Roger, 252, 430, 528.
Monckton, Gov. Robert, 537.
Money, Burnett, 214.
Monger, Benjamin, 108.
Montanye, Isaac, 158.
Montanye, Jacobus, 59, 396, 526.
Montfort, Henry, 66, 78.
Montgomery, Hugh, 454.
Montgomery, John, 527
Montgomery, Michael, 210, 524.
Montross, Samuel, 320.
Moody, John, 478.
Moone, Daniel, 106.
Mooney, Bernard, 140.
Mooney, John, 493.
Mooney, Philip, 336.

Moore, Benjamin, 127.
Moore, Daniel, 133, 254.
Moore, Edward, 228.
Moore, Capt. Francis, 539, 548.
Moore, Jacob, 486.
Moore, James, 146, 494.
Moore, John, 210, 290, 378, 390, 434, 476, 527, 530.
Moore, Martin, 300.
Moore, Matthias M., 162.
Moore, Patrick, 344, 476.
Moore, Philip, 104.
Moore, Samuel, 84, 182, 260, 336, 380.
Moore, Simeon, 232.
Moore, Lieut. Stephen, 539.
Moore, Capt. Thomas, 173, 203, 206, 235, 514.
Moore, William, 18, 30, 41, 53, 102, 144, 270, 314, 382, 450.
Morehouse, Adonijah, 184.
Morehouse, Jedediah, 5, 28.
Morehouse, John, 240, 286.
Moreland, Henry, 376, 422.
Morewise, Benjamin, 306.
Morewise, Jacob, 162, 525.
Morewise, John, 150.
Morgan, James, 376.
Morgan, John, 314.
Morgan, Joseph, 60, 100, 146, 244.
Morgan, Thomas, 70, 404, 418.
Morgridge, Aaron, 98.
Morrell, Benjamin, 74.
Morrell, Francis, 192.
Morrell, John, 192, 238.
Morrell, Joseph, 226.
Morrell, Robert, 224.
Morrell, Thomas, 70.
Morrell, William, 292.
Morris, Jacob, 242.
Morris, James, 302.
Morris, John, 144, 178, 212, 252, 260, 460, 491, 526, 528.
Morris, Joseph, 493.
Morris, Michael, 170, 226, 346, 440.
Morris, Richard, 507.
Morris, Thomas, 202.
Morrison, Alexander, 338.
Morrison, James, 280.
Morrison, John, 278, 410, 432, 529.
Morrison, William, 1, 44.
Morrow, David, 123, 128, 202, 234, 240, 286, 406, 522.
Morrow, Samuel, 352.
Morrow, Stephen, 228.
Morrow, see Murray.
Morse, Capt. Ephraim, 64, 74, 138, 220, 521, 522, 524, 541, 544, 548, 549.
Morse, Michael, 524.
Morse, Nicholas, 214, 376.
Morse, Samuel, 148, 224.
Mortis, indian, 384.
Mortlier, Peter, 214.
Morway, George, 314.
Mosher, Abel, 326.
Mosher, Alexander, 102.
Mosher, James, 460.
Mosher, Robert, 102.
Mosher, Thomas, 102.
Mosher, Zebulon, 270.
Mosman, William, 488.
Moss, Aaron, 412.
Moss, John, 19, 29, 41, 53.
Moss, Joseph, 420.
Moss, William, 344.
Mosten, Samuel, 493.
Mott, Capt., 141, 145, 149, 221, 229, 245.
Mott, Ezekiel, 380.
Mott, James, 222.
Mott, John, 222.
Mott, Joseph, 127.
Mott, Sears, 72.
Mott, Silvanus, 87.
Mott, William, 127.
Mottlier, Peter, 138.
Moulder, John, 410.
Mountron, Blenny, 524.
Mow, John, 64.
Mowatt, William, 310, 388, 422.
Mowvey, George A., 360
Moxley, Joseph, 20, 32, 49.
Moysten, John, 338.
Muckelhone, John, 90, 218, 398, 462.
Muckelvaine, Archibald, 134.
Muckott, Bristol, 129.
Muirson, Dr. George, 131, 207, 386, 408, 520.
Mulford, Capt. David, 201, 283.
Mulford, John, 136, 481.
Mulholland, Dennis, 306, 344.
Mullen, John, 57, 400, 444.
Muller, Israel, 358.
Mullet, Stephen, 388, 424.
Mullet, William, 300, 346.
Muncy, James, 2, 18, 30, 44.
Muncy, Joseph, 368.
Muncy, Philip, 322.
Muncy, Samuel, 127.
Muncy, Lieut. Thomas, 539.
Munday, James, 358.
Munday, John, 192, 316.
Munn, David, 524.
Munn, Nathaniel, 493.
Munro, Amos, 328.
Munro, Barnabas, 216.
Munro, Hugh, 478.
Munro, Jonathan, 470.
Munsell, Jacob, 123.
Munsell, Jesse, 123.
Munson, George, 296, 360.

Munson, James, 525.
Munyon, Richard, 254.
Murch, Richard, 450.
Murch, William, 452.
Murdock, William, 288, 394, 525.
Murphy, Daniel, 164, 529.
Murphy, Dominick, 230.
Murphy, Edward, 116, 118, 515.
Murphy, Isaac, mulatto, 92.
Murphy, Israel, 444.
Murphy, James, 220, 238, 326.
Murphy, John, 338.
Murphy, Lawrence, 218.
Murphy, Matthew, 338.
Murphy, Thomas, 132, 300, 368, 426.
Murphy, Walter, 210, 350.
Murray, Alexander, 314.
Murray, Charles, 342.
Murray, David, 236.
Murray, Elisha, 152.
Murray, George, 182.
Murray, John, 230, 256.
Murray, John, negro, 446.
Murray, Patrick, 1.
Murray, Peter, 526.
Murray, Robert, 398.
Murray, Stephen, 190.
Murray, Thomas, 1, 8, 25, 44.
Murray, William, 208.
Murray, see Morrow.
Myer, C., 152.
Myer, Godfrey, 376, 480.
Myer, Hendrick, 330, 400.
Myer, John, 529.
Myer, Martin, 206.
Myer, see Meyer.
Myers, Andrew, 256, 416, 521.
Myers, Lieut. Peter, 212, 542, 546.
Myrtle, Peter, 214.

Nack, Matthias, 404, 528.
Nagel, Frederick, 133.
Nagel, Henry, 152.
Names, John, 80, 456.
Namus, indian, 196.
Nasberry, Nathan, 127.
Nase, Jacob, 402, 458.
Nase, Jeffrey, 19, 29, 53, 272.
Nat, mustee, 60.
Nation, Isaac, indian, 60.
Nayor, John Casper, 440.
Neagles, James, 274, 404.
Neal, Frederick, 224.
Neal, Henry, 372, 480, 525.
Neal, Richard, 356, 454.
Neal, Thomas, 338.
Nealy, Thomas, 300, 524.
Neau, Capt. F., 257, 261.
Neau, Joseph, 442.
Ned, mustee, 60.
Neece, Hendrick, 92.
Neece, Jacob, 92.
Neely, Capt., 91, 217, 483.
Neely, George, 218.
Neely, Henry, 484.
Neely, Samuel, 90, 218.
Neely, William, 216.
Neff, Clement, 16, 50.
Neil, James, 306.
Neilson, Christian, 164.
Neilson, Uriah, 1.
Nell, Joseph, 440.
Nelson, Andrew, 152.
Nelson, Caleb, 424.
Nelson, James, 428, 527.
Nelson, John, 266.
Nelson, Peter, 318.
Nelson, Samuel, 266, 530.
Nelson, Thomas, 316.
Neptune, William, 133, 496.
Nesbitt, see Nisbit.
Ness, Jeremiah, 416.
Nesson, Isaac, mulatto, 290.
Nesson, James, 390.
Nettleton, Daniel, 268.
Nettleton, Josiah, 28.
Nettleton, Roswell, 258.
Neverfear, Simon, 123.
New, Simon, 278.
Newberry, William, 304, 366.
Newcomb, Cyrenios, 256, 530.
Newcomb, Henry, 136, 481.
Newell, Jonas, 176.
Newell, Loftus, 90.
Newgar, John, 228.
Newgar, Terrance, 194.
New Jersey, troops from, 504, 512.
Newkirk, Capt. D., 217, 487.
Newkirk, Garret, 7, 34, 59.
Newkirk, Gerardus, 57.
Newman, After, 238.
Newman, Edward, 168.
Newman, Jonas, 328.
Newman, Nicholas, 420.
Newman, Lieut. Thomas, 539.
Newman, William, 172.
New York City and County, muster rolls of troops from, 1755, 40; 1758, 112, 132; 1759, 162, 170, 206; 1760, 292, 298, 304, 338, 525, 526; 1761, 342, 374, 409, 526–528; 1762, 420, 422, 436, 442; 1764, 488, 494; officers commissioned for, 472, 539, 542, 544, 545, 546; militia ordered into service, 512, 517; independent companies in, 512; volunteers enlist, 519, 532; warrants to pay county and enlistment money, 547–551.
New York Province, muster rolls of provincial troops, 1–498, 524; list of

commissions issued to officers, 472, 539–547; acts of assembly for raising troops, 499; recruits forces in Connecticut, 501, 551 (for muster rolls see Connecticut); terms of enlistment, 503, 504, 513–516, 520, 523, 524, 531, 534, 535; militia ordered into service, 505, 507, 509, 511, 512, 517; list of deserters from the army, 514, 522, 532, 537; names of deceased soldiers, 529; militia paraded to recruit volunteers, 531; her troops not to enter the regular army, 536; list of warrants for bounty and enlistment money, 547–551.
Nicholas, Francis, 248.
Nicholas, George, 454.
Nicholas, John, 51, 152, 226, 418.
Nichols, David, 384.
Nichols, George, 366.
Nichols, Joseph, mulatto, 126.
Nichols, Moses, 218.
Nichols, Richard, 468.
Nichols, Thomas, 90, 94, 108, 190, 398.
Nichols, William, 398.
Nicholson, Barrick, 326.
Nicholson, Charles, 87.
Nicholson, Edward, 340, 360.
Nicholson, Æneas, 110.
Nicholson, John, 398.
Nicholson, Richard, 17, 18, 41, 53, 290.
Nicholson, Thomas, 374.
Niever, Goodlife, 89.
Nightingale, Harison, 493.
Nisbit, Benjamin, 120.
Nisbit, John, 138, 481.
Nisbit, Lieut. John, 213, 347, 461, 467, 473, 545, 546.
Nisbit, Joseph, 252, 348, 527.
Nisbit, William, 236, 384.
Nixon, George, 276, 370, 480.
Nixon, Samuel, 324.
Noble, Anthony, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47, 248, 366.
Noble, James, 464.
Noblet, John, 210, 230.
Noblet, Joseph, 374, 527.
Nojares, John, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Normand, John, 320.
Normand, Thomas, 340.
Norris, Henry, 282.
Norris, John, 470.
North, Benjamin, 256.
North, John, 529.
Northam, Samuel, 468.
Northam, Capt. Timothy, 468, 478, 482, 551.
Northrup, Ebenezer, 184, 326.
Norton, Nathaniel, 240, 286, 470, 498.
Norton, Dr. Ralph, 522, 540.
Norton, Thomas, 488, 537.
Norts, John Jurry, 440.
Nott, Richard, 224.
Nottingham, Jacob, 56.
Nottingham, Capt. Stephen, 56, 547.
Nottingham, Thomas, 56.
Novrick, Ebenezer, 29.
Nower, James, 396.
Nowlan, Edmund, 300.
Nowlan, James, 292.
Nowlan, John, 9, 23, 45, 374, 527.
Noxon, Bartholomew, 19.
Nublow, George, 342, 480.
Nulls, John, 480.
Nulls, William, 40.

Oakley, Gilbert, 80.
Oakley, Thomas, 93, 180.
Oates, Robert, 202.
Obe, Westward 240, 286.
O'Bryan, Lieut. Constantine, 132, 293, 522, 543, 545.
O'Bryan, Daniel, 9, 24, 304, 528.
O'Bryan, Dennis, 2, 43, 450.
O'Bryan, Henry, 302, 342, 458.
O'Bryan, James, 370, 426, 428, 494.
O'Bryan, John, 458, 527.
O'Bryan, Joseph, 480.
O'Bryan, Nicholas, 308, 346, 422, 526.
O'Bryan, William, 488.
O'Bryan, see Bryan.
Ochiltree, Robert, 150.
O'Conner, Timothy, 276.
O'Connolly, Daniel, 274.
Ocus, indian, 282.
Odell, Gabriel, 104, 529.
Odell, Gilbert, 102.
Odell, John, 82, 336.
Odell, Jones, 452.
Odell, Joseph, 264.
Odell, Joshua, 82.
Ogden, Caleb, 172, 298, 525, 546.
Ogden, David, 86.
Ogden, Ichabod, 190.
Ogden, John, 216, 292.
Ogden, Jonathan, 529.
Ogden, Capt. Jonathan, 22, 100, 510, 539, 547, 548.
Ogg, Alexander, 55, 166, 246, 528.
Oghterslater, John, 454.
O'Gobbin, Owen, 436.
O'Hara, Patrick, 7, 34, 39.
Oliver, Lawrence, 528.
Oliver, Samuel, 444, 530.
Oliver, Thomas, 222.
Oliver, William 140.
Oliver, William, indian, 304.
Onderdonk, Capt. Andreas, 161, 325.

O'Neal, Patrick, 3, 9, 14, 21, 24, 36, 38, 45.
Oney, William, 476.
Orange County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 86, 135; 1759, 154, 158; 1760, 328; 1761, 402, 526, 528; 1762, 445, 458; 1763, 482; militia ordered into service, 518, 519, 540; officers commissioned for, 539, 541, 545-547; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547-551.
Orchard, Robert, 116.
Orchard, see Archard.
Ord, Major Thomas, 541.
Organ, Thomas, 274.
Ormond, John, 120.
Orr, Thomas, 170.
Orson, William, 43.
Osborn, Daniel, 326.
Osborn, Capt. Daniel, 203, 235, 335.
Osborn, Lieut. Francis, 521.
Osborn, James, 4.
Osborn, Jonathan, 282.
Osborn, Josiah, 98.
Osborn, Nathan, 4, 26.
Osborn, Richard, 164.
Osborn, Stephen, 128, 284.
Osborn, Lieut. Thomas, 155, 161, 541.
Osborn, Uzal, 434.
Osborn, William, 87, 529.
Osman, Elmodam, 202.
Osterhout, Hendricus, 58.
Osterhout, Isaac, 250.
Osterhout, Jeremiah, 250.
Osterhout, Peter, 58, 416.
Osterhout, Simeon, 18, 30.
Ostrander, Adam, 262.
Ostrander, Evert, 7, 8, 33.
Ostrander, Hendrick, 262.
Ostrander, Jacobus, 260, 452.
Ostrander, John, 142, 258, 486.
Ostrander, Peter, 256, 414.
Ostrom, Henry, 380.
Oswego, 473, 507, 536, 537, 544.
Otto, William, 94, 444.
Overton, George, 238.
Overton, Isaac, 125.
Overton, Samuel, 170, 466.
Overton, Stephen, 232, 530.
Overton, Thomas, 129, 232.
Owen, Amaziah, 280.
Owen, Anthony, 44.
Owen, Capt., 520.
Owen, Ebenezer, 29, 41, 53, 87, 382.
Owen, Jedediah, 358.
Owen, Moses, 9, 11.
Owen, Naphtali, 3, 12, 21, 42, 47.
Owen, Nathaniel, 123.
Owen, Thomas, 330, 404.
Owen, William, 294, 332, 348, 404, 470, 498, 527.
Owen, Zaccheus, 280.
Ox George, 276.

Padden, Simon, 188.
Paddock, John, 260.
Paddock, Lieut. Philip, 108.
Page, Asa, 27, 48.
Page, David, 526.
Page, John, 7, 8, 34, 39.
Page, Thomas, 128.
Paine, Abraham, 128.
Paine, Bulen, 22.
Paine, Elisha, 414.
Paine, Joseph, 126.
Paine, Paul, 250.
Paine, Samuel, 40.
Paine, William, 130.
Painter, Frederick, 402, 458.
Palmatier, Joseph, 450.
Palmatier, Peter, 452.
Palmer, Benaiah, 104.
Palmer, Elihu, 20, 32, 49.
Palmer, Jacob, 144.
Palmer, Jeremiah, 262, 530.
Palmer, John, 7, 84, 538.
Palmer, Jonathan, 316.
Palmer, King, 16.
Palmer, Norris, 162, 300, 526.
Palmer, Robert, 68, 72, 78.
Palmer, Samuel, 62, 148, 522.
Palmer, Stephen, 132.
Palmer, William, 100, 296.
Pandelo, Pedro, 410.
Pandle, Thomas, 426.
Pangborn, Timothy, 196, 238.
Pangborn, William, 256.
Paradise, John, 382.
Parcells, William, 294, 530.
Parent, William, 104
Parham, William, 116.
Paris, Asa, 184.
Paris, Jacob, 102, 178.
Paris, James, 438.
Paris, Lewis, 164.
Parish, Azariah, 110, 148, 270.
Parish, Gideon, 28, 48.
Parish, Jacob, 194, 390.
Parish, Joseph, 18, 30, 53, 109.
Park, Bristow, 16, 50.
Parker, Charles, 162.
Parker, Henry, 230, 486.
Parker, Jacob, 160.
Parker, James, 5, 26, 48, 400.
Parker, John, 296.
Parker, Col. John, 510.
Parker, Jonathan, 206.
Parker, Samuel, 80, 87.
Parklee, Lawrence, 5, 27, 48.

Parks, Daniel, 264.
Parks, Jonas, 412.
Parks, Joseph, 204.
Parmalee, Simon, 198.
Parmyter, Ichabod, 264.
Parmyter, Isaac, 254.
Parson, John, 282.
Partlow, Amos, 456.
Passakie, Christian, 51, 274.
Passakie, Henry, 51.
Passmore, Joseph, 529.
Paton, Thomas, 178.
Patrick, Peter, 104, 320, 390, 432.
Patrick, Zebulon, 104.
Pattee, John, 336.
Patterson, George, 3, 10, 21, 36, 37, 42, 46.
Patterson, James, 210, 276.
Patterson, John, 116, 310, 484.
Patterson, Joseph, 116, 218, 240, 286, 444, 529.
Patterson, Samuel, 142, 212.
Patterson, William, 129.
Pattifield, Thomas, 294.
Patton, John, 494.
Paul, James, 158, 334, 404, 458.
Paul, Joseph, 62.
Paulding, Capt. John, 521, 541, 548.
Paulding, Major, 258.
Paulding, Thomas, 182, 529.
Paxton, David, 340.
Payne, John, 306.
Peacock, John, 482.
Peake, Thomas, 210, 526.
Peal, John, 448.
Peal, Samuel, 186.
Pealer, Michael, 290.
Pealman, Nicholas, 118, 136, 220, 350, 481.
Pearce, Stephen, 131.
Pearce, Lieut. Stephen, 281, 544.
Pearcy, Israel, 480.
Pearcy, John, 428.
Pearcy, William, 480.
Pearse, Ambrose, 480.
Pearson, John, 332.
Peaseley, Dunburtus, 320.
Peaseley, Francis, 244.
Peaseley, Israel, 310.
Peaseley, John, 376.
Peck, Jasper, 202.
Peck, John, 238.
Peck, Joseph, 234.
Peck, Peter, 74.
Peck, Seth, 122.
Peck, Silas, 202.
Peck, Thomas, 320, 434.
Peckeret, Samuel, 106.
Peckman, Jacob, 242.
Peckner, John, 214.
Pecord, Alexander, 466.
Pederue, John, 144.
Pedrick, Zebulon, 184, 322.
Peers, Philip, 112, 182.
Peet, Butler, 360.
Peet, Samuel, 529.
Peffer, Michael, 133.
Peirce, Richard, 194.
Pelgrin, Frederick, 220.
Pelia, Peter, 250.
Pell, Joseph, 80, 316, 360, 460, 527.
Pell, Roger, 148, 312, 526.
Pellew, Abraham, 302, 530.
Pelton, Ebenezer, 20, 32.
Penal, Augustus, 152, 222, 356, 466.
Pendal, William, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38.
Pender, Henry, 206, 294.
Pendergrass, Garret, 274.
Pendergrast, Thomas, 342.
Pendery, John, 224, 408, 452, 491.
Pennemore, William, 9, 24, 45.
Penner, Jacob, 272.
Pennet, Joseph, 296.
Pennsylvania, troops from, 504.
Penny, Austin, 210.
Penny, Daniel, indian, 304.
Penny, Isaac, 128, 234, 524.
Penny, John, 298, 468.
Penny, Nathaniel, 19, 53.
Penny, William, 202.
Penter, Frederick, 334.
Pepper, Jacob, 266, 530.
Percival, Timothy, 19, 31, 48.
Percy, Isaac, 430.
Perego, William, 20, 32, 49.
Perkins, Asa, 254, 380, 438, 525.
Perkins, Elias, 491.
Perkins, Isaac, indian, 446.
Perkins, James, 232, 310.
Perkins, James, mulatto, 406.
Perkins, John, mulatto, 446.
Perkins, Stephen, 27, 48.
Pernet, Henry, indian, 130.
Perry, Edmund, 200.
Perry, Francis, 362.
Perry, James, 444.
Perry, John, 112, 116.
Perry, Joshua, 28, 48.
Perry, Lewis, 133.
Perry, Samuel, 456, 527.
Perry, Uriah, 332, 404, 458.
Pest, Johannes, 7.
Pestet, John, 446.
Petequam, Charles, 240, 286.
Peter, indian, 131, 194, 202.
Peterman, John, 172.
Peters, Jasper, 491.
Peters, John, 210, 228, 316, 358.
Peters, Wright, 92, 154.
Peterson, Andrew, 318.

Peterson, David, 62.
Peterson, John, 86.
Peterson, Joseph, 62.
Petersiyne, Francis, 89.
Petram, Joseph, 174.
Petrents, Christophel, 9, 24, 45.
Petrie, Andries, 348.
Petrie, Marks, 290.
Pettigrew, David, 288.
Pettingill, Jacob, 2, 44.
Pettit, Abraham, 66, 76, 140.
Pettit, John, 72.
Pettit, Lieut. John, 243, 544.
Pettit, Justin, 527.
Petty, Benjamin, 202, 284.
Petty, Edward, 204, 282.
Petty, Ezekiel, 124.
Petty, John, 476.
Petty, Joseph, 280.
Petzold, John, 272, 525.
Pew, William, 428, 526.
Pharaoh, Adam, 200.
Phelps, Abner, 478, 482.
Phelps, Jonathan, 456.
Philip, James, indian, 130.
Philiphouse, John, 224.
Phillips, Andrew, 6, 8, 34, 39, 40, 52.
Phillips, Asa, 454, 492.
Phillips, Benjamin, 6, 9, 23, 218, 256.
Phillips, Francis, 310, 386, 422.
Phillips, Henry, 52.
Phillips, John, 6, 34, 39, 274.
Phillips, Joseph, 110, 370.
Phillips, Joshua, 288, 480.
Phillips, Philip, 106.
Phillips, Samuel, 190.
Phillips, Volkert, 6.
Phillips, William, 394, 528.
Phillipson, John, 493.
Phoenix, Matthew, 414.
Phyffer, John Martin, 228, 354.
Pickart, Thomas, indian, 436.
Pickett, James, 268, 452.
Pierce, Timothy, 264.
Pierce, William, mulatto, 364.
Pierson, Israel, 356.
Pietrese, Capt., 253, 277.
Pigeon, William, 242.
Pike, Clark, 491.
Pike, John, 142.
Pilkins, Thomas, 210.
Pinckney, John, 104.
Pindar, Henry, 206, 294.
Pingrey, James, 110.
Pingrey, John, 324.
Pinkerton, James, 358.
Pinor, Reuben, 318, 530.
Pippet, Thomas, 142.
Pitblado, James, 51, 276.
Pitman, Daniel, 168.
Pitts, James, 364, 434.
Pixley, Squire, 426.
Place, Andrew, 434.
Place, Clement, 494.
Place, William, 126.
Planck, Gysbert, 278, 438.
Planck, Hendrik, 438.
Planck, Johannes, 7, 8, 34, 40.
Plant, Solomon, 282.
Platt, Capt. Isaac, 195.
Platt, Capt. Jesse, 195, 236, 287, 384, 418, 521, 525, 527, 533, 543, 544, 547, 549, 550.
Platts, Peter, 94.
Plough, Hendrick, 59.
Plum, John, 489.
Polhemus, Abraham, 542.
Pollard, William, 16, 50.
Polley, Jonathan, 18, 29, 40, 52.
Pomeroy, John, 304.
Pomeroy, Joseph, 150.
Pompale, Bastian, 3, 12, 22, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Pompey, Jacob, 33, 49.
Pompey, Japhet, 20, 33, 49.
Pompey, Jeremiah, mustee, 70.
Pompey, John, negro, 466, 498.
Pond, Peter, 196.
Pond, Zachariah, 196.
Ponnell, Augustus, 356.
Poock, George, 51.
Pool, Isaac, 456.
Pool, Isaiah, 491.
Poole, John, 232, 354.
Poor, Gilbert, 476.
Popham, Samuel, 488.
Popple, Edward, 112.
Porras, Harry, 204.
Porst, Benjamin, 490.
Porter, David, 370, 448, 525.
Porter, John, 372.
Porter, Joseph, 135, 234, 493.
Porter, Thomas, 338, 484.
Porter, William, 344.
Portugee, John, 442.
Post, Abraham, 402.
Post, Benjamin, 150, 270, 380, 527.
Post, Egbert, 158.
Post, Eliphalet, 204.
Post, Hendricus, 58.
Post, Isaac, 178.
Post, Jacobus, 58, 402, 528.
Post, John, 158.
Post, Capt. John, 205, 281.
Post, Petrus, 58, 59.
Postley, John, 154, 330.
Potman, John, 290.
Potter, Enos, 5, 27, 47.
Potter, Capt. Gilbert, 194, 521, 522, 543, 544, 548.

Potter, Stephen, 129, 234.
Potts, Abraham, 210.
Potts, Jacob, 348.
Poulett, John, 382.
Powagen, John, indian, 196.
Powe, Robert, 20, 33, 49.
Powell, Charles, 136, 481, 522.
Powell, David, 525.
Powell, Elisha, 254.
Powell, Isaac, 529.
Powell, John, 8, 34.
Powell, Joseph, 288, 368.
Powell, Lieut. Joseph, 255, 545.
Powell, Peter, 300, 529.
Powell, Thomas, 17, 127, 150.
Power, David, 374.
Power, Francis, 80.
Power, John, 248.
Power, Robert, 296.
Power, Thomas, 218, 234.
Power, William, 208.
Powheag, Charles, 20, 204, 284.
Powheag, Jonathan, 16, 50.
Powheag, Lawrence, 200.
Powheag, Peter, 204.
Powles, James, 458.
Powlis, Johannes, 224.
Pratt, Silas, 468.
Pratt, William, 164.
Prean, Christian, 208.
Prentiss, Thomas, 493.
Prescott, Savage, 9, 24, 45.
President, Peter, 5.
Presley, Francis, 244.
Pressler, Anthony, 92.
Pressler, Thomas, 90.
Pressure, William, 178.
Preston, Joseph, 16, 50.
Preston, William, 80.
Pretty, John, 84, 362, 422.
Price, Charles, 55, 168, 246.
Price, David, 4, 12, 22, 35, 38, 42.
Price, George, 340.
Price, Jesse, 410.
Price, John, 178, 324, 358, 378, 406, 523.
Price, Michael, 338, 352.
Price, Robert, 454.
Price, Roger, 222.
Price, Samuel, 104.
Price, William, 8, 34, 39, 374, 422.
Prichet, John, 54.
Prichet, William, 268.
Prime, Anthony, 125.
Prime, John, 362, 424, 527.
Prime, Reuben, 3, 10, 35, 37, 42, 47.
Primus, Peter, negro, 476.
Prince, Edward, indian, 466.
Prince, Frederick, 350.
Prindle, Moses, 254, 452, 525.
Proctor, Joseph, 493.
Protepigh, Jurigh, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 46.
Prout, Joseph, 468.
Provoost, Burger, 148, 222, 342.
Provoost, John, 62.
Provoost, Capt. John, 167, 173, 512.
Prue, William, 310.
Pruions, Henry, 528.
Prusher, Cornelius, 312.
Prusher, William, 430.
Pryor, Stephen, 9, 188.
Pudefer, Thomas, 525.
Pullen, John, 322, 390.
Pumham, Joseph, 16, 50.
Pumpshire, William, indian, 74.
Pumpsin, William, 154.
Purchase, Thomas, 398, 444.
Purdis, John, 338.
Purdy, Johannes, 25.
Purdy, Lieut. Isaiah, 217, 311, 327, 544.
Purdy, Silvanus, 9, 23.
Purdy, Capt. Solomon, 97, 101, 191, 325.
Purple, John, 478.
Pursell, Alexander, 300, 422.
Putnam, John, 54.
Pyshel, John, 428.

Quack, Samuel, negro, 332.
Quackenbos, Jacob, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Quackenbos, John, 86.
Quarters, Amos, 190, 326.
Quason, Titus, indian, 70.
Quay, Alexander, 438, 528.
Queens County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 60, 64, 68, 74; 1759, 138, 144, 148; 1760, 220, 226, 242, 524, 525; 1761, 352, 409, 527, 528; 1762, 436; militia ordered into service, 505, 511, 512, 517; officers commissioned for, 541, 544-546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547-551.
Quiamps, John, 204, 234.
Quick, Andrew, 184.
Quick, John, 322.
Quick, Luke Clopper, 116.
Quick, Philip, negro, 116.
Quilling, Patrick, 274.
Quimby, Emanuel, 410.
Quinland, John, 338.
Quinn, Christopher, 43, 416, 474.
Quinn, Felix, 491, 537.
Quinn, John, 180.
Quinn, Patrick, 19, 30, 40, 53.

Radley, Lieut. Cornelius, 541.
Raglan, Caleb, 364.

Rainsdon, John, 162.
Rake, Michael, 248, 362, 480.
Ralph, John, 72.
Ralph, Joshua, 340.
Ralph, Stephen, 170.
Ramsey, Andrew, 276.
Ramsey, John, 208.
Ramsey, William, 158, 334, 529.
Ramyment, Samuel, 20, 32, 49.
Rancher, William, 116.
Randall, Henry, 380, 527.
Randall, Jacob, 184.
Randall, James, 528.
Randall, Joseph, 284.
Rankin, James, 490.
Rankin, Robert, 436.
Ranney, Timothy, 17, 50.
Ransom, James, 7.
Rapelye, Capt., 141, 225.
Rapelye, James, 266.
Rapelye, Reuben, 110.
Rapp, John Thomas, 481.
Rathbun, Oliver, 200.
Ratzer, Michael, 310.
Rawlins, Charles, 212.
Ray, John, 426.
Ray, Richard, 302.
Ray, Simon, 354.
Raymond, Samuel, 176.
Raynor, David, mulatto, 330.
Raynor, Elijah, 62.
Raynor, George, 3, 12, 21, 36 38, 42, 46.
Raynor, Richard, 184.
Raynor, Silvanus, 242, 530.
Raynor, Solomon, 70, 242.
Raynor, William, 62.
Raysail, John, 214.
Rea, Lieut. Matthew, 522, 540.
Rea, Richard, 342.
Rea, Capt. Richard, 108, 262, 392, 399, 418, 454, 467, 473, 477, 490, 521, 525, 528, 537, 539, 541, 545, 546, 548, 549, 550, 551.
Rea, Samuel, 491.
Reach, Joseph, 470.
Read, Charles, 52.
Read, David, 284.
Read, George, 214, 527.
Read, James, 66, 76.
Read, Samuel, 41, 354.
Redding, Edmund, 17, 50.
Redeker, Hendricus, 58.
Redfield, Cornelius, 164.
Rednor, John, 158, 404.
Reed, George, 348.
Reed, John, 440.
Reed, Joseph, 29.
Reed, Nathan, 98.
Reed, Samuel, 18, 30, 488, 527.
Reed, Thomas, 230, 356, 436, 524.
Reed, Timothy, 326.
Reese, Henry, 162.
Reeve, Abner, 232.
Reeve, Benjamin, 224, 284.
Reeve, David, 204, 294, 406, 530.
Reeve, Jonathan, 236.
Reeve, Joshua, 470.
Reeve, Nathaniel, 126.
Reeve, Samuel, 32, 527, 528.
Reeve, Thomas, 127, 200, 202, 234.
Reeve, William, 184.
Reeve, Zadok, 234.
Regan, Alderson, 529.
Regan, Daniel, 527.
Reilly, Hugh, 1, 44.
Reilly, John, 2, 43.
Reilly, see Riley.
Remmes, David, 88.
Remseman, Thomas, 218.
Remsen, Lieut. Abraham, 221, 353, 544.
Remsen, Capt. 141, 149, 155, 225.
Rescue, Peter, 138, 481.
Resselman, Wilhelmus, 290.
Ressroad, William, 148.
Retam, Jacob, 86.
Reuben, indian, 406.
Reyno, John, 438.
Reynolds, Caleb, 262, 380.
Reynolds, Henry, 525.
Reynolds, James, 186, 302.
Reynolds, Joseph, 116.
Reynolds, Joshua, 212.
Reynolds, Richard, 489.
Reynolds, Samuel, 20, 33, 49.
Reynolds, Thomas, 422.
Reynolds, William, 298, 342.
Rhinehart, Jacob, 220.
Rhinehart, John, 196, 224.
Rhoades, Capt., 267.
Rhoades, James, 192, 326, 526, 529.
Rhoades, John, 72, 491.
Rhoades, Joseph, 496.
Rhoades, Obadiah, 204.
Rice, Aaron, 58.
Rice, Benjamin, 198.
Rice, Henry, 43.
Rice, James, 494.
Rice, John, 16, 50, 290.
Rice, Richard, 116.
Rice, Samuel, 358.
Rich, Henry, 186.
Rich, James, 116.
Richard, John, 132.
Richard, Thomas, 89.
Richards, David, 270.
Richards, George, 166.
Richards, James, 262.
Richards, Samuel, 262, 414, 525.

Richardson, Alexander, 382, 388.
Richardson, John, 6, 7, 8, 34, 39, 260.
Richardson, William, 452.
Richey, Charles, 212.
Richmond County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 54; 1759, 166; 1760, 246, 525; 1761, 346, 527; 1762, 436, 466; militia ordered into service, 518; officers commissioned for, 541, 545, 546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 548–551.
Richmond, Edward, 430.
Richson, Richard, 133.
Richter, Richard, 527.
Ricker, Jeremiah, 184, 529.
Ricketts, John, 174, 530.
Rickey, Peter, 98.
Rider, Jacob, 354.
Rider, James, 493.
Riddle, Walter, 9, 24, 45.
Riddle, William, 8, 24, 45.
Riddock, Peter, 528.
Riedmiller, John, 474.
Riggs, Edward, 486.
Riker, Caspar, 526.
Riker, Hendrick, 404.
Riker, John, 86.
Riley, John, 228.
Riley, Timothy, 162.
Riley, William, 134, 481.
Riley, see Reilly.
Rionof, Thomas, 88.
Roach, Albert, 250.
Roach, Charles, 104, 316, 529.
Roach, John, 424, 426.
Roach, Moses, 220.
Roach, Richard, 410.
Roat, Abraham, 136, 481.
Roat, Henry, 130.
Roat, indian, 96.
Roat, Martin, 94.
Roat, Michael, 216.
Robb, John, 112.
Robbins, David, 124.
Robbins, Jacob, 529
Robbins, Josiah, indian, 133.
Robbins, Moses, indian, 60, 68, 78.
Robbins, Joseph, 264.
Robbins, Obadiah, 284, 394, 525, 528.
Robert, negro, 182.
Roberts, Daniel, 90, 478.
Roberts, David 300.
Roberts, Edward, 491.
Roberts, Elias, 326.
Roberts, James, 17, 50.
Roberts, John, 18, 30, 53, 133, 146, 264.
Roberts, Philip, 380.
Roberts, Robert, 342.
Roberts, Samuel, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47, 140, 226, 354, 524, 527.
Robertson, Ebenezer, 266.
Robertson, James, 232.
Robertson, John, 116.
Robertson, Robert, 124.
Robertson, Thomas, mulatto, 428.
Robertson, William, 486.
Robeson, Francis, 394, 456.
Robin, indian, 236.
Robin, negro, 282.
Robinson, Alexander, 274.
Robinson, Andrew, 106, 186.
Robinson, Col. Beverley, 341, 419, 524, 529.
Robinson, Ebenezer, 184, 390.
Robinson, Eleazer, 16, 50.
Robinson, George, 493.
Robinson, James, 386.
Robinson, John, 104, 124, 176, 240, 410, 480.
Robinson, Matthew, 72.
Robinson, Nathaniel, 188.
Robinson, Richard, 198.
Robinson, Robert, 248.
Robinson, William, 156, 328.
Rock, Jacob, 100.
Rockett, Jonathan, 470.
Rockwell, Nehemiah, 184, 529.
Rockwood, Thomas, 388, 430.
Roderego, Lewis, 340.
Roderick, Joseph, 378.
Rodman, Joseph, 192.
Rodman, Moses, 442.
Rodman, Thomas, 382.
Rodman, William, 380.
Rodnezer, Joseph, 476.
Roe, Benjamin, 316, 460.
Roe, Daniel, 456.
Roe, Lieut. Daniel, 385, 409.
Roe, David, 156.
Roe, George, 66, 76, 224.
Roe, John, 324, 386, 410, 466.
Roe, Nathan, 124.
Roe, Samuel, 456.
Roe, Thomas, 196, 238.
Roe, William, 266.
Rogers, Capt. Ananias, 107, 185, 321, 337.
Rogers, Benjamin, 127.
Rogers, Daniel, 482.
Rogers, David, 328, 400, 526, 528.
Rogers, Hugh, 386, 533.
Rogers, Israel, 208.
Rogers, James, 484.
Rogers, John, 178, 350, 418, 480.
Rogers, Jonathan, 194.
Rogers, Joseph, 114, 180, 202, 234, 336.
Rogers, Joshua, 20, 32, 49.

Rogers, Reuben, 180.
Rogers, Robert, 9, 23, 45, 314.
Rogers, Th[illegible]as, 120.
Rogers, William, 114.
Rolf, Robert, 34
Rolofe, John, 144
Romaine, Isaac, 452.
Rombart, Edward, 134.
Romes, Joseph, 420.
Roofe, John, 52
Roofe, Rogerock, 312.
Rooney, Daniel, 164, 222, 524.
Roors, Jacob, 118.
Roosa, Isaac, 57.
Rosa, John, 51.
Rose, Anthony, 374, 527.
Rose, Daniel, 1[illegible].
Rose, Lieut. Daniel, 547.
Rose, Edward, 270.
Rose, Elisha, 250.
Rose, John, 4
Rose, Jacob, s, 92.
Rose, Joseph, 1[illegible], 310.
Rose, Peter, 92, 130, 481.
Rose, Richard, 329.
Rose, Woolston, 106, 184, 320.
Rosebloom, Lieut.-Col. Myndert, 51, 242, 273, 307, 375, 423, 443, 451, 472, 475, 477, 521, 543-546, 549.
Rosecrans, Capt. Henry, 269.
Rosecrans, Zachariah, 520.
Rosel, Daniel, 114, 398.
Rosel, Jonathan, 220.
Rosel, Peter, 1[illegible]2
Rosel, Richard, 110.
Rosested, John, 488.
Ross, Andrew, 411.
Ross, Duncan, 364
Ross, Thomas, 110.
Ross, William, 244
Ross, Capt. Zachariah, 205, 209.
Rotenier, Joseph, 527
Rouse, Michael, 425
Row, Elias, 206
Rowland, [illegible], 60.
Rowland, Thomas, 164.
Rowlands, John, 4, 20, 47.
Rowley, Gershom, 134, 32[illegible].
Rowley, James, 32
Rowley, Samuel, 422
Rowley, Thomas, 478
Roy, Edward, 272
Royston, William, 2
Rubens, Isaac, 476.
Rubert, John, [illegible], 406.
Ruckel, John, 252
Ruckel, Moses, 206
Ruckel, Samuel, [illegible], 406
Rudd, James, 237.
Rudd, Ananias, 57.
Rudow, Michael Jacob, 364.
Ruessort, Andrew, 152.
Ruggles, James, 420.
Ruland, Abraham, 127, 194, 236.
Ruland, Benjamin, 127.
Ruland, Isaac, 126.
Ruland, Jacob, 194, 238, 386, 472, 498.
Ruland, John, 126, 194.
Ruland, Luke, 120.
Ruland, Thomas, 354, 470, 498.
Rumbelow, Thomas, 200, 252.
Rumsey, Benjamin, 196.
Rundle, Henry, indian, 254.
Rundle, Jacob, 98.
Runnels, Eli, 200.
Runnels, Henry, 380.
Runnels, William, mulatto, 298.
Rupper, Andreas, 225.
Rusco, Abraham, 324.
Rusa, Joseph, 130, 491.
Rush, Michael, 296, 172, 296.
Rush, Peter, 456
Rushton, John, 180
Rusk, Reuben, 20, 32, 33, 49, 498.
Russ, Jonathan, 304.
Russ, Joseph, 16.
Russell, Abraham, 475.
Russell, Daniel, 320
Russell, George, 372, 527.
Russell, Henry, 340
Russell, James, 55, 345
Russell, John, 190, 274.
Russell, Richard, 300.
Russell, Robert, 1[illegible]0
Russell, Samuel, 128.
Russell, Thomas, 324.
Russell, William, 144, 236, 529.
Rust, Daniel, 1[illegible], 50
Rust, Joseph, 1[illegible], 51
Rutter, Casper, 57, 306.
Ryan, Cornelius, 455
Ryan, Edmund, 281, 420, 529.
Ryan, Jeremiah, 152, 230.
Ryan, John, 1[illegible], 18, 41, 30, 50, 56, 250, 270
Ryan, Martin, 1, 44, 306.
Ryan, Michael, 442
Ryan, Patrick, 174, 451.
Ryan, Richard, 430
Ryan, Thomas, 147, 351, 496, 526, 527.
Ryker, Abraham, 57
Ryon, Andrew, [illegible]
Ryseck, John, 48.
Ryseck, John, 300, 356.
Ryseck, Valentine, 54, 132, 432, 527.
Ryser, John, [illegible], 274

Sabbar, Ambrose, 222.
Sabbar, John, 52

Sack, John, 494.
Sackwies, Robert, 130.
Sadler, John, 114, 132.
Sahen, Sam William, 440.
Sailor, Jacob, 496.
Sailor, Paulus, 178.
Saintgood, Adam, 5.
St. John, Ebenezer, 98.
St. Lawrence, John, 14, 22, 35, 37, 41, 46, 52.
Salink, Johannes C., 142.
Salisbury, Eliphalet, 324.
Salisbury, Hendrick, 44.
Salisbury, Jacob, 290.
Salisbury, Johannes, 1, 44.
Salter, James, 394, 480.
Salter, Richard, 316, 530.
Saltz, James, 188, 322.
Sambo, James, mustee, 384, 472, 498, 525.
Sammis, Joseph, 127.
Sammons, Isaac, 460.
Sammons, Joseph, 127, 408.
Sammons, Timothy, 127.
Sample, Samuel, 150.
Sampson, Abraham, mustee, 196, 238, 384.
Sampson, Benjamin, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47.
Sampson, Daniel, 494, 525.
Sampson, Daniel, mustee, 384, 472, 498.
Sampson, indian, 206.
Sampson, Scudder, negro, 126.
Samuel, mulatto, 127.
Sanders, James, 224, 312.
Sanders, Nathan, 90.
Sanders, Powell, 133, 164.
Sandford, Zephaniah, 131.
Sands, Henry, 156, 396.
Sands, James, 164, 176, 328, 529.
Sands, James, negro, 300.
Sanford, Thomas, 424, 530.
Sango, Mingo, 268, 527.
Saratoga, 544.
Sardel, Daniel, 210, 294.
Sarjeant, Edward, 164, 330.
Sarjeent, John, 446, 530.
Sarout, Jacob, 198, 240.
Sasue, Manuel, 420.
Satdore, Conrad, 84.
Satler, Michael, 236.
Satterley, Bennett, 123.
Satterley, Eliphalet, 5, 30.
Satterley, John, 123.
Satterley, Lieut. John, 123.
Satterley, Nathaniel, 123.
Satterley, Lieut. Nathaniel, 237, 544.
Saul, John, 140.
Saunders, Capt., 289.
Saunders, John, 200.
Saunders, John Powell, 308.
Saunders, Thomas, 148.
Savage, Henry, 216, 484.
Savage, James, 114.
Savage, Josiah, 17, 50.
Savannah, Vincent, 228.
Savenga, John, 420.
Sawwood, Francis, 19, 30, 41, 53, 529.
Sawyer, Daniel, 394.
Sawyer, James, 88.
Sawyer, Isaac, 16.
Saxton, Gershom, 1.
Saybrick, John C., 180.
Sayer, James, 210.
Sayer, Samuel, 296, 332.
Sayers, John, 89.
Sayler, Capt. A., 167.
Sayre, Capt. Seth, 521.
Sayre, Silas, 284.
Sayre, Capt. Stephen, 200, 542, 548.
Scantling, Cornelius, 308.
Schaditon, Thomas, 476.
Schelenger, Abraham, 128.
Schemel, Francis, 44.
Schenck, Capt. D., 139.
Schenck, Capt. John, 121, 136, 139, 215.
Schoke, Andries, 440.
Schoolcraft, Johannes, 7, 8, 34, 40.
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, 7, 8, 34, 40.
Schoolman, Daniel, 180.
Schooner, David, 288.
Schoonmaker, Petrus, 56, 59.
Schoonmaker, Philip, 58.
Schout, Joseph, 382.
Schouten, Andries, 412.
Schouten, Jacob, 268, 452, 528.
Schouten, John, 412, 456, 528.
Schouten, Simeon, 112, 268, 380.
Schouten, Solomon, 268, 456, 528.
Schutt, Petrus, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Schuyler, Philip, 22, 25, 29, 37.
Schuyler, Capt. Philip John, 2, 4, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46, 520.
Schuyler, Capt. Stephen, 272, 506, 525, 546, 550.
Schy, James, 96.
Schylus, Pullus, 208.
Scodswell, John, 2.
Scofield, Ebenezer, 96.
Scofield, James, 530.
Scofield, Jonas, 62.
Scofield, Nelson, 84.
Scofield, Samuel, 340.
Scofield, Zebulon, 170.
Scott, Ezekiel, 478.
Scott, George, 318.
Scott, Henry, 390.

Scott, John, 9, 23, 392, 489.
Scott, William, 406.
Scovill, Thomas, 234.
Scribner, Joseph, 432.
Scudder, Jonathan, 126.
Scudder, Capt. Timothy, 195, 237, 287.
Scudder, Uriah, 126.
Scull, George, 412.
Scuily, Patrick, 346.
Scupp, John, 460.
Scustile, Joseph, mulatto, 288.
Seaman, Anthony, 66, 72, 76.
Seaman, Capt., 141, 145, 149, 221, 229, 245.
Seaman, Lieut. Isaac, 149, 521, 541, 543.
Seaman, James, 66, 76.
Seaman, Martin, 382, 525.
Seaman, Solomon, 256.
Seaman, Thomas, 140, 324.
Searles, David, 320, 446.
Searles, Vincent, 102, 180, 316, 358, 446.
Searles, William, 324, 430.
Sears, Barney, 452.
Sears, Enoch, 110.
Sears, John, 308.
Sears, Noah, 118, 436.
Sears, Samuel, 90, 220.
Sears, Silas, 530.
Sebastian, Fabain, 170, 242.
Secord, Isaac, 192, 529.
Secord, Jacob, 82.
Secord, James, 160.
Secord, Jeremiah, 310, 530.
Secord, Jonathan, 82.
Secord, Capt. Peter, 83, 95, 179, 311.
See, James, 84.
See, John, 84, 178, 310, 362.
Seeley, Anthony, 446.
Seeley, Augustin, 242.
Seeley, Augustus, 418.
Seeley, Austin, 458.
Seeley, David, 324.
Seeley, Capt. Ebenezer, 88, 89, 90, 547.
Seeley, James, 98.
Seeley, Jeremiah, 154, 404.
Seeley, John, 160, 334.
Seeley, Jonas, 150.
Seeley, Joseph, 276.
Seeley, Josiah, 172, 446.
Seeley, Samuel, 418.
Seeley, Thaddeus, 96, 176.
Seeley, Thomas, 9, 23, 45.
Seept, John, 528.
Sefton, Henry, 356.
Segean, indian, 128.
Seger, Alexander, 454.
Seger, Malachi, 216, 444, 486.
Seger, Staats, 292.
Seguine, John, 55.
Seigler, John, 120.
Seigler, Matthew, 366.
Seise, Henry, 216, 528.
Seling, Nathaniel, 282.
Sell, Tone, 240.
Selleck, Capt. Jonathan, 319.
Selleck, Matthias, 60.
Selow, Solomon, 55.
Selvens, Samuel, 390.
Senin, Henry, 422.
Senniman, Edward, 282.
September, negro, 418, 442.
Seputty Christophel, 456.
Serone, Anthony, 420.
Serpena, Simon, 212.
Serpenett, Simon, 360.
Serute, Jacob, indian, 384.
Service, Capt., 253, 291.
Sesicle, Nicholas, 66, 76, 166.
Seward, Edward, 124, 240, 286.
Seward, Joseph, 198.
Sexton, George, 198.
Seyfer, Peter, 84.
Seymore, Edward, 474.
Sezu, Manuel, 420.
Shaddock, Benjamin, 200.
Shaddock, James, 384.
Shaddock, Joseph, 16.
Shadwell, John B., 354.
Shade, Ephraim, 238.
Shafe, William, 58.
Shaffer, Jacob, 188, 526.
Shaffer, John, 186.
Shaffer, Matthew, 52.
Shaffnear, Martin, 424.
Shaisbick, John Gucell, 336, 526.
Shally, Timothy, 200.
Shamp, John, 214.
Shandly, Peter, 274.
Sharemen, John, indian, 476.
Sharp, John, 206, 260.
Sharp, Richard, 87.
Sharper, mustee, 384.
Sharper, Alexander, 424.
Sharper, Charles, 204.
Sharper, Thomas, 20, 33, 49.
Sharratt, James, 284.
Shaver, Adam, 7, 8, 34, 39.
Shaver, Jacob, 258, 322.
Shaver, John, 292.
Shaw, Benjamin, 112.
Shaw, Caleb, 20
Shaw, Daniel, 470.
Shaw, James, 266, 274.
Shaw, John, 20, 32, 49, 130.
Shaw, Matthew, 298.
Shaw, Timothy, 276.
Shaw, William, 62, 184, 448.
Shea, John, 448, 464, 484, 491.

Shea, Joseph, 136, 481.
Sheaff, William, 7, 8, 34.
Shearer, Gilbert, 116.
Shearer, James, 410, 528.
Shearer, Robert, 268, 412, 456, 526.
Shearer, William, 382.
Sheather, Jacob, 454.
Sheehan, James, 344.
Sheehan, John, 344.
Sheehan, Timothy, 356, 525.
Sheeley, Martin, 120, 212, 348, 426.
Sheepcock, Moses, 282.
Sheldon, James, 3.
Sheldon, Nathaniel, 438.
Shell, John, 274, 438.
Shell, Lawrence, 416.
Shelley, Joseph, 102, 180.
Shelley, William, 258.
Sheniew, Anthony, 414.
Shepaws, Joseph, indian, 384.
Shepherd, Daniel, 414.
Shepherd, Nathaniel, 392, 480.
Shepherd, Robert, indian, 398.
Sherine, Peter, 104, 186.
Sherman, Benjamin, 232.
Sherman, Henry, 493.
Sherman, Jacob, 120, 138, 310, 390, 430, 480, 481.
Sherman, John, 350, 374, 520, 533.
Sherman, Sawigion, 98.
Sherman, Thomas, 20, 32, 49.
Sherong, Peter, 489.
Sherred, Roelef, 19, 30, 40, 53.
Sherrod, John, 82.
Sherrod, Nathaniel, 102.
Sherwood, Abel, 110.
Sherwood, Caleb, 186.
Sherwood, David, 310.
Sherwood, Isaac, 360, 527.
Sherwood, John, 196.
Sherwood, Jonathan, 192.
Sherwood, Silas, 104.
Sherwood, Stephen, 238.
Sherwood, William, 434.
Shields, Cumming, 140, 222, 474.
Shilling, Christian, 304.
Shinew, Anthony, 480.
Shipman, Edward, 198.
Shipman, John, 198.
Shippey, Philip 250.
Shirdwint, David, 260.
Shire, Martin, 114.
Shirley, John, 376.
Shoecraft, Peter, 92.
Shoemaker, Jacob, 84, 182, 310.
Shoemaker, Philip, 274, 527.
Shore, Andrew, 158, 332.
Shoreland, John, 306.
Short, Frederick, 212.
Short, William, 356.
Shough, Andrew, 370.
Showless, Peter, 350, 527.
Shraader, Jacob, 491.
Shreeve, Caleb, 306.
Shroak, George, 488.
Shroud, John, 358.
Shurff, George, 3, 14, 21, 36, 37, 42, 47.
Shurtz, Frederick, 486.
Shurtz, Peter, 52.
Shute, Gilbert, 80.
Shutts, Frederick, 278.
Shutts, John, 250.
Shutts, Solomon, 278.
Shyble, Michael, 290.
Shylot, James, 296.
Sickels, Michael, 528.
Sickner, Albertus, 258, 525.
Sideboom, John, 1, 43.
Sigel, Jacob, 440.
Silke, Michael, 529.
Silkreg, John, 17, 50.
Silkreg, Thomas, 17.
Silsbee, Enoch, 184.
Silsbee, Jonathan, 316.
Silsbee, Joseph, 326.
Silvan, Samuel, 430.
Silvernail, Andrew, 112.
Sylvester, indian, 131.
Simmerman, Simon, 118, 150.
Simmerman, William, 354.
Simmerman, see Zimmerman.
Simmons, Benjamin, 134.
Simmons, Edward, 6, 7, 8, 34, 40.
Simmons, George, 374.
Simmons, Harry, mustee, 68.
Simmons, John, 70.
Simmons, Joseph, 236, 376.
Simmons, Peter, 392, 434.
Simmons, Solomon, 146, 530.
Simmons, Treddle, 55.
Simon, indian, 196, 230.
Simon, John, 366, 424.
Simon, Martin, 258.
Simons, Absalom, 312.
Simonson, Abram, 66, 76.
Simonson, John, 168.
Simonson, Peter, 136, 481.
Simpkins, Daniel, 132, 176, 528.
Simpkins, Garrett, 98, 176, 432.
Simpkins, Gideon, 98, 432.
Simpkins, Jeremiah, 176.
Simpkins, John, 55.
Simpson, Isaac, 278.
Simpson, James, 162.
Simpson, John, 330.
Simson, Peter, 256.
Simson, William, 134.
Sindoun, Matthew, 162.
Singer, John Valentine, 290.

Singleton, Thomas, 352.
Sink, Joseph, 228.
Sinnot, John, 270, 450.
Sinnot, Patrick, 204.
Sinnot, Thomas, 484.
Sip, Peter, 5.
Sirus, Daniel, 20, 32, 49.
Sisco, William, 158.
Sixshort, John, 132, 152.
Skellenger, Daniel, 408.
Skey, William, 352, 527.
Skidmore, Daniel, 328.
Skidmore, John, 127, 140, 222, 354.
Skidmore, Ralph, 54, 168, 246, 350.
Skidmore, Samuel, indian, 66, 76, 529.
Skidmore, Thomas, 238.
Skilling, William, 214.
Skinner, Ebenezer, 468.
Skinner, Henry, 236.
Skinner, Michael, 274.
Slagg, Philip, 60.
Slapp, Capt. John, 16, 50, 501.
Slason, Bower, 194.
Slason, Peter, 196.
Slater, Cornelius, 248.
Slater, Henry, 454.
Slater, James, 134.
Slater, John, 274.
Slater, John A., 274, 362.
Slater, Samuel T., 176.
Slattery, John, 366.
Slaughter, Abraham, 88.
Slaughter, Arnold, 96.
Slaughter, Jeptha, 57.
Slawson, John, 96.
Slawson, Samuel, 432.
Slawson, Sylvanus, 144.
Slebly, Albert, 132.
Slegal, John, 344.
Sleght, Frederick, 364.
Sleght, Lieut. Henry I., 395, 399, 419, 546.
Sleght, John, 402, 526.
Sleven, Patrick, 294.
Slidell, Michael, 116.
Slingsby, Samuel, 116.
Sloan, Alexander, 170.
Sloper, Ebenezer, 232.
Slott, Abraham, 186, 320.
Sluyter, Adam, 262, 382.
Sluyter, Jacob, 7, 33, 39, 59.
Sluyter, Johannes, 9, 24, 45, 528.
Sluyter, Nicholas, 57, 396, 526.
Sluyter, Walter, 218.
Sluyter, William, 400, 526.
Slyder, Christian, 304.
Slye, Henry, 104.
Small, Major John, 489.
Smaliing, Charles, 70.
Smalling, John, 60, 148, 252, 272, 382.
Smalling, Robert, 86.
Smalling, Thomas, 226.
Smalling, Uriah, 226.
Smallshanks, James, 55.
Smedes, Capt., 93, 219.
Smedes, Lieut. Matthew, 483.
Smiley, David, 142, 224, 408, 480.
Smith, Abraham, 304.
Smith, Adam, 288.
Smith, Alexander, 296.
Smith, Capt. Alexander, 122.
Smith, Amos, 72.
Smith, Andrew, 240, 286.
Smith, Benjamin, 90, 194, 238.
Smith, Capt. Benjamin, 143, 147, 153, 223, 231, 243.
Smith, Caleb, 64, 242, 524.
Smith, Charles, 410.
Smith, Christian, 336.
Smith, Christopher, 54, 256, 530.
Smith, Claudius, 464.
Smith, Conrad, 292.
Smith, Cornelius, 86.
Smith, Daniel, 218.
Smith, David, 90, 158, 402, 414, 458, 486.
Smith, Enos, 388.
Smith, Epaenetus, 126.
Smith, Fletcher, 19, 30.
Smith, Francis, 374.
Smith, Frans, negro, 334.
Smith, Frederick, 440.
Smith, George, 128, 152, 158, 418.
Smith, Hans Jurry, 486.
Smith, Henry, 140, 390, 524.
Smith, Hugh, 58, 152.
Smith, Isaac, 146, 384.
Smith, Isaiah, 332.
Smith, Israel, 5, 26.
Smith, Jabez, 324, 358, 526.
Smith, Lieut. Jacob, 123.
Smith, James, 70, 238, 384, 394, 404, 444, 489.
Smith, Capt. James, 145, 147, 153, 223, 229, 231, 243, 548.
Smith, Capt. Job, 197.
Smith, John, 1, 6, 8, 17, 23, 34, 39, 44, 45, 52, 64, 72, 74, 123, 132, 152, 224, 246, 294, 306, 388, 400, 450, 456, 464.
Smith, Capt. John Anson, 239, 547.
Smith, John George, 214.
Smith, John Henry, 238.
Smith, John Howard, 126.
Smith, John Joris, 164.
Smith, Capt. John Peterson, 86, 87, 89, 159, 539, 547.
Smith, Capt. Joseph, 141, 223, 525.
Smith, Josiah, 320, 392, 454, 526, 527.
Smith, Capt. Jonah, 241, 287.

Smith, Julius, 330.
Smith, Martin, 452.
Smith, Micah, 127.
Smith, Michael, 392.
Smith, Lieut. Morris, 68.
Smith, Nathaniel, 491.
Smith, Nehemiah, 412, 450.
Smith, Neucomb, 256.
Smith, Nicholas, 278.
Smith, Obadiah, 82, 126.
Smith, Peter, 280, 330, 476.
Smith, Philip, 270.
Smith, Capt. Reuben, 539.
Smith, Capt. Richard, 170, 521, 539, 542, 543, 545, 549.
Smith, Lieut. Richard, 311.
Smith, Robert, 9, 24, 218, 388, 524.
Smith, Rowland, 150.
Smith, Samuel, 5, 28, 48, 66, 76, 156, 332.
Smith, Simeon, 68.
Smith, Stephen, 108, 112.
Smith, Stesopus, 252.
Smith, Thomas, 74, 126, 228, 276, 340, 354, 527.
Smith, Capt. Thomas, 87, 157, 331.
Smith, Thurman, 70.
Smith, William, 123, 125, 148, 216, 282, 304, 342, 526.
Smith, Zachariah, 126.
Smoake, Christian, 525.
Snedecor, Capt., 335.
Snedecor, Capt. Johannes, 161, 547.
Snedecor, Theodorus, 334.
Snell, Frederick, 290.
Snell, John, 168, 246, 350.
Snethen, Capt. Barrack, 229, 243, 357, 409, 443, 475, 544, 547, 550, 551.
Snieth, John, 276.
Sniffen, Henry, 334, 402.
Sniffen, James, 432, 526.
Sniffen, John, 412, 432.
Sniffen, see Kniffen.
Snodgrass, William, 1, 44.
Snow, William, 64, 74, 188, 244.
Snower, John C., 288, 529.
Snyder, Jacob, 278.
Snyder, John, 276.
Snyder, Capt. John, 159.
Snyder, Lodowick, 7, 8, 34, 39, 292.
Snyder, Marcus, 254.
Snyder, William, 58, 422.
Snyder, Zacharias, 254, 530.
Sodar, Marias, 376.
Solomon, Abraham, 133, 529.
Solomon, indian, 240, 286.
Solomon, mulatto, 130.
Somerendyck, Volkert, 162, 529.
Somerville, James, 246, 476, 525.
Soper, David, 525.
Sorine, John, 390.
Soron, Anthony, 378.
South, Daniel, 168.
Southard, Abram, 491, 537.
Southard, Bernard, 346.
Southard, Samuel, 66, 76.
Southworth, William, 390.
Spall, James, 87.
Spanenburgh, Jacob, 260, 444.
Spanenburgh, John, 290.
Sparhawk, Simon, 16, 51.
Sparks, Edward, 338.
Sparks, George, 7, 8, 34, 39.
Sparks, Robert, 7, 92, 220.
Spaulding, Samuel, 266.
Spaulding, Stephen, 296.
Spear, Ambrosius, 368.
Spearing, John, 352.
Spearshanks, John, 398.
Spearshanks, Joseph, 448.
Speck, Anthony, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46, 274.
Speck, Thomas, 120.
Speed, Richard, 64, 74, 226, 354.
Spelman, Samuel, 17.
Spencer, David, 4, 26.
Spencer, Dennis, 356.
Spencer, Eliakim, 19, 32.
Spencer, Rev. Elihu, 545.
Spencer, Israel, 426.
Spencer, Jabez, 32, 49.
Spencer, Stephen, 19, 32, 49.
Spencer, William, 252.
Spicer, Ezekial, 272, 380.
Spicer, Johan Hendrick, 18, 30.
Spiller, Aront, 440.
Spitson, Avent, 527.
Spinner, Frederick, 220.
Spitz, Jacob, 132.
Spoon, Michael, 120, 150.
Sprague, Isaac, 210.
Sprague, Plagery, 266.
Spring, Christopher, 364.
Springer, Dennis, 2, 44.
Springer, Henry, 106.
Springer, Isaac, 146.
Springer, James, 178.
Springer, John, 62.
Springer, Uriah, 96.
Springsteen, Abraham, 94, 218.
Springsteen, Andrew, 7, 92.
Springsteen, Hermanus, 86, 160.
Springsteen, Jacob, 158.
Sprong, Gabriel, 114.
Sprong, Peter, 214.
Sprong, Richard, 212, 524.
Sprout, William, 142.
Squanquale, Juan, 378.
Squire, Abraham, 130.
Squire, Charles, 17, 50.

Squire, John, 128.
Squire, Thomas, 17.
Staats, Capt., 249, 277.
Staats, Frederick, 276.
Staats, John, 7, 8, 34, 39.
Stagg, John, 92, 220.
Stagg, Peter, 87. 154, 328.
Stagg, Samuel, 216, 530.
Stagnar, Daniel, 276.
Stagner, John, 418.
Staid, John, 88.
Stall, Joseph, 41, 208.
Staller, Michael, 276.
Stanbrough, Lieut. Hobart, 381.
Stanbrough, James, 130.
Stanbrough, Lewis, 130.
Standish, Matthew, 112.
Stanley, David, 352, 527.
Stanley, Hercules, 270.
Stanley, John, 374, 529.
Stanley, John E., 120.
Stanley, Josiah, 4, 26, 47.
Stanley, Richard, 268.
Stanton, Nehemiah, 98, 176. 324.
Stanton, Lieut. Samuel, 16, 50, 501.
Starenberg, Capt., 273.
Stark, Peter, 7, 8, 34, 40.
Starkweather, Stephen, 206.
Starkweather, Woodbury, 16, 51.
Staser, Johannes, 404.
Staley, John, 246.
Stealbark, Haliness, 29.
Stedman, John, 383, 472.
Steeder, Francis, 34.
Steel, Ebenezer, 17.
Steel, Hendrick, 378.
Steel, John, 158, 332.
Steel, Joseph, 18, 29, 53.
Steel, William, 78.
Steenbergh, Conrad, 112.
Steenbergh, Jeremiah, 256, 530.
Steenbergh, John, 92.
Steenbergh, Tobias, 254.
Steenbergh, William, 18, 254.
Steerbark, Elias, 41.
Stenback, Philip, 320.
Stephen, mustee, 60.
Stephens, Andrew, 214.
Stephens, Asa, 204.
Stephens, Benjamin, 200.
Stephens, Edmond, 364, 438, 527.
Stephens, Israel, 234.
Stephens, John, 300.
Stephens, Thomas, 204.
Stephens, William, 264, 444.
Stephenson, Okey, 150.
Sterpauck, Peter, 312.
Stetson, Aaron, 368.
Stevens, Aaron, 17, 50.
Stevens, Capt. Benjamin, 460, 551.
Stevens, Christopher, 414.
Stevens, Eliphalet, 18, 30.
Stevens, John, 80.
Stevens, Reuben, 96.
Stevens, Richard, 312.
Stevens, Robert, 17, 50, 312.
Stevens, Samuel, 7, 34, 170.
Stevenson, Capt. Benjamin, 387, 423, 477, 546, 551.
Stevenson, Lieut. Floyd, 361, 417, 546.
Stevenson, Robert, 17, 50.
Stewart, Alexander, 924.
Stewart, Andrew, 7, 8, 39.
Stewart, Asahel, 418.
Stewart, Hamilton, 6, 34, 40.
Stewart, James, 332, 388.
Stewart, John, 486.
Stewart, Richard, 464.
Stewart, William, 7.
Stewart, Lieut. William, 399, 445, 463, 483, 546.
Stewart, see Stuart.
Stibbs, Henry, 9, 23, 45.
Sticklin, Jonathan, 72.
Stiles, William, 242.
Still, Zaccheus, 20, 33, 49.
Stillwater, N. Y., 544.
Stillwell, Capt. D., 213.
Stillwell, Col. Richard, 119, 134, 135, 139, 505, 506.
Stillwell, Samuel, 174.
Stilwell, Michael, 258.
Stilwell, James, 242.
Stilwell, Jeremiah, 118, 134, 212, 481, 524.
Stilwell, John, 466.
Stilwell, Thomas, 120.
Stimus, Benjamin, 481.
Stine, Hendrick, 388.
Stites, Henry, 488.
Stites, William, 60.
Stivers, Robert, 460.
Stockam, John, 186.
Stockham, William, 316.
Stockwell, Ichabod, 18, 30, 40, 53.
Stoddard, Abraham, 5, 27.
Stoddard, Daniel, 3, 10, 21.
Stoddard, Seth, 314.
Stokes, Richard, 396.
Stone, John, 256.
Storm, Lieut. Abraham, 81, 539.
Storm, Isaac, 190.
Storm, James, 82.
Storm, Jeremiah, 190.
Storm, John, 491.
Storm, Peter, 242, 268.
Storm, Staats, 84.
Storm, Thomas, 192.
Story, Joseph, 236, 384, 533.
Story, William, 168.

Stout, James, 466.
Stoutenberg, Capt., 257.
Strade, John, 292.
Strahan, Alexander, 44.
Strait, Matthew, 272.
Strawgh, Gaspar, 114.
Street, Elnathan, 5.
Street, George, 496.
Street, Samuel, 192.
Street, Thomas, 156.
Streeter, Benjamin, 260.
Streeter, Johannes, 6, 7, 8, 33, 39.
Stringham, John, 62.
Strobeck, Adam, 2, 43.
Strobeck, Frederick, 290.
Strolger, Michael, 127.
Strong, Capt. Benjamin, 197, 241, 287.
Strong, Jeffrey, 226, 529.
Strong, Walter, 446
Strong, William, 250.
Stroup, Bastian, 280.
Stroup, Johannes, 58.
Strycker, Capt. Peter, 121, 136, 137, 138, 215.
Stuart, George, 170.
Stuart, Hugh, 142.
Stuart, James, 438.
Stuart, John, 486, 491, 537.
Stuart, Nathaniel, 490.
Stuart, William, 218.
Stuart, see Stewart.
Sturdivant, David, 8, 23, 45, 112, 380, 446.
Sturdivant, James, 180, 324, 530.
Sturdy, William, 7.
Sturges, Thomas, 150.
Stuyvesant, Capt. Petrus, 68, 547.
Stymets, Garret, 122.
Stymets, John, 118.
Suarsager, John, 214.
Sufferell, John, 8, 24, 45.
Suffolk County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 122; 1759, 194; 1760, 232, 236, 280, 524, 525; 1761, 384, 406, 527, 528; 1762, 468; militia ordered into service, 511, 512, 517; officers commissioned for, 543, 544, 546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547, 551.
Suisher, John, 524.
Sullivan, Cornelius, 440, 468.
Sullivan, Daniel, 382.
Sullivan, Darby, 326, 404.
Sullivan, Dennis, 146.
Sullivan, Jeremiah, 148, 296, 338, 344.
Sullivan, John, 418, 480.
Sullivan, Owen, 228, 230, 354, 533.
Sullivan, Peter, 244, 356.
Sullivan, Thomas, 378.
Summers, Christopher, 68, 78, 144.
Summers, Francis, 20, 32, 49, 200, 282.
Summers, John, 410.
Summers, Joseph, 127.
Sutherland, Alexander, 166.
Sutherland, Daniel, 462.
Sutherland, John, 266, 400, 462, 525.
Suttheis, George, 278.
Sutton, Daniel, 208.
Sutton, Edward, 300.
Sutton, George Edmund, 304, 530.
Sutton, Jacob, 18, 88.
Sutton, John, 330, 404, 528.
Sutton, Joseph, 414, 446.
Sutton, Thomas, 88.
Sutton, William, 89, 406, 444.
Suver, Conraed, 132.
Suydam, John, 140.
Suydam, Capt. Lambert, 119, 138, 139, 213.
Swain, John, 340.
Swan, Thomas, 430.
Swartswegar, John, 350.
Swartwout, Abraham, 254, 380, 527.
Swartwout, Lieut. Abraham, 473.
Swartwout, Capt. Cornelius, 269.
Swartwout, Capt. Jacobus, 268, 270, 521, 525, 541, 545, 548, 549.
Swartz, Anthony, 252, 364, 480, 525.
Swartz, Benjamin, 58.
Swartz, John, 246.
Swartz, Philip, 58.
Swayer, Lambert, 118.
Sweeney, Adam, 448.
Sweeney, Alexander, 426.
Sweeney, John, 296, 426.
Sweeney, Matthew, 123.
Sweesey, Benjamin, 444, 530.
Sweete, Thomas, 17, 50.
Sweller, Jacob, 364, 424.
Switser, John, 224.
Swize, Lambert, 136, 212, 481.
Swords, William, 422.
Symonds, Joseph, 306.
Sythe, David, 120.
Syrotjack, John, 372.

Tabele, Jacob, 118, 136, 481.
Tabor, William, 493.
Tacker, John, 19, 32, 49.
Tade, Francis, 164.
Taggart, Capt., 279.
Taggart, Solomon, 302, 342, 472, 489, 498.
Tain, indian, 66, 72, 74.
Taintor, Samuel, 454.
Talbot, John, 360.
Talboy, Criss J., 126.
Talcott, Jeffrey, 316.
Tallcen, Nicholas, 378.
Tallmadge, Daniel, 380.

Tallmadge, John, 130.
Tanner, Matthias, 446.
Tanst, Aziel, 198.
Tanst, Benjamin, 198.
Tappen, Capt., 255.
Tappen, John, 9, 24, 45.
Tappen, Jurrian, 396.
Tarbell, Nathan, 130.
Tarbell, Silas, 434, 527.
Tates, George, 138, 481.
Tates, John, 222.
Tates, Silvester, 170, 272, 368.
Tatson, Samuel, 26, 48.
Taukas, Timothy, indian, 478.
Taylor, Alexander, 436, 530.
Taylor, Baltus, 60.
Taylor, David, 312, 322, 432, 529.
Taylor, Edward, 530.
Taylor, Ephraim, 166.
Taylor, Frederick, 142, 242, 422.
Taylor, George, 320.
Taylor, Isaac, 444.
Taylor, John, 96, 192, 210, 222, 334, 358, 398, 444, 480, 538.
Taylor, Joel, 66, 76, 180.
Taylor, Joshua, 87.
Taylor, Matthias, 106.
Taylor, Nehemiah, 98.
Taylor, Richard, 9, 24, 45.
Taylor, Robert, 214, 442.
Taylor, Samuel, 3, 10, 26, 36, 37, 42, 47, 52, 208, 408, 488, 528.
Taylor, Stephen, 218, 398.
Taylor, Thomas, 96.
Taylor, William, 118.
Teal, see Theall.
Tear, David, 96.
Tear, Matthias, 96.
Teech, Frederick, 332.
Teller, Capt. James, 107, 187, 321, 337.
Tement, Ferdinand, 350.
Temple, Charles, 208.
Ten Broeck, A., 418.
Ten Broeck, Dirck, 428.
Ten Broeck, John, 210
Ten Eyck, Lieut. Barent J., 273, 365, 417, 473, 492, 546.
Ten Eyck, Jacob, 1, 2, 4.
Tenney, George, 348.
Tenney, Michael, 110, 450.
Terbush, George, 218.
Terbush, Capt. Isaac, 262, 412, 450, 528, 547, 550, 551.
Terbush, Simeon, 18, 29, 53.
Terp, Jacob, 368.
Terrill, Henry, 134.
Terrill, John, 208.
Terrill, Josiah, 17, 50.
Terrill, Peter, 138.
Terry, David, 126.
Terry, Henry, 320.
Terry, Jonathan, 129.
Terry, Nathaniel, 128.
Terry, Robert, 468.
Terry, Samuel, 129.
Terry, Lieut. Samuel, 262, 263, 545
Terry, Shadrach, 124.
Terry, Capt. Thomas, 126, 547.
Terwilliger, Aarie, 220, 484.
Terwilliger, Hendricus, 92.
Terwilliger, Hermanus, 6, 33, 39, 92.
Terwilliger, Jacobus, 92.
Terwilliger, James, 92.
Terwilliger, Peter, 92, 218.
Terwilliger, Simon, 92.
Terwilliger, Teunis, 218.
Terwilliger, Wilhelmus, 92.
Thacker, John, 9, 22, 23, 25, 45, 66, 76.
Thane, William, 336.
Tharp John, 326.
Thayer, Oliver, 3, 10, 21, 36, 38, 42, 47, 51, 276.
Theall, Andrew, 493.
Theall, Capt. Hosea, 95, 103, 175, 188.
Theall, Jacob, 468.
Theall, Samuel, 20, 22, 49, 198.
Theodo, Francisco, 304.
Thew, Lieut. Abraham, 329, 545.
Thodey, Capt. Francis, 171, 339, 413, 418, 421, 436, 443, 472, 506, 521, 526, 528, 533, 542, 546, 550, 551.
Thodey, Col. Michael, 22, 40, 85, 101, 103, 145, 147, 155, 167, 175, 213, 299, 303, 309, 357, 379, 387, 407, 413, 419, 421, 425, 437, 443, 447, 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 472, 473, 481, 520, 521, 536, 537, 538, 539, 543, 544, 546, 550.
Thomas, Abraham, 494.
Thomas, Albert, 172.
Thomas, Benjamin, 432.
Thomas, Captain, 91.
Thomas, Cato, indian, 188, 316.
Thomas, Conrad, 135.
Thomas, Jacob, 182, 310.
Thomas, John, 3, 5, 12, 21, 26, 35, 37, 42, 47, 116, 276, 298, 312, 376, 378, 390, 408.
Thomas, Col. John, 192, 313, 323, 329, 519.
Thomas, Richard, 16, 296.
Thomas, Robert, 474.
Thomas, Samuel, 3, 12, 21, 36, 37, 42, 47.
Thomas William, 162, 278, 430.
Thompson, Edward, 292, 394.
Thompson, James, 88, 304, 338, 538.
Thompson, John, 30, 40, 53, 114, 358, 533.

Thompson, Joshua, 484.
Thompson, Michael, 9.
Thompson, Moses, 454.
Thompson, Robert, 210.
Thompson, Samuel, 124.
Thompson, Thomas, mustee, 66, 78.
Thompson, William, 228, 330, 394, 400, 404, 444.
Thorn, Ebenezer, 491.
Thorn, Gershom M., 180.
Thorn, James, 80.
Thorn, John, 180, 230.
Thorn, Lancaster, 462.
Thorn, Obadiah 192.
Thorn, Peter 488, 537.
Thorn, William, 440.
Thornton, James, 448.
Thornwell, Israel, 190.
Thornycroft, Abraham, 180, 314.
Thorp, Daniel, 4, 26, 48.
Thorp, William, 116.
Throop, Capt. Matthew, 141.
Throop, Mercy 16.
Thrupp, Richard, 460.
Thurston, Col. Benjamin, 518.
Thurston, John, 272, 370, 480.
Thurston, Joseph, 62, 242, 272, 370, 454, 525, 527.
Thurston, Samuel, 72.
Thute, Henry, 342.
Tibbitts, Edward, 106.
Tibbitts, Paul, 166, 246, 524.
Tice, John, 312.
Tice, Nicholas, 448.
Tice, William, 106.
Ticonderoga, 510, 15.
Tidd, Benjamin 17
Tiebout, Nicholas, 114.
Tiel, Conrad Andries, 58.
Tiernan, James, 244.
Tiernan, Richard, 372.
Tiler, Samuel, 408, 470.
Tiler, Thomas, 282.
Tiler, see Tyler.
Tillaback, Thomas, 440.
Tillet, William, 68.
Tilley, Daniel, 72.
Tillman, John, 376.
Tillotson, Nathan, 125.
Tim ndian, 236.
Tingerson Thomas, 53.
Tinner Adam, 368.
Titshoudt Gideon, 270.
Titus, Capt., 121.
Titus, James, 60.
Titus, Shadrach, 168, 248.
Tobin, Michael, 6, 51.
Toby, Joseph, 20, 33, 49.
Todd, David, 320
Todd, Elnathan, 176.
Todd, James, 476.
Todd, Joseph, 98, 322.
Todd, Samuel, 20, 33, 49.
Toddio, Francis, indian, 476.
Tolly, John, 250.
Tolman Harman, 87.
Tomlinson, James, 480.
Tomlinson, John, 116.
Tompkins, Jacob, 3, 290.
Tompkins, John, 254, 530.
Tompkins, Joseph, 96.
Tompkins, William, 254.
Toms, Benjamin, 126, 127, 194, 236, 384, 470, 498, 527.
Toms, John, 5, 28, 428.
Toms, William, 5, 28, 48.
Tonas, Adolph, 132.
Toner, Moses, 168.
Tongue, Henry, 148.
Tongue, John, 250, 366.
Tooker, Joseph, 180, 316.
Tooker, William, 123, 326.
Toole, John 7 146, 224.
Tooley, Charles, 4.
Tooley, Christopher 20, 32, 49.
Tooley, John, 220, 478.
Tooley, Samuel, 19, 32, 49.
Topping, Lieut. Daniel, 129.
Topping, Edward, 130.
Topping, Capt. S., 205, 285.
Topping, William, 408, 470.
Totten, Isaac, 66, 76.
Totten, Zebedee, 114.
Toucy, Lemuel, 20, 33.
Toucy, Reuben, 20, 33.
Tout, Andrew, 342.
Tout, Edward, 116, 208, 294.
Towner, Samuel, 5.
Townsend, Daniel, 110, 146.
Townsend, Daniel, indian, 60.
Townsend, Capt. Jacob, 151.
Townsend, Capt. James, 141, 145, 153.
Townsend, John, 72, 150, 244, 386.
Townsend, Philip, indian, 60.
Townsend, Thomas, 70, 440.
Towump, John, 20, 33, 49.
Toyeux, Philip, 133.
Tracy Samuel, 17.
Traser, Somas T., 324.
Travis, Abel, 434.
Travis, Abraham, 108, 318, 529.
Travis, Amos, 100.
Travis, Gabriel, 186.
Travis, Gilbert, 186, 320, 322, 388, 486, 527.
Travis, Jacob, 102, 108, 188, 322, 390, 434, 526.
Travis, James, 6.
Travis, Robert, 106.

Travis, Lieut. Robert, 319, 521, 530, 543, 545.
Travis, Samuel, mulatto, 402.
Travis, Titus, 9, 23, 45.
Tredwell, Capt., 311, 327.
Tredwell, James, negro, 60.
Tredwell, Lieut. James, 423, 472.
Trimble, Archibald, 484.
Trimble, John, 148.
Triton, Thomas, 378.
Tross, Peter, 288.
Trounce, William, 438.
Trout, Adam, 334.
Truax, Capt., 253, 289.
Truby, John, 129, 198, 406, 470.
Trueman, Thomas, 380.
Truesdell, Gamaliel, 328.
Truesdell, John, 184.
Trump, Simon, 348, 526.
Tryon, Jacob, 194.
Tucker, Charles, 89.
Tucker, John, 376.
Tucker, Joseph, 270.
Tucker, Peter, 60.
Tucker, Reuben, 330.
Tucker, William, 530.
Tuder, Capt., 167, 175.
Tuff, Philip, 262.
Tuin, Richard, indian, 68.
Tully, Samuel, 200.
Tummin, Peter, 470.
Tupper, Christopher, 228.
Turk, Anthony, 258.
Turk, James, 146.
Turk, Lieut. John, 505, 539.
Turk, Karel, 158.
Turner, Abraham, 198.
Turner, Amos, 256.
Turner, Cornelius, 70.
Turner, Gideon, 254.
Turner, Jacobus, 57.
Turner, John, 57, 454.
Turner, Peter, 312.
Turner, Thomas, 98, 484.
Turner, Timothy, 5, 28.
Turner, Wiliiam, 338, 530.
Tuthill, Capt. Barnabas, 127, 129, 198, 521, 543, 548.
Tuthill, Gamaliel, 231.
Tuthill, Nathaniel, 128.
Tuttle, Frugest, 89.
Tuttle, John, 470.
Tuttle, Joseph, 186, 232.
Tuttle, Samuel, 380.
Tuttle, William, 92, 194, 236, 527, 529.
Twawoolshead, Theodo, negro, 306.
Twedell, John, 212, 524.
Twoomey, Dennis, 450.
Twoomey, Joseph, 52.
Twoomey, William, 146, 244.
Tychardt, Captain, 273, 289.
Tyler, Jonathan, 176.
Tyler, Nathaniel, 17.
Tyler, Solomon, 524, 528.
Tyler, Titus, 382.
Tymesen, Captain, 249.

Uback, Henry, 222.
Ulster County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 56, 90; 1760, 216, 524, 526; 1761, 393, 398, 528; 1762, 445, 462; 1763, 482; militia ordered into service, 508, 509, 519, 540; officers commissioned for, 539, 540, 541, 544, 546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547-551.
Underhill, Henry, 104.
Underhill, Capt. Israel, 81, 179, 311.
Underhill, Capt. John, 81, 101, 323, 337.
Underwood, Joseph, 184.
Union, Leonard, 525.
Upham, Christopher, 1.
Ure, Anthony, 527.
Uzley, Jeremiah, 130, 204.
Utt, Francis, 410, 454, 528.
Uttenbergh, John, 294.
Utter, Benjamin, 19.
Utter, John, 326, 328.

Vail, Abraham, 234.
Vail, Gilbert, 328.
Vail, Joseph, 525.
Vail, Joshua, 236.
Vain, Vincent, 148.
Valentine, Cornelius, 106.
Valentine John, 208, 294, 374, 491.
Valentine, John M., 86, 332.
Valentine, Lieut., 223, 229, 245.
Valentine, Peter, 80.
Valentine, Teunis, 80.
Valkenburgh, Harme, 274.
Vallance, John, 60, 180, 314.
Valleau, Peter, 86.
Valveer, James, 178.
Van Aarmen, John, 436.
Van Aarnam, Abraham, 132, 528.
Van Alen, Capt., 251, 275.
Van Alstyn, Capt. Goose, 277, 291.
Van Alstyn, Isaac, 3, 12, 22, 36, 37, 41, 46.
Van Alstyn, Isaac B., 3, 12, 22.
Van Ambrugh, Abraham, 256.
Van Arnhem, Capt., 273, 279.
Van Ballen, Peter, 258.
Van Beuren, Capt. Cornelius, 522, 540, 548.
Van Beuren, Simon, 526.
Van Blarcom, David, 404.
Van Blarcom, Peter, 334.

Van Breman, Jacob, 114, 170.
Van Cleef, Cornelius, 55.
Van Cleef, Teunis, 464.
Van Cleef, William, 218, 398.
Van Courtlandt, Major, 512.
Vanden Bergh, Bruynus, 57.
Vanden Bergh, Capt. Cornelius, 416, 424, 427, 429, 443, 451, 473, 528, 546, 550, 551.
Vanden Bergh, John, 306.
Vanden Bergh, Lieut., 249.
Vanden Bergh, Capt. Peter, 18, 29, 52.
Vanden Bogert, John, 254, 382, 525.
Vanden Bogert, Myndert, 254, 382, 525.
Vander Beek, Abraham, 166, 529.
Vander Beek, Conrad, 166, 529
Vander Hoeven, Cornelius, 164.
Vander Koek, Nicholas, 250.
Vander Linde, Jacob, 58.
Vander Lip, Dennis, 300, 528.
Vander Mark, Hendrick, 142, 220.
Vander Mark, Hilamus, 218.
Vander Mark, Jacob, 56.
Vander Spiegle, John, 59.
Vander Voort, John, 120
Vander Werken, Albert, 290.
Van Deusen, Daniel, 174
Van Deusen, Godfrey, 156.
Van Deusen, Isaac, 294.
Van Deusen, Jacob, 154, 446.
Van Deusen, John, 528.
Van Deusen, Matthew, 446.
Vande Water, Cornelius, 162, 422.
Vande Water, Peter, 120.
Van Dyck, Capt. Cornelius, 279, 369, 441, 449, 546.
Van Dyck, Derick, 424.
Van Dyck, John, 458.
Van Dyne, John, 1.
Van Eps, John B., 7.
Van Etten, Severyne B., 7.
Van Garden, James, 460.
Van Gelder, Abraham 120.
Van Hoese, Martis, 214.
Van Hoesen, Capt., 249, 279.
Van Horn, Capt., 309.
Van Houten, Roelof, 86, 332.
Van Keuren, Capt., 255.
Van Keuren, Hezekiah, 396.
Van Kleeck, John, 529.
Van Kleeck, Lawrence, 19.
Van Leuven, Petrus A., 58.
Van Miller, Conrad, 448.
Van Name, John, 530.
Van Ness, Garritt, 258.
Van Ness, Capt. John, 258, 525.
Van Nostrand, Isaac, 70.
Van Nostrand, John, 70.
Van Nostrand, Martin, 62.
Van Nostrand, Peter, 72.
Van Orden, Abraham, 294.
Van Pelt, Art, 134, 481.
Van Pelt, John, 136, 481, 529.
Van Pelt, Joseph, 55.
Van Pelt, Peter, 55, 168, 466.
Van Pelt, Capt. Peter, 119.
Van Pelt, Capt. Richard, 135, 139, 215.
Van Primer, Jacob, 308.
Van Rensselaer, Capt., 249, 273.
Van Rensselaer, Lieut.-Col., 505.
Van Santen, Johannes, 4.
Van Schaick, Col. Goose, 221, 367, 373, 429, 443, 451, 453, 457, 472, 475, 477, 545, 546, 547, 549.
Van Schaick, Lieut. Henry, 2, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
Van Schaick, Jacob, 188.
Van Schaick, James, 316.
Van Schaick, Nicholas, 1, 44.
Van Schaick, Sybrant G., 4, 7.
Van Servier, Jacob, 228.
Van Sicklen, Aaron, 142.
Van Sicklen, Daniel, 160.
Van Sicklen, Gysbert, 120.
Van Sise, Cornelis, 6.
Van Tassel, Albertus, 186.
Van Tassel, George, 182, 312, 529.
Van Tassel, Henry, 529, 530.
Van Tassel, Jacob, 180, 314, 414, 530.
Van Tassel, James, 84, 529.
Van Tassel, John, 82, 182, 192.
Van Tassell, Stephen, 192, 529.
Vantoney, Francis, 420.
Van Tuyl, Michael, 133.
Van Urilson, Charles, 132.
Van Valkenburgh, Harman, 7, 34, 39.
Van Valkenburgh, Joghem, 7, 34, 39.
Van Valkenburgh, Samuel H., 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47.
Van Vechten, Cornelius, 43, 114.
Van Vechten, Lieut. Ephraim, 492.
Van Vechten, Capt. John, 249, 362, 472, 525, 527, 543, 546, 550.
Van Vechten, Capt. Lucas, 548.
Van Veer, John, 188.
Van Velser, Matthias, 100.
Van Velser, Robert, 176.
Van Vleckburgh, Jerry, 438.
Van Vlierien, Jerome, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47.
Van Vliet, John, 57.
Van Voorhees, Roelof, 120.
Van Vranken, Capt., 240, 273.
Van Wart, Abraham, 84, 190.
Van Wart, William, 84, 192.
Van Winkel, Petrus, 396.
Van Wooser, Harmanus, 226.
Van Wyck, Capt., 165, 173.
Van Zandt, John, 338.

Van Zandt, Capt. Tobias, 206, 521, 539, 542, 549.
Vardee, George, 538.
Vaughan, Edward, 426.
Vaughan, William, 493.
Veal, Arthur, 98, 320.
Veal, Gilbert, 156.
Veal, Matthew, 84.
Veal, Lieut. Thomas, 129, 233, 544.
Vedder, Johannes, 3, 14, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47.
Vedito, John, 354.
Velt, John C., 64.
Veltman, John, 248.
Venson, Peter, 424.
Verity, James, 64, 76, 146, 232.
Vermilyea, Capt., 81, 179, 311, 337.
Vernooy, Petrus, 57.
Verpelia, Francis, 360, 480.
Verplanck, Capt. John, 104, 107, 187, 539, 548.
Verplanck, Capt. Philip, 105, 187, 321.
Vett, Henry Groat, 458.
Vickery, David, 110, 184, 264.
Vickery, Jonathan, 108.
Viele, Capt. D., 255, 261, 271.
Villelo, John, indian, 60.
Vincent, Charles, 192, 318, 390.
Vincent, Ellis, 414.
Vincent, Jacob, 82, 312.
Vincent, James, 446.
Vincent, Joseph, 400.
Visscher, Henry, 370.
Visscher, John, 7.
Visscher, Capt. John, 375, 436, 473, 521, 542, 546, 551.
Vogine, John, 352.
Volk, George, 214, 348.
Volker, Evert, 268.
Volmer, George, 524.
Volmer, John, 212.
Volpack, John, 106.
Vonck, Adolph, 170.
Vooght, Michael, 118, 136, 481.
Voorhees, Roelef, 222.
Vouge, John, 527.
Vredenburgh, Abraham, 256.
Vredenburgh, Benjamin, 452.
Vredenburgh, Isaac, 82, 206.
Vredenburgh, John, 102, 256.
Vredenburgh, William, 140.
Vredenburgh, see Fredenburgh.
Vrooman, Capt. Adam, 249, 277, 289.
Vrooman, Capt. John, 289.
Vrooman, Lieut. Peter, 546.
Vrooman, Lieut. Teunis, 273, 363, 437, 473, 546.

Wade, Ebenezer, 130.
Wade, Henry, 298.
Waddington, John, 204.
Wage, James, 370, 474.
Wagen, Ludlow, 196.
Wager, Michael, 528.
Wagenaar, Capt. 289.
Wagenaar, John G., 8, 34, 39, 52.
Wager, Nicholas, 414.
Waggs, Benjamin, 20, 49.
Waggs, John, 204, 282.
Waggs, Samuel, 204, 282.
Wagner, Frederick, 370.
Wagner, Sebright, 230.
Wainwright, Thomas, 252.
Wait, Simon, 156.
Wait, Thomas, 200, 529.
Walbridge, Thomas, 16.
Walder, John, 348.
Walder, Jury, 528.
Waldron, Capt., 165.
Waldron, Henry, 1.
Waldron, James, 182, 529.
Walker, Abraham, 414.
Walker, Daniel, 444.
Walker, Everardus, 525.
Walker, James, 390.
Walker, John, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 52, 288.
Walker, Lieut. Josiah, 501.
Walker, Primus, 366.
Walker, Samuel, 527.
Walker, Timothy, 448.
Wall, Michael, 372, 432.
Wall, Richard, 314, 380, 432.
Wall, Thomas, 326.
Wallace, Capt. James, 99, 185, 191, 323.
Wallace, John, 180, 302, 316, 342, 358, 422.
Wallace, Thomas, 430.
Wallace, William, 208, 298.
Wallace, Capt. William, 101.
Waller, Samuel, 5, 27, 48, 70.
Walston, Thomas, 28.
Walsworth, James, 198.
Walter, Andrews, 134, 214, 481.
Walter, Jeremiah, 164.
Walter, Michael, 18, 29, 40, 52.
Walters, Daniel, 100.
Walters, James, negro, 312.
Walters, John, 70.
Walters, Robert, 525.
Waltman, Daniel, 494.
Walton, Capt., 173.
Walton, Henry, 184.
Walton, Phœnix, 529.
Walton, William, 524.
Wampanage, John, 200.
Wampum, Benjamin, 3, 12, 21, 36, 37, 42, 47, 480.
Wan, Nicholas, 226.
Wandle, Eaisther, 30.

Wanser, Chester, 360.
Wanser, Isaac, 256.
Wanser, Jacob, 68.
Wanser, Thomas, 106, 392, 533.
Warbaton, James, indian, 131.
Ward, Andrew, 368, 448.
Ward, Daniel, 342.
Ward, Edward, 60.
Ward, John, 3, 12, 21, 36, 42, 46, 250, 524.
Ward, Joseph, 378, 422.
Ward, Peter, 360, 526.
Ward, Richard, 178.
Ward, Samuel, 474.
Ward, Thomas, 244, 362, 480.
Ward, William, 196, 384, 394, 472, 498.
Ware, Peter, 326.
Ware, William, 308.
Warinose, indian, 282.
Warner, Ebenezer, 5, 27, 48.
Warner, Isaac, 306, 530.
Warner, Jacob, 428.
Warner, James, 20, 32, 49, 202.
Warner, Michael, 400.
Warner, Seth, 468.
Warnsdorf, John Charles, 166.
Warren, Anthony, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37.
Warren, Christopher, 326.
Warren, David, 324.
Warren, James, 22.
Warren, Michael, 88, 246, 400, 526.
Warren, Sangro, 4, 12, 35, 37, 42, 46.
Warren, Stephen, 358, 432.
Warrey, John, 470.
Warrey, Robert, 370.
Warton, John, 418.
Wasfall, Peter, 256.
Washburn, Jonathan, 32, 49, 498.
Washburn, Nathaniel, 254.
Washer, John, 47.
Washman, Nathaniel, 90.
Washum, William, 240, 286.
Waterhouse, Samuel, 210.
Waters, Capt. Anthony, 55, 246, 346, 466, 525, 527, 532, 533, 541, 545, 546, 549, 550, 551.
Waters, Daniel, 180.
Waters, Edward, 58.
Waters, Garret, 133, 528.
Waters, James, negro, 362.
Waters, John, 294.
Waters, Nathaniel, 102, 316.
Waters, Percy, 250.
Waters, Robert, 114.
Watkins, John, 162, 436.
Watrous, William, 250.
Watson, Abraham, 140.
Watson, David, 456.
Watson, George, 326.
Watson, Thomas, 5.
Watson, William, 2, 44, 322, 416, 480.
Waugh, James, 216.
Waugh, Robert, 216, 524.
Wawooder, John, 440.
Wawwas, James, indian, 478.
Weagut, Jacob, indian, 131.
Wear, Anthony, 370, 440.
Wear, John, 3, 14.
Wear, Robert, 412, 456.
Wear, Samuel, 484.
Weaver, Francis, 140, 354.
Weaver, George, 428.
Weaver, Hendrick, 86.
Weaver, Jacob, 18, 30, 40, 53.
Weaver, John, 160.
Weaver, Peter, 258, 530.
Webb, Henry, 132.
Webb, James, 128, 254, 525, 527.
Webb, John, 346.
Webb, Silas, 131, 202.
Webb, Thomas, 19, 32, 49
Webber, George, 56, 200
Webber, Henry, 414.
Webber, Johannes, 334.
Webber, John C., 528.
Webber, Richard, 16, 50, 336.
Webster, John, 525.
Webster, Moses, 142.
Weed, James, 62.
Weed, Jonas, 442.
Weed, Nathan, 326.
Weeks, Agnes, 529.
Weeks, Benjamin, 72.
Weeks, Capt., 229.
Weeks, Daniel, 72.
Weeks, Elnathan, 125.
Weeks, Francis, 529.
Weeks, Gilbert, 186, 336.
Weeks, James, 18, 29, 40, 53.
Weeks, Jonathan, 126, 148.
Weeks, Joseph, 152, 230.
Weeks, Joshua, 120.
Weeks, Josiah, 127.
Weeks, Lieut. Michael, 145, 221, 227, 245, 521.
Weeks, Stephen, 102, 182.
Weeks, Thomas, 154.
Weeks, Tobias, indian, 66, 76.
Weeks, Wait, 30.
Weems, John, 182, 102, 316.
Weesick, George, 366.
Weise, John, 52.
Weisner, Andrew, 276.
Welch see Welsh.
Weldon, Jesse, 280.
Weldon, John, 406.
Wellington, John, 14.
Wells, Capt. Daniel, 203, 235, 253.
Wells, David, 258.

Wells, James, 404.
Wells, Jedediah, 19, 29.
Wells, John, 128.
Wells, Joseph, 127.
Wells, Nathaniel, 16, 50, 200.
Wells, Samuel, 57.
Wells, Thomas, 2, 44.
Welsh, Daniel, 530.
Welsh, Dennis, 276.
Welsh, Hopestill, 240.
Welsh, James, 527.
Welsh, John, 9, 24, 45, 68, 78, 244, 252, 348, 374, 424, 538.
Welsh, Jonathan, 214, 388.
Welsh, Joseph, 418.
Welsh, Lieut., 377, 387, 409, 411, 419.
Welsh, Nicholas, 382, 388.
Welsh, Patrick, 300.
Welsh, Lieut. Patrick, 342, 473, 547.
Welsh, Peter, 90.
Welsh, Philip, 170.
Welsh, Thomas, 3, 12, 22, 36, 38, 41, 46, 136, 186, 300, 368, 481.
Welstead, Thomas, 55.
Wemple, Capt. Myndert, 289, 546.
Wen, Thomas, 332.
Wendell, Garrett, 290.
Wenschill, Pelatiah, 446.
Weserel, Moses, 368.
Wesley, Stephen, 131.
Wessells, Hendrick, 338.
Wessells, Jacob, 246.
West, Captain, 510.
West, Frederick, 362, 426.
West, John, 125, 133.
West, John A., 268.
West, Joseph, 66, 76, 354.
West, Samuel, 210.
West, Stephen, 58.
Westchester County, muster rolls of troops from, 1755, 8, 22, 45; 1758, 80, 94, 100, 104; 1759, 174, 178, 184, 188; 1760, 310, 314, 318, 322, 336, 526; 1761, 358, 386, 409, 527; 1762, 423, 430, 460; militia ordered into service, 505, 511, 512, 518, 519; officers commissioned for, 472, 539, 541–546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547–551.
Westcoat, Israel, 316.
Westcoat, Jonathan, 96.
Westcoat, Nathaniel, 109, 180, 316.
Westcoat, Richard, 88.
Westcoop, Daniel, 148.
Westover, Oliver, 538.
Wetmore, John, 20, 32, 49.
Wey, James, 354.
Weygand, Tobias, 330.
Weyland, Leonard, 116, 174.
Whalen, Matthew, 386.
Whalen, Morris, 274, 280, 372.
Whalen, Timothy, 243.
Wharton, William, 376.
Wheedon, Jared, 198.
Wheedon, Joseph, 94.
Wheedon, Samuel, 4.
Wheeler, Ebenezer, 234.
Wheeler, Edward, 3, 14, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47.
Wheeler, Eliphalet, 108.
Wheeler, Hendrick, 276, 392, 426, 525.
Wheeler, James, 208.
Wheeler, John, 18, 30, 40, 53, 59.
Wheeler, Jonathan, 544.
Wheeler, Capt. R., 253.
Wheeler, Resolved, 16.
Wheeler, Samuel, 260, 372.
Wheeler, Ury, 135.
Whelpley, Daniel, 144.
Whelpley, Jonathan, 94.
Whelpley, Philip, 19, 30.
Whelpley, Lieut. Samuel, 259, 413, 545, 547.
Whitaker, Squire, 154.
Whitbeck, John, 356.
Whitbeck, Lieut., 355.
Whitcheld, John, 210.
White, Capt. Alexander, 305, 472, 538, 545.
White, Charles, 312.
White, Christopher, 162.
White, Ezekiel, 49.
White, Francis, 376.
White, John, 114, 132, 226, 350.
White, Jonathan, 400, 529.
White, Joseph, 538.
White, Michael, 8, 24, 338, 392, 480.
White, Morris, 170.
White, Oliver, 4, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46.
White, Patrick, 400.
White, Peter, 208.
White, Robert, 82, 152.
White, Thomas, 62.
White, Timothy, 62.
White, William, 62, 152, 292, 306, 364, 368, 448.
Whitehead, William, 218, 394, 528.
Whitely, Isaac, 130.
Whiteman, see Wittman.
Whitman, Ananias, 88.
Whitman, Daniel, 200.
Whitman, Ira, 198.
Whitman, Jacob, 332.
Whitmore, Christopher, 2, 43.
Whitmore, John, 125.
Whitney, Aaron, 16, 51.
Whitney, Ezekiel, 17, 50.
Whitney, John, 493.
Whitney, Josiah, 16, 51.
Whitney, Moses, 17, 50.

Whitsel, Jacob, 55, 384.
Whitter, Josiah, 204.
Whittlesey, Isaac, 284.
Whorley, Lawrence, 446.
Wicke, Andrew, 214, 350.
Wicks, Joshua, 156.
Wiel, Thomas, 514.
Wiffer, Brintho, 378.
Wigel, Samuel, 248.
Wiggins, Benjamin, 70, 238.
Wilcox, Amos, 452.
Wilcox, Daniel, 414.
Wilcox, Elisha, 452.
Wilcox, Isaac, 266, 530.
Wilcox, Thomas, 264.
Wilde, William, 288, 370, 474, 476.
Wilder, John, 454.
Wilder, Thomas, 9, 24, 45.
Wilkins, George, 484.
Wilkins, Obadiah, 134, 481.
Wilkinson, Daniel, 2.
Wilkinson, Richard, 248, 529.
Wiley, William, 170.
Willets, John, 146.
Willett, Lieut. Benjamin, 495.
Willett, Capt. Gilbert, 175, 521, 526, 542, 545.
Willett, Marinus, 118.
Willett, Col. Thomas, 522.
Willett, Col. William, 505, 518.
Williams, Abraham, 190.
Williams, Boaz, 20, 32, 49.
Williams, Charles, 176, 336, 358, 522.
Williams, Daniel, 368, 398.
Williams, David, 160, 334, 446.
Williams, Francis, 104.
Williams, Howell, 9, 24.
Williams, Isaac, 84, 190, 312.
Williams, James, 3, 14, 21, 35, 37, 42, 46, 82, 250.
Williams, John, 6, 33, 39, 62, 104, 114, 133, 218, 244, 260, 300, 350, 356, 364, 398, 480, 489, 528.
Williams, Joseph, 190, 324, 530.
Williams, Nehemiah, 202, 364, 480.
Williams, Paul, 208.
Williams, Peter, 7, 8, 34, 310.
Williams, Richard, 86, 132, 158, 276, 402, 438.
Williams, Robert, 82.
Williams, Samuel, 182.
Williams, Staates, 106.
Williams, Thomas, 136, 236, 242, 322, 376, 422, 481.
Williams, Capt. Thomas, 60, 547.
Williams, William, 364, 448.
Williamson, John, 348, 493.
Williamson, Richard, 440.
Willis, Robert, 260.
Willis, William, 246.
Willoughby, Silvanus, 260, 380.
Willoughby, William, 262.
Wills, Andrew, 142.
Wilman, John, 260.
Wilmot, Zophar, 194.
Wilsey, Cornelius, 270.
Wilsey, Daniel, 82, 190, 310.
Wilsey, Henry, 82, 268, 529.
Wilsey, Samuel, 80.
Wilsey, William, 82, 529.
Wilson, Alexander, 92.
Wilson, Lieut. Benjamin, 281, 544.
Wilson, David, 210, 298.
Wilson, Francis, 493.
Wilson, John, 102, 302, 318, 330, 382, 390, 410, 416, 432, 456, 470, 480, 498, 526.
Wilson, John Ennis, 494.
Wilson, Nicholas, 64, 74, 146.
Wilson, Patrick, 486.
Wilson, Peter, 7, 8, 34, 40.
Wilson, Richard, 9, 23, 45, 190, 316.
Wilson, Samuel, 400, 462, 482.
Wilson, Thomas, 9, 23, 45, 62, 182, 314, 440, 487.
Wilson, Uriah, 98.
Wilson, William, 108.
Winchell, David, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 42, 47.
Winchell, Elijah, 436.
Winchell, Joab, 432.
Winder, Philip, 252.
Wines, Capt. Barnabas, 201, 206, 233.
Wines, Peter, 128.
Wing, James, 382.
Winne, Capt., 251, 273, 279.
Winne, Increase, 18, 30, 53.
Winne, Jeremiah, 234.
Winslow, Gen. John, 539.
Winter, John, 489.
Winter, Matthew, 414.
Winter, William, 148, 527.
Winterbottom John, 368, 480.
Winterscale, Barnard, 276, 448.
Wirt, Joseph, 166.
Wise, Conrad, 474.
Wise, John, 278.
Wishat, Alexander, 386, 524.
Wisner, Capt. John, 88, 155, 331.
Wiswell, Moses, 280, 480.
Witherwax, Henry, 278, 426.
Witherwax, Martin, 280.
Withington, John, 3.
Wittey, John, 410.
Wittman, Hans J., 268.
Wittman, John, 276, 525.
Wolf, Anthony, 527.
Wolf, George, 278.
Wolf, John, 194, 410.
Wolferron, Adam, 260.

Wollcott, Amos, 123.
Wood, Anthony, 366.
Wood, Benjamin, 108.
Wood, Cornelius, 256, 382.
Wood, Daniel, 64, 252, 529.
Wood, David, 168.
Wood, Ebenezer, 126.
Wood, Elisha, 456.
Wood, Elnathan, 284.
Wood, Isaac, 87.
Wood, James, 274, 320, 529.
Wood, Jeremiah, 106, 186, 250.
Wood, John, 18, 30, 55, 87, 118, 150, 160, 342.
Wood, Jonas, 87, 126.
Wood, Joseph, 100, 180, 184, 360, 529.
Wood, Moses, 96.
Wood, Nathan, 174.
Wood, Nathaniel, 96.
Wood, Solomon, 98, 529.
Wood, Stephen, 92, 146.
Wood, Timothy, 458.
Woodcock, Abram, 426.
Woodcock, Dirck, 3, 12, 22, 36, 37, 42, 47.
Woodcock, Isaac, 252.
Woodcock, Jacob, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37.
Woodcock, John, 3, 12, 21, 36, 37, 426.
Woodford, William, 268, 394, 456, 526.
Woodhull, Josiah, 124.
Woodhull, Col. Nathaniel, 124, 207, 473, 545.
Woodruff, Jonas, 286.
Woodruff, Samuel, 142.
Woodruff, Silas, 470.
Woodward, Jonas, 240.
Woodward, Jonathan, 416, 452.
Woodward, Phineas, 110, 264, 414, 525, 528.
Woodward, Capt. Phineas, 451, 510.
Woodworth, Benjamin, 20, 30, 48.
Woodworth, Matthew, 368.
Wood, Jeremiah, 246.
Wool, Richard, 370, 454.
Wooley, Capt., 145, 149, 229, 245.
Wooley, James, 152.
Wooley, Jared, 284.
Woolsey, Jonathan, 108, 322, 526.
Woolsey, M. Taylor, 61, 65, 75, 79.
Woolsey, William, 104, 180, 182, 312, 320.
Worden, Caleb, 266.
Worden, Daniel, 28, 48, 388.
Worden, John, 256.
Worden, Joseph, 8, 23, 45.
Worden, Nathaniel, 390.
Worden, Joseph, 416, 452.
Worden, Samuel, 180, 390.
Wormsley, Jacob, 440.
Worthall, John, 228.
Wossard, Alexander, 226.
Wooster, Edward, 5, 28, 48.
Wooster, Moses, 5, 28, 48.
Woys, John, indian, 270.
Wright, Austin, 264.
Wright, Capt. Daniel, 60, 148, 226, 352, 521, 522, 427, 533, 541, 545, 548, 549, 550.
Wright, David, 68, 78.
Wright, Henry, 268, 412.
Wright, Capt. Hezekiah, 169, 247.
Wright, Jacob, 64.
Wright, James, 88, 102.
Wright, John, 6, 8, 34, 39, 52, 60, 100, 218, 294, 529.
Wright, Jonathan, 4, 26, 47, 352.
Wright, Simpson, 468.
Wright, Solomon, 238.
Wright, Thomas, 88, 320, 330, 462.
Wright, William, 5, 148, 418, 436.
Wright, Wise, 126.
Wyett, Lieut. Nathaniel, 185, 521, 543.
Wyett, Richard, 448.
Wynkoop, Cornelius, 56.
Wynkoop, Capt. Cornelius, 526, 544, 549.
Wynkoop, Lieut. Derick, 393, 400, 546.
Wynkoop, Lucas, 58.
Wynkoop, Myndert, 4, 14, 22, 36, 38, 42, 46, 280.
Wywoder, John, 288.

Yacham, Cornelius, indian, 474.
Yagor, John, 440.
Yale, Jacob, 222.
Yale, Nathaniel, 4, 26, 48.
Yarrington, Amos, 206.
Yarrington, Jonathan, 470, 498.
Yarrington, Rufus, 17.
Yates, Benjamin, 420.
Yates, Capt. Christopher, 288, 368, 525, 527, 544, 546, 550.
Yates, John M., 288.
Yates, Capt. Peter, 548.
Yeomans, Abraham, 388, 434.
Yeomans, Benjamin, 160, 334.
Yeomans, Ebenezer, 130.
Yeomans, Eleazer, 320, 529.
Yeomans, Ezekiel, 458.
Yeomans, Gilbert, 186.
Yeomans, Jeremiah, 86, 135, 160, 334.
Yeomans, Jonathan, 87.
Yeomans, Samuel, 135.
Yeomans, Solomon, 160.
Yeomans, Timothy, 530.
Yeomans, William, 106.
Yeout, John, 20, 33, 49.
Yochs, Isaacs, 186.
Yoncker, Henry, 180.

Yonger, John, 150.
York, Samuel, 2, 44.
Yorkse, Solomon, 84, 182, 212.
Young, Alexander, 348, 448, 527.
Young, Charles, 484.
Young, Constant, 129.
Young, David, 414.
Young, Henry, 364.
Young, James, 410.
Young, John, 360.
Young, Martin, 72, 144.
Young, Mulry, 418, 480.
Young, Robert, 114.
Young, William, 250, 288, 364, 436, 527.
Youton, Gottlieb, 322.
Yunomore, Jacob, 322.

Zachariah, Jacob, indian, 408.
Zeluff, John, 466.
Zigler, Martin, 22, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Zimmerman, Jacob, 426.
Zimmerman, Matthew, 418.
Zimmerman, Simon, 118, 150, 228.
Zimmerman, William, 354.
Zimmerman, see Simmerman.
Zone, Lemuel, 49.